



CRNA GORA  
ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU



MONTENEGRO  
STATISTICAL OFFICE

STATISTIČKI GODIŠNJAK • STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

# STATISTIČKI GODIŠNJAK 2011 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK



ISSN 0354-2076

2011

Podgorica, 2011

**CRNA GORA  
ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU**

**MONTENEGRO  
STATISTICAL OFFICE**

**STATISTIČKI GODIŠNJAK  
2011  
STATISTICAL YEARBOOK**

PODGORICA, 2011.

IZDAJE: Zavod za statistiku Crne Gore - MONSTAT  
PUBLISHED BY: Statistical Office of Montenegro - MONSTAT

ODGOVARA: mr Gordana Radojević, direktorica  
RESPONSIBLE: Gordana Radojevic, M.S Director

Podgorica, IV Proleterske br. 2, Tel: +382 20 230811  
E-mail: [contact@monstat.org](mailto:contact@monstat.org) Web Site: [www.monstat.org](http://www.monstat.org)

Prilikom korišćenja podataka iz ovog Godišnjaka  
navesti izvor. Kao skraćenicu koristiti:  
**„SG CG - 2011. str...“**

*All users should indicate the source when using  
data from this Yearbook. The following  
abbreviation is to be used:  
**“SY MNE - 2011, page. ....“***

CIP – Katalogizacija u publikaciji  
Centralna narodna biblioteka Crne Gore, Cetinje  
311 (497.11) (058)  
STATISTIČKI godišnjak 2011 = Statistical  
Yearbook 2011 / urednik Radmila Šišević. – God. 1,  
br. 1 (1955) - . – Podgorica : (IV Proleterske 2):  
Zavod za statistiku, 1955 (Podgorica : Pobjeda – 30 cm):

Godišnje.  
ISSN 0354-2076 = Statistički godišnjak (Podgorica)  
COBISS.CG-ID 1013008

Štampa: *Printed by:*  
IVPE - Cetinje

Tiraž: *Circulation:*  
200

## PREDGOVOR

*Statistički godišnjak je osnovna publikacija Zavoda za statistiku, koja na sveobuhvatan i sistematski način pruža izbor najvažnijih podataka iz svih oblasti društvenog i ekonomskog života Crne Gore*

*Ovo je tridesetosmo izdanje ove kompleksne publikacije. Prvi Statistički godišnjak NRCG štampan je 1955. godine, nakon čega nije izlazio sve do 1974. godine. Od 1974. godine Statistički godišnjak Crne Gore izlazi redovno.*

*Kao i ranija izdanja, Statistički godišnjak za 2011. godinu rezultat je izvršenog programa statističkih istraživanja. Pored podataka koje prikuplja i obrađuje Zavod za statistiku, u njemu su objavljeni i rezultati statističkih istraživanja koja sprovode ostali ovlašćeni organi, kao i podaci preuzeti od međunarodnih statističkih institucija.*

*Sve primjedbe i sugestije za poboljšanje Statističkog godišnjaka Crne Gore i publicistike u cjelini Zavod za statistiku - MONSTAT primiće sa zahvalnošću.*

*Podgorica, novembar 2011. godine*

*DIREKTORICA,  
mr Gordana Radojević*

## PREFACE

*Statistical yearbook is basic publication of Statistical Office which, in comprehensive and systematic way, offers choice of the most important data from all areas of social and economic life of Montenegro.*

*This is the 38<sup>th</sup> edition of this complex publication. The first edition of the Statistical Yearbook was printed in the People Republic of Montenegro in 1955 and the next one only in 1974. Since 1974, it has been published on a regular (annual) basis.*

*The present Yearbook as well as all previous ones is the result of the implemented Programme of statistical surveys. Besides the data collected and processed by MONSTAT, this Yearbook also publishes the data from other authorities as well as those extracted from publications of international statistical institutions.*

*All kinds of remarks and suggestions shall be highly appreciated by our institution and seriously considered for further improvements of Statistical Yearbook of Montenegro as well as of our publishing and dissemination services in general.*

*Podgorica, November 2011*

*DIRECTOR,  
GordanaRadojevic M.S*

## SADRŽAJ

Predgovor.....	3	4 - 17. Najčešći uzroci smrti odojčadi.....	53
Sadržaj.....	5	4 - 18. Umrli prema starosti i polu.....	54
Skraćenice.....	11	4 - 19. Umrli prema uzroku smrti i polu.....	55
Načela uređivanja Godišnjaka.....	13	4 - 20. Umrli uslijed nesrećnog slučaja, samoubistva i ubistva.....	56
		4 - 21. Zaključeni brakovi.....	57
		4 - 22. Zaključeni brakovi prema ranijem bračnom stanju mladoženje i nevjeste.....	57
		4 - 23. Razvedeni brakovi.....	58
<b>I PREGLED ZA CRNU GORU</b>			
<b>1 GEOGRAFSKI PREGLED..... 17</b>			
1 - 1. Teritorijalna podjela Crne Gore.....	19	5 - 1. Zaposleni po oblastima klasifikacije djelatnosti.....	63
1 - 2. Površina Crne Gore i opština.....	19	5 - 2. Ukupno stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu.....	64
1 - 3. Geografske koordinate krajnjih tačaka.....	19	5 - 3. Žene preko 15 godina starosti po aktivnosti.....	65
1 - 4. Dužina kopnenih granica.....	19	5 - 4. Zaposlena lica prema sektorima djelatnosti i polu.....	66
1 - 5. Dužina morske obale.....	19	5 - 5. Zaposlena lica po statusu zaposlenja i polu.....	66
1 - 6. Prirodna jezera.....	19	5 - 6. Zaposlena lica po stepenu obrazovanja i polu.....	67
1 - 7. Akumulaciona jezera.....	19	5 - 7. Zapošljavanje.....	67
1 - 8. Planinski vrhovi preko 1800 m.....	20	5 - 8. Lica koja su tražila zaposlenje.....	68
1 - 9. Važnije rijeke.....	20	5 - 9. Lica koja su tražila zaposlenje i nezaposleni prijavljeni Zavodu za zapošljavanje.....	68
1 - 10. Zemljotresi.....	21	5 - 10. Slobodna radna mjesta i zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za zapošljavanje.....	68
		5 - 11. Nezaposlena lica prema dužini traženja posla i polu.....	69
		5 - 12. Neaktivno stanovništvo koje ne traži posao po polu i regionu.....	69
		5 - 13. Nezaposlena lica prema stepenu obrazovanja i polu.....	69
		5 - 14. Prosječne zarade po oblastima Klasifikacije djelatnosti.....	70
		<b>6 BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD..... 71</b>	
		6 - 1. Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje po KD-u i bruto domaći proizvod u tekućim cijenama.....	73
		6 - 2. BDP po kategorijama potrošnje u tekućim cijenama.....	74
		6 - 3. Bruto dodata vrijednost proizvodnje po KD-u i bruto domaći proizvod u stalnim cijenama.....	75
		6 - 4. BDP po kategorijama potrošnje u stalnim cijenama.....	75
		<b>7 POTROŠNJA STANOVNIŠTVA..... 77</b>	
		7 - 1. Raspoloživa sredstva i lična potrošnja domaćinstava.....	79
		7 - 2. Struktura raspoloživih sredstava i lične potrošnje domaćinstava.....	80
		7 - 3. Snabdjevenost domaćinstava trajnim potrošnim dobrima.....	81
		<b>8 INVESTICIJE..... 83</b>	
		8 - 1. Ostvarene investicije u osnovna sredstva pravnih lica i privatnog sektora bez pravnih lica (fizička lica).....	85
		8 - 2. Isplate za investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja i djelatnosti investitora.....	85
		8 - 3. Ostvarene investicije u osnovna sredstva po djelatnosti investitora.....	87
		8 - 4. Ostvarene investicije u nova osnovna sredstva po tehničkoj strukturi i djelatnosti investitora.....	88
		8 - 5. Ostvarene investicije u nova osnovna sredstva po namjeni ulaganja i tehničkoj strukturi.....	90
		<b>9 CIJENE..... 93</b>	
		9 - 1. Indeksi potrošačkih cijena.....	95
		9 - 2. Indeks potrošačkih cijena po grupama proizvoda.....	96
		9 - 3. Indeks cijena proizvođača industrijskih proizvoda.....	97
		<b>10 POLJOPRIVREDA..... 99</b>	
		10 - 1. Indeksi poljoprivredne proizvodnje.....	103
		10 - 2. Poljoprivredno zemljište po kategorijama korišćenja.....	104
		10 - 3. Oranična površina prema načinu korišćenja.....	104
<b>2 KLIMA I ŽIVOTNA SREDINA..... 23</b>			
2 - 1. Nacionalni parkovi.....	25		
2 - 2. Srednja mjesečna temperatura vazduha.....	25		
2 - 3. Mjesečna temperatura (apsolutno max.).....	25		
2 - 4. Mjesečna temperatura (apsolutno min.).....	26		
2 - 5. Mjesečne sume padavina.....	26		
2 - 6. Srednja mjesečna relativna vlažnost vazduha.....	26		
2 - 7. Srednja mjesečna oblačnost.....	27		
2 - 8. Broj dana sa kišom.....	27		
2 - 9. Visina sniježnog pokrivača (cm).....	27		
2 - 10. Broj dana sa sniježnim pokrivačem.....	28		
2 - 11. Broj dana sa jakim vjetrom.....	28		
2 - 12. Broj dana sa olujnim vjetrom.....	28		
2 - 13. Broj vedrih dana.....	28		
2 - 14. Broj tmurnih dana.....	29		
2 - 15. Korišćenje i zaštita voda u naseljima.....	29		
2 - 16. Korišćenje i zaštita voda u industriji.....	30		
2 - 17. Navodnjavanje.....	31		
<b>3 DRUŠTVENO I POLITIČKO UREĐENJE..... 33</b>			
3 - 1. Parlamentarni izbori u Crnoj Gori, 29. 03. 2009.....	35		
3 - 2. Izborne liste prema dobijenim glasovima i broju mandata poslanika na parlamentarnim izborima, 29. 03. 2009.....	35		
3 - 3. Izbori za predsjednika Crne Gore, 06.04.2008.....	36		
<b>4 STANOVNIŠTVO..... 37</b>			
4 - 1. Površina, stanovništvo i domaćinstva, prema popisima.....	41		
4 - 2. Prirodno kretanje stanovništva.....	41		
4 - 3. Stanovništvo prema starosti i polu po popisima.....	42		
4 - 4. Stanovništvo staro 10 i više godina prema pismenosti, polu i starosti po popisima.....	44		
4 - 5. Stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prema polu i školskoj spremi.....	45		
4 - 6. Stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu.....	46		
4 - 7. Stanovništvo prema nacionalnoj ili etničkoj pripadnosti, po Popisima.....	46		
4 - 8. Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema dužini boravka i starosti.....	47		
4 - 9. Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu, koji imaju 15 i više godina prema završenoj školi i zemlji u kojoj borave.....	48		
4 - 10. Stope rađanja, umiranja i brakovi.....	49		
4 - 11. Opšta i specifične stope fertiliteta.....	49		
4 - 12. Specifične stope mortaliteta.....	50		
4 - 13. Rođeni.....	51		
4 - 14. Prosječna starost majke prema redu rođenja djeteta.....	52		
4 - 15. Umrli prema mjestu smrti i liječenju.....	52		
4 - 16. Umrli odojčad prema starosti i liječenju.....	53		

10 - 4.	Proizvodnja žita.....	105	<b>15</b>	<b>UNUTRAŠNJA TRGOVINA .....</b>	<b>153</b>
10 - 5.	Proizvodnja industrijskog bilja.....	106	15 - 1.	Opšti pregled razvoja unutrašnje trgovine.....	155
10 - 6.	Proizvodnja povrtnog bilja.....	106	15 - 2.	Promet robe po robnim grupama i trg. djelatn. na malo.....	155
10 - 7.	Proizvodnja krmnog bilja.....	108	15 - 3.	Promet robe po robnim grupama i trg. djelat. na veliko.....	156
10 - 8.	Voćna stabla i proizvodnja voća.....	109	15 - 4.	Prodaja i otkup proizv. poljoprivrede, šumarstva i ribarstva.....	157
10 - 9.	Vinogradi i proizvodnja grožđa.....	110	15 - 5.	Prodaja i otkup proizvoda poljoprivrede, šumarstva i ribarstva, količine.....	157
10 - 10.	Domaća prerada voća i grožđa.....	111	<b>16</b>	<b>UGOSTITELJSTVO .....</b>	<b>159</b>
10 - 11.	Konji, goveda, živina i košnice.....	111	16 - 1.	Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice po vrstama.....	161
10 - 12.	Ovce i svinje.....	112	16 - 2.	Zaposleno osoblje u ugostiteljstvu.....	162
10 - 13.	Bilans goveda.....	112	16 - 3.	Prodaja pića u ugostiteljstvu.....	162
10 - 14.	Bilans ovaca.....	113	16 - 4.	Kapaciteti u ugostiteljstvu.....	163
10 - 15.	Bilans svinja.....	113	16 - 5.	Promet u ugostiteljstvu.....	164
10 - 16.	Zaklana stoka u klanicama.....	114	<b>17</b>	<b>TURIZAM.....</b>	<b>165</b>
10 - 17.	Prirast stoke i živine.....	114	17 - 1.	Dolasci gostiju.....	167
10 - 18.	Proizvodnja mlijeka, vune, jaja i meda.....	115	17 - 2.	Dolasci gostiju po vrstama turističkih mjesta.....	168
10 - 19.	Poljoprivredna preduzeća i zaposleni radnici.....	115	17 - 3.	Dolasci gostiju po vrstama ugostiteljskih jedinica.....	169
10 - 20.	Zaposleni radnici po granama djelatnosti.....	116	17 - 4.	Noćenja gostiju.....	170
10 - 21.	Poljoprivredna preduzeća i zemljoradničke zadruge prema veličini posjeda.....	116	17 - 5.	Noćenja gostiju po vrstama turističkih mjesta.....	171
10 - 22.	Površina poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga prema veličini zemljišta.....	116	17 - 6.	Noćenja gostiju po vrstama ugostiteljskih jedinica.....	172
10 - 23.	Poljoprivredno zemljište.....	117	<b>18</b>	<b>SAOBRAĆAJ, SKLADIŠTENJE I VEZE.....</b>	<b>173</b>
10 - 24.	Potrošnja mineralnih đubriva, u tonama.....	117	18 - 1.	Željezničke pruge i stanice.....	175
10 - 25.	Potrošnja električne energije, goriva i maziva i sredstava za zaštitu bilja.....	117	18 - 2.	Kategorizovani putevi i mostovi.....	175
10 - 26.	Poljoprivredne mašine i oruđa.....	117	18 - 3.	Sredstva i rad pomorskih brodarskih preduzeća.....	175
10 - 27.	Veterinarske organizacije i radnici.....	118	18 - 4.	Pretovar po načinu rukovanja.....	176
10 - 28.	Ulov morske ribe po vrstama.....	118	18 - 5.	Tona – operacije po načinu manipulacije.....	176
10 - 29.	Ulov slatkododne ribe po vrstama.....	119	18 - 6.	Sredstva preduzeća pretovarne djelatnosti u lukama.....	177
10 - 30.	Radnici u ribarstvu i brodovi i čamci.....	119	18 - 7.	Nabavka i utrošak goriva i maziva pretovarnih preduzeća.....	178
<b>11</b>	<b>ŠUMARSTVO.....</b>	<b>121</b>	18 - 8.	Promet putnika i robe na aerodromima.....	178
11 - 1.	Osnovni pokazatelji razvoja šumarstva.....	123	18 - 9.	Razvoj organizacija drumskog saobraćaja.....	178
11 - 2.	Podizanje i obnova šuma / državne šume/.....	123	18 - 10.	Novonabavljeni autobusi i teretna prevozna sredstva preduzeća drumskog saobraćaja.....	179
11 - 3.	Vještačko pošumljavanje i popunjavanje / državne šume/.....	123	18 - 11.	Rad i iskorišćenje drumskog putničkog saobraćaja.....	179
11 - 4.	Gajenje šuma / državne šume/.....	124	18 - 12.	Rad teretnih prevoznih sredst. preduzeća drumskog saob.....	180
11 - 5.	Sječa drveta u šumama.....	124	18 - 13.	Utrošak pogonskog goriva i maziva u drum. saobraćaju.....	182
11 - 6.	Sječa drveta u šumi i izvan šume po vrstama drveća.....	125	18 - 14.	Radnici u drumskom saobraćaju.....	182
11 - 7.	Proizvodnja šumskih sortimenata / državne šume/.....	126	18 - 15.	Prihod drumskog saobraćaja.....	182
11 - 8.	Posjećena bruto masa po izvršiocima sječe /državne šume/.....	126	18 - 16.	Sredstva PTT saobraćaja i veza.....	183
11 - 9.	Površina šuma po vrstama sastojina.....	126	18 - 17.	Prihodi od PTT usluga i zaposleni radnici.....	183
11 - 10.	Štete u šumama.....	126	18 - 18.	Pošanski, telegrafski i telefonski promet.....	184
11 - 11.	Površina lovišta, lovci i lovni objekti.....	127	<b>19</b>	<b>OBRAZOVANJE.....</b>	<b>185</b>
11 - 12.	Brojno stanje divljači.....	127	19 - 1.	Osnovni pokazatelji o osnovnim i srednjim školama.....	187
11 - 13.	Odstrijeljena divljač.....	127	19 - 2.	Nastavno osoblje.....	188
<b>12</b>	<b>INDUSTRIJA.....</b>	<b>129</b>	19 - 3.	Studenti prema načinu finansiranja i polu.....	190
12 - 1.	Indeksi industrijske proizvodnje.....	131	19 - 4.	Studenti prema načinu finansiranja i godinama studija.....	192
12 - 2.	Indeks industrijske proizvodnje po oblastima.....	131	19 - 5.	Diplomirani studenti.....	196
12 - 3.	Industrijski proizvodi.....	133	19 - 6.	Upisani na postdiplomske i doktorske studije.....	200
12 - 4.	Bilans proizvodnje i potrošnje elektroenergije.....	136	19 - 7.	Specijalisti, magistri i doktori po fakultetima i polu.....	201
12 - 5.	Potrošnja elektroenergije i goriva u industriji.....	136	19 - 8.	Magistri i doktori prema obrazovnom području naučnog rada i polu.....	202
<b>13</b>	<b>GRAĐEVINARSTVO.....</b>	<b>137</b>	19 - 9.	Predškolske ustanove i domovi učenika i studenata.....	204
13 - 1.	Stanovi za stalno stanovanje prema popisima.....	141	<b>20</b>	<b>NAUKA.....</b>	<b>205</b>
13 - 2.	Vrijednost izvedenih građevinskih radova.....	141	20 - 1.	Razvoj naučno-istraživačke i istraživačko- razvojne djelatnosti.....	207
13 - 3.	Utrošak građevinskog i pogonskog materijala.....	142	<b>21</b>	<b>KULTURA I SPORT.....</b>	<b>209</b>
13 - 4.	Stambena izgradnja.....	146	21 - 1.	Muzeji.....	211
13 - 5.	Cijene stanova novogradnje po 1 m2.....	146	21 - 2.	Arhivi.....	211
<b>14</b>	<b>SPOLJNA TRGOVINA.....</b>	<b>147</b>	21 - 3.	Pozorišta.....	211
14 - 1.	Bilans robne razmjene sa inostranstvom.....	149	21 - 4.	Radio i televizija.....	212
14 - 2.	Robna razmjena Crne Gore sa članicama CEFTE.....	149	21 - 5.	Biblioteke.....	213
14 - 3.	Zemlje sa najvećim ucescem u izvozu.....	149			
14 - 4.	Zemlje sa najvećim ucescem u uvozu.....	149			
14 - 5.	Uvoz robe po zemljama.....	150			
14 - 6.	Izvoz robe po zemljama.....	151			
14 - 7.	Izvoz i uvoz po teritorijama.....	152			
14 - 8.	Izvoz i uvoz po robnim sektorima SMTK.....	152			



21 - 6.	Bioskopi.....	214	26 - 11.	Stanovništvo prema vjeroispovijesti .....	280
21 - 7.	Listovi i časopisi .....	214	26 - 12.	Rođeni.....	282
21 - 8.	Kniige i brošure po oblastima.....	214	26 - 13.	Umrli.....	284
21 - 9.	Sportski klubovi.....	215	26 - 14.	Prirodno kretanje stanovništva .....	286
<b>22</b>	<b>ZDRAVSTVO.....</b>	<b>217</b>	26 - 15.	Stanovništvo prema migracionim obilježjima .....	288
22 - 1.	Bolnice i stacionari .....	219	26 - 16.	Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema nacionalnosti i opštini porijekla .....	289
22 - 2.	Zdravstvena zaštita odraslih .....	220	26 - 17.	Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema zemlji boravka i opštini porijekla .....	290
22 - 3.	Zdravstvena zaštita žena .....	220	26 - 18.	Migracije stanovništva unutar Crne Gore po opštinama .....	291
22 - 4.	Zdravstvena zaštita predškolske i školske djece.....	220	26 - 19.	Zaposleni prema polu po opštinama, godišnji prosjek .....	293
22 - 5.	Domovi zdravlja-specijalistička zdravstvena zaštita.....	221	26 - 20.	Poljoprivredno zemljište prema kategorijama korišćenja .....	294
22 - 6.	Bolnice specijalističke ambulante .....	221	26 - 21.	Oranična površina po načinu korišćenja.....	296
22 - 7.	Prijavljeni slučajevi zaraznih bolesti.....	222	26 - 22.	Proizvodnja žita.....	298
22 - 8.	Apotekarska ustanova "Montefarm".....	223	26 - 23.	Proizvodnja žita i povrtnog bilja .....	300
22 - 9.	Zdravstveni radnici zaposleni u zdrav. i bolničke postelje.....	223	26 - 24.	Proizvodnja krmnog bilja .....	302
<b>23</b>	<b>SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE.....</b>	<b>225</b>	26 - 25.	Voćna stabla i proizvodnja voća.....	304
23 - 1.	Penzijsko i invalidsko osiguranje .....	227	26 - 26.	Proizvodnja grožđa, maslina i agruma .....	306
<b>24</b>	<b>SOCIJALNA ZAŠTITA.....</b>	<b>229</b>	26 - 27.	Stoka, živina i košnice .....	307
24 - 1.	Ustanove za socijalnu zaštitu.....	231	26 - 28.	Sječa drveta u šumi i izvan šume.....	310
24 - 2.	Korisnici socijalne zaštite .....	231	26 - 29.	Stambena izgradnja.....	312
24 - 3.	Oblici, mjere i usluge socijalne zaštite .....	232	26 - 30.	Stanovi i površina stanova prema korišćenju, druge nastanjene prostorije i nastanjena lica .....	314
24 - 4.	Dodatak na djecu .....	233	26 - 31.	Stanovi za stalno stanovanje i površina prema vrsti stana, opremljenosti instalacijama i pomoćnim prostorijama i broju stanova u svojini fizičkih lica.....	315
<b>25</b>	<b>PRAVOSUĐE.....</b>	<b>235</b>	26 - 32.	Stanovi prema opremljenosti instalacijama po vrsti priključka i vrsti materijala.....	318
25 - 1.	Sudovi opšte nadležnosti.....	237	26 - 33.	Nastanjeni stanovi po broju lica i domaćinstava prema ukupnoj površini i broju prostorija .....	319
25 - 2.	Vijeće i organi za prekršaje.....	237	26 - 34.	Stanovi za stalno stanovanje po godini izgradnje i površini.....	321
25 - 3.	Državni tužilac, viši tužioci, osnovni tužioci i njihovi zamjenici .....	237	26 - 35.	Stanovi za odmor i rekreaciju po vrsti i površini prema godini izgradnje, opremljenosti instalacijama, pomoćnim prostorijama i vrsti materijala.....	323
25 - 4.	Advokati i advokatski pripravnici .....	238	26 - 36.	Turizam .....	325
25 - 5.	Prijavljena maloljetna lica prema krivičnom djelu, polu, vrsti odluke i trajanju pritvora.....	238	26 - 37.	Promet u morskim lukama.....	327
25 - 6.	Prijavljena punoljetna lica prema krivičnom djelu, polu, vrsti odluke i trajanju pritvora.....	239	26 - 38.	Redovne osnovne škole .....	328
25 - 7.	Osuđena lica za krivična djela .....	241	26 - 39.	Redovne srednje škole .....	329
25 - 8.	Osuđena lica za krivična djela prema izrečenim sankcijama .....	242	26 - 40.	Studenti prema prebivalištu i vrsti škole .....	330
25 - 9.	Osuđena punoljetna lica po starosti i grupi krivičnih djela.....	245	26 - 41.	Radio emisije .....	331
25 - 10.	Optužena lica za krivična djela .....	245	26 - 42.	Zdravstveni radnici.....	332
25 - 11.	Oštećena lica (žrtve) gdje su učinioci krivičnog djela osuđena punoljetna lica .....	246	26 - 43.	Broj ukupnih osiguranika po kategorijama osiguranja .....	333
25 - 12.	Oštećena lica (žrtve) gdje su učinioci krivičnih djela osuđena maloljetna lica .....	246	26 - 44.	Korisnici penzija.....	335
			26 - 45.	Dječiji dodaci.....	336
			26 - 46.	Korisnici i oblici socijalne zaštite .....	337
			26 - 47.	Osuđena punoljetna lica prema mjestu izvršenja djela i krivičnom djelu .....	338

## II PREGLED PO OPŠTINAMA

26 - 1.	Rezultati glasanja u opštinama za odbornike i broj mandata na izborima održanim 23.05.2010. godine .....	249
26 - 2.	Rezultati glasanja u opštinama za poslanike u skupštini CG na parlamentarnim izborima,29.03.2009 .....	253
26 - 3.	Rezultati glasanja u opštinama za poslanike u skupštini CG na parlamentarnim izborima,29.03.2009 .....	254
26 - 4.	Stanovništvo i domaćinstva po opštinama.....	265
26 - 5.	Stanovništvo prema polu i starosti.....	267
26 - 6.	Stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prema polu i školskoj spremi.....	269
26 - 7.	Nepismeno stanovništvo prema polu i starosti, po popisima .....	271
26 - 8.	Stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu .....	273
26 - 9.	Aktivno stanovništvo koje obavlja zanimanje prema djelatnosti i polu .....	274
26 - 10.	Stanovništvo prema nacionalnoj ili etničkoj pripadnosti .....	277

## III MEĐUNARODNI PREGLED

Izvori podataka .....	343	
27 - 1.	Procijenjeni broj stanovnika sredinom godine.....	345
27 - 2.	Stanovništvo po polu, godišnja stopa rasa/pada, površina, gustina naseljenosti.....	346
27 - 3.	Procjene broja stanovnika i distribucija po starosti i broj muškaraca na 100 žena, ukupno za svijet kontinente i regione unutar kontinenta .....	347
27 - 4.	Pregled vitalne statistike i očekivano trajanje života na rođenju .....	349
27 - 5.	Nezaposlenost .....	361
27 - 6.	Aktivno stanovništvo, Aktivnost .....	362
27 - 7.	Bruto domaći proizvod po tržišnim cijenama.....	363
27 - 8.	Indeksi potrošačkih cijena .....	365
27 - 9.	Izvoz i uvoz.....	366



## CONTENTS

Preface.....	3	4 - 19. Deaths by cause and sex .....	55
Contents.....	5	4 - 20. Deaths caused by accidents, suicides and homicides.....	56
Abbreviations .....	11	4 - 21. New marriages .....	57
Principles of compiling the Yearbook .....	13	4 - 22. New marriages according to previous marital status of a bridegroom and bride.....	57
		4 - 23. Divorces .....	58
<b>I MONTENEGRO REVIEW</b>			
<b>1 GEOGRAPHY .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5 EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS .....</b>	<b>59</b>
1 - 1. Territorial distribution of Montenegro.....	19	5 - 1. Persons in employment, by NACE .....	63
1 - 2. Area of Montenegro and municipalities .....	19	5 - 2. Principal characteristics of the population by activity and sex.....	64
1 - 3. Geographical coordinates of the extreme points.....	19	5 - 3. Women over age of 15, by activity.....	65
1 - 4. Land boundaries .....	19	5 - 4. Persons in employment, by sectors of activity, and sex.....	66
1 - 5. Coastline .....	19	5 - 5. Employed by type and duration of contract and sector of .....	66
1 - 6. Natural lakes .....	19	5 - 6. Employed, population by school attainment and sex .....	67
1 - 7. Accumulation lakes.....	19	5 - 7. Employment .....	67
1 - 8. Mountain peaks over 1800 m .....	20	5 - 8. Persons looking for employment .....	68
1 - 9. Major rivers .....	20	5 - 9. Job claimants and unemployed persons, registered at employment bureau .....	68
1 - 10. Earthquakes.....	21	5 - 10. Vacancies and persons employed through empl. bureau .....	68
		5 - 11. Unemployed persons by claim job duration and sex.....	69
<b>2 CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT .....</b>	<b>23</b>	5 - 12. Inactive population not seeking work by sex and region.....	69
2 - 1. National parks.....	25	5 - 13. Unemployed persons by school attainment and sex.....	69
2 - 2. Average monthly air temperature .....	25	5 - 14. Average earnings by NACE sectors .....	70
2 - 3. Monthly temperature (absolute max.).....	25		
2 - 4. Monthly temperature (absolute min.).....	26	<b>6 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT .....</b>	<b>71</b>
2 - 5. Monthly precipitations .....	26	6 - 1. Gross Output by NACE Rev. 1 and GDP at current prices .....	73
2 - 6. Average monthly relative air humidity .....	26	6 - 2. GDP by expenditure approach, at current prices .....	74
2 - 7. Average monthly cloudiness.....	27	6 - 3. Gross value added by nace rev. 1 and GDP at constant price ..	75
2 - 8. Number of rainy days.....	27	6 - 4. GDP by expenditure approach at constant prices.....	75
2 - 9. Snow depth.....	27		
2 - 10. Number of days with snow dept .....	28	<b>7 HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION.....</b>	<b>77</b>
2 - 11. Number of days with strong wind .....	28	7 - 1. Disposable resources and consumption of household.....	79
2 - 12. Number of days with storm wind .....	28	7 - 2. Structure of disposable resources and consumption of household.....	80
2 - 13. Number of clear days.....	28	7 - 3. Availability of durables in households.....	81
2 - 14. Number of gloomy days.....	29		
2 - 15. Use and protection of waters in localities .....	29	<b>8 INVESTMENTS .....</b>	<b>83</b>
2 - 16. Use and protection of waters in industry .....	30	8 - 1. Realized investments in fixed capital of legal persons and private sector without legal persons (physical persons).....	85
2 - 17. Irrigation .....	31	8 - 2. Payments for investments in fixed capital by financial sources and investor's activity .....	85
		8 - 3. Realized investments in fixed capital by technical structure and investors' .....	87
<b>3 SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEM.....</b>	<b>33</b>	8 - 4. Realized investments in fixed capital by technical structure and investor's activity.....	88
3 - 1. Montenegrin parliamentary election, 29 march 2009.....	35	8 - 5. Realized investments in new fixed capital by purpose and technical structure .....	90
3 - 2. Electoral lists according to the received votes and number of mandates of mps at parliamentary elections, held on 29 march 2009.....	35		
3 - 3. Montenegrin presidential elections, april 6, 2008.....	36	<b>9 PRICES .....</b>	<b>93</b>
		9 - 1. Consumer price index .....	95
<b>4 POPULATION .....</b>	<b>37</b>	9 - 2. Consumer price index by group of products.....	96
4 - 1. Area, population and households, according to censuses .....	41	9 - 3. Producers Price Indices for industrial products .....	97
4 - 2. Natural population changes.....	41		
4 - 3. Population by age group and sex, according to censuses .....	42	<b>10 AGRICULTURE.....</b>	<b>99</b>
4 - 4. Population aged 10 and over, by literacy, sex and age groups, according to censuses.....	44	10 - 1. Agricultural production indices .....	103
4 - 5. Population aged 15 and over, by sex and educ. attainment.....	45	10 - 2. Agricultural land by categories of use.....	104
4 - 6. Population by activity and sex.....	46	10 - 3. Arable land by way of use.....	104
4 - 7. Population by nationality or ethnic affiliation, by censuses.....	46	10 - 4. Production of cereals .....	105
4 - 8. Montenegrin citizens abroad by duration of stay and age .....	47	10 - 5. Production of industrial crops.....	106
4 - 9. Montenegrin citizens abroad of age 15 and over by completed education and country of stay.....	48	10 - 6. Production of vegetable crops .....	106
4 - 10. Birthrate, death rates and marriages.....	49	10 - 7. Production of fodder crops .....	108
4 - 11. General and specific fertility rates .....	49	10 - 8. Fruit trees and production of fruit .....	109
4 - 12. Specific mortality rates .....	50	10 - 9. Vineyards and production of grapes .....	110
4 - 13. Births.....	51	10 - 10. Domestic processing of fruit and grapes .....	111
4 - 14. Average age of mother according to birth order .....	52	10 - 11. Horses, cattle, poultry and beehives.....	111
4 - 15. Deaths by place of occurrence and medical treatment.....	52		
4 - 16. Infant deaths by age group and medical treatment.....	53		
4 - 17. The most frequent infant death causes.....	53		
4 - 18. Deaths by age group and sex .....	54		

10 - 12.	Sheep and pigs .....	112	<b>16</b>	<b>CATERING .....</b>	<b>159</b>
10 - 13.	Balance of cattle .....	112	16 - 1.	Business units in catering sector, by type .....	161
10 - 14.	Balance of sheep .....	113	16 - 2.	Persons employed in catering sector .....	162
10 - 15.	Balance of pigs .....	113	16 - 3.	Drinks sold in catering sector .....	162
10 - 16.	Livestock slaughtered in abattoirs .....	114	16 - 4.	Accommodation capacities in catering sector .....	163
10 - 17.	Increase in livestock and poultry .....	114	16 - 5.	Turnover in catering sector .....	164
10 - 18.	Production of milk, wool, eggs and honey .....	115	<b>17</b>	<b>TOURISM .....</b>	<b>165</b>
10 - 19.	Agricultural enterprises and persons employed .....	115	17 - 1.	Tourist arrivals .....	167
10 - 20.	Employed persons by agricultural branches .....	116	17 - 2.	Tourist arrivals by type of tourist resorts .....	168
10 - 21.	Agricultural enterprises and collective farms by land size .....	116	17 - 3.	Tourist arrivals by type of accommodation facilities .....	169
10 - 22.	Land area of agricultural enterprises and collective farms .....	116	17 - 4.	Tourist overnight stays .....	170
10 - 23.	Agricultural land .....	117	17 - 5.	Tourist overnight stays by type of tourist resorts .....	171
10 - 24.	Consumption of mineral fertilizers .....	117	17 - 6.	Tourist overnight stays by type of accommodation facilities .....	172
10 - 25.	Consumption of electricity, fuel, lubricant and plant health products .....	117	<b>18</b>	<b>TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS .....</b>	<b>173</b>
10 - 26.	Agricultural machinery and equipment .....	117	18 - 1.	Railways and railroad stations .....	175
10 - 27.	Veterinary organizations and workers .....	118	18 - 2.	Categorized roads and bridges .....	175
10 - 28.	Catch of saltwater fish by species .....	118	18 - 3.	Means and operations of maritime shipping firms .....	175
10 - 29.	Catch of freshwater fish by species .....	119	18 - 4.	Trans-shipment by mode of handling .....	176
10 - 30.	Workers in fishing industry, ships and boats .....	119	18 - 5.	Tonne-operations by type of manipulation .....	176
<b>11</b>	<b>FORESTRY .....</b>	<b>121</b>	18 - 6.	Means of trans-shipment firms at ports .....	177
11 - 1.	Basic data on forestry development .....	123	18 - 7.	Purchase and consumption of fuel and lubricant by trans-shipment firms .....	178
11 - 2.	Growing and regeneration /state forests/ .....	123	18 - 8.	Passengers and goods traffic at airports .....	178
11 - 3.	Artificial afforestation and replanting /state forests/ .....	123	18 - 9.	Development of road transport organizations .....	178
11 - 4.	Silviculture /state forests/ .....	124	18 - 10.	Newly purchased buses and freight vehicles of road transport organizations .....	179
11 - 5.	Cutting of trees in forests .....	124	18 - 11.	Functioning and utilization of road passenger transport .....	179
11 - 6.	Cutting of trees in and outside forests by type of stands .....	125	18 - 12.	Functioning of freight transportation means of road transport organizations .....	180
11 - 7.	Production of forests assortments / state forests/ .....	126	18 - 13.	Consumption of fuels and lubricant in road transport .....	182
11 - 8.	Average gross volume of cut trees by the operators /state forest .....	126	18 - 14.	Employment in road transport .....	182
11 - 9.	Forest area by type of stands .....	126	18 - 15.	Income of road transport .....	182
11 - 10.	Damages in forests .....	126	18 - 16.	Means of postal, telegraph and telephone communications .....	183
11 - 11.	Area of hunting grounds, hunters and hunting facilities .....	127	18 - 17.	Revenues from PTT services and employees .....	183
11 - 12.	Number of game .....	127	18 - 18.	Postal, telegraph and telephone communications .....	184
11 - 13.	Shot game .....	127	<b>19</b>	<b>EDUCATION .....</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>INDUSTRY .....</b>	<b>129</b>	19 - 1.	Basic indicators of primary and secondary education .....	187
12 - 1.	Indices of industrial production .....	131	19 - 2.	Teaching staff .....	188
12 - 2.	Indices of industrial production by groups .....	131	19 - 3.	Students by source of financing and sex .....	190
12 - 3.	Industrial products .....	133	19 - 4.	Students by source of financing and year of studies .....	192
12 - 4.	Electricity generation and consumption balance .....	136	19 - 5.	Faculty graduates .....	196
12 - 5.	Electricity and fuel consumption in industry .....	136	19 - 6.	Enrolled in postgraduate studies and doctoral studies .....	200
<b>13</b>	<b>CONSTRUCTION .....</b>	<b>137</b>	19 - 7.	Specialists, masters' and doctors by faculties and gender .....	201
13 - 1.	Dwellings for permanent living, by censuses .....	141	19 - 8.	Masters' and doctors' degrees by educational fields of scientific work and by sex .....	202
13 - 2.	Value of finalized construction works .....	141	19 - 9.	Pre-school institutions and pupils' and students' dormitories .....	204
13 - 3.	Consumption of building material, electricity and fuel .....	142	<b>20</b>	<b>SCIENCE .....</b>	<b>205</b>
13 - 4.	Housing construction .....	146	20 - 1.	Development of scientific-research and experimental - development activities .....	207
13 - 5.	Prices of newly built dwellings per 1 m <sup>2</sup> .....	146	<b>21</b>	<b>CULTURE AND SPORT .....</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>EXTERNAL TRADE .....</b>	<b>147</b>	21 - 1.	Museums .....	211
14 - 1.	External trade balance .....	149	21 - 2.	Archives .....	211
14 - 2.	Trade of goods between Montenegro and CEFTA Countries .....	149	21 - 3.	Theatres .....	211
14 - 3.	Countries with the largest share in export .....	149	21 - 4.	Radio and television .....	212
14 - 4.	Countries with the largest share in import .....	149	21 - 5.	Libraries .....	213
14 - 5.	Import of goods, by countries .....	150	21 - 6.	Cinemas .....	214
14 - 6.	Export of goods, by countries .....	151	21 - 7.	Newspapers and magazines .....	214
14 - 7.	Export and import by territories .....	152	21 - 8.	Books and brochures by subjects .....	214
14 - 8.	Export and import by SITC goods sections .....	152	21 - 9.	Sport clubs .....	215
<b>15</b>	<b>DOMESTIC TRADE .....</b>	<b>153</b>			
15 - 1.	General review of domestic trade development .....	155			
15 - 2.	Turnover of goods by goods type and retail trade activities .....	155			
15 - 3.	Turnover of goods by goods type and wholesale trade activities .....	156			
15 - 4.	Sale and purchase of agricult., forestry and fishery prod. ....	157			
15 - 5.	Sale and purchase of agricultural, forestry and fishery .....	157			

<b>22</b>	<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>217</b>	26 - 14. Natural changes of population	286
22 - 1.	Hospitals and stationary facilities	219	26 - 15. Population by migration characteristics	288
22 - 2.	Health care for adults	220	26 - 16. Montenegrin citizens abroad by nationality and municipality of their origin	289
22 - 3.	Health care for women	220	26 - 17. Montenegrin citizens abroad by the country of residence and municipality of their origin	290
22 - 4.	Health care for pre-school and school children	220	26 - 18. Internal migrations by municipalities of Montenegro	291
22 - 5.	Primary health center specialised health care	221	26 - 19. Persons in employment, by sex and by municipalities, annual average	293
22 - 6.	Hospitals, ambulances of specialists	221	26 - 20. Agricultural land by categories of exploitation	294
22 - 7.	Registered cases of contagious disease	222	26 - 21. Arable land by way of exploitation	296
22 - 8.	Pharmacy "montefarm"	223	26 - 22. Production of cereals	298
22 - 9.	Health workers employed in public health services and beds available	223	26 - 23. Production of cereals and vegetables	300
<b>23</b>	<b>SOCIAL INSURANCE</b>	<b>225</b>	26 - 24. Production of fodder crops	302
23 - 1.	Pension and disability insurance	227	26 - 25. Fruit trees and production of fruit	304
<b>24</b>	<b>SOCIAL WELFARE</b>	<b>229</b>	26 - 26. Production of grapes, olives and citrus fruits	306
24 - 1.	Social welfare institutions	231	26 - 27. Livestock, poultry and beehives	307
24 - 2.	Social welfare beneficiaries	231	26 - 28. Cutting of trees in and outside the forests	310
24 - 3.	Social welfare forms, measures and services	232	26 - 29. Housing construction	312
24 - 4.	Children's allowance	233	26 - 30. Dwellings and area by use, other occupied premises and occupants	314
<b>25</b>	<b>JUDICIARY</b>	<b>235</b>	26 - 31. Dwellings for permanent living and area by type of dwelling, installation equipment, auxiliary premises and number of dwellings owned by physical persons	315
25 - 1.	Courts of general jurisdiction	237	26 - 32. Dwellings according to installation equipment by type of installation and building material	318
25 - 2.	Magistracy council and authorities for misdemeanors	237	26 - 33. Occupied dwellings by number of occupants and households according to total area and number of premises	319
26 - 3.	Public prosecutor, high public prosecutors, municipal prosecutors and their deputies	237	26 - 34. Dwellings for permanent living by year of const. and area	321
25 - 4.	Lawyers and law apprentices	238	26 - 35. Dwellings for vacation and recreation by type, area, year of construction, installation equipment, auxiliary premises and building material	323
25 - 5.	Reported juveniles, by criminal acts, sex, type of court decision and duration of confinement	238	26 - 36. Tourism	325
25 - 6.	Reported adults, by criminal acts, sex, type of court decision and duration of confinement	239	26 - 37. Traffic in seaports	327
25 - 7.	Persons convicted of criminal acts	241	26 - 38. Regular primary schools	328
25 - 8.	Persons convicted of criminal acts, by type of sanctions imposed	242	26 - 39. Regular secondary schools	329
25 - 9.	Adults convicted, by age and type of criminal acts	245	26 - 40. Students by place of residence and type of school	330
25 - 10.	Persons accused of criminal acts	245	26 - 41. Radio broadcasts	331
25 - 11.	Victims of criminal acts – where actors of criminal acts are convinced major aged	246	26 - 42. Health workers	332
25 - 12.	Victims of criminal acts – where actors of criminal acts are convinced minor aged	246	26 - 43. Number of active beneficiaries by insurance categories	333
			26 - 44. Pension beneficiaries	325
			26 - 45. Children's allowances	326
			26 - 46. Beneficiaries and type of social welfare	337
			26 - 47. Convicted adults by criminal acts and place of a crime	338
<b>II REVIEW BY MUNICIPALITIES</b>				
26 - 1.	Results of voting for members of municipal assembly and mandates won at the elections held on 23 May 2010	249	<b>III INTERNATIONAL REVIEW</b>	
26 - 2.	Parliamentary election results in municipalities for representatives of the parliament, 29 March 2009	253	Sources of data	343
26 - 3.	Parliamentary election results in municipalities for representatives of the parliament, 29 March 2009	254	27 - 1. Mid year population estimates	345
26 - 4.	Population and households by municipalities	265	27 - 2. Population by sex, annual rate area and density of population increase, surface	346
26 - 5.	Population by sex and age	267	27 - 3. Estimates of population and its percentage distribution by age and sex and sex ratio for all ages for the world, major areas and regions	347
26 - 6.	Population aged 15 and over by sex and educational attainment	269	27 - 4. Vital statistics summary and life expectancy at birth	349
26 - 7.	Illiterate population by sex and age, by censuses	271	27 - 5. Unemployment	361
26 - 8.	Population by activity and sex	273	27 - 6. Labour force, Activity	362
26 - 9.	Active employed population by activity and sex	274	27 - 7. Gross Domestic Product at market prices	363
26 - 10.	Population by self-declared nationality or ethnic affiliation	277	27 - 8. Consumer price indices	365
26 - 11.	Population by religious affiliation	280	27 - 9. Exports and imports	366
26 - 12.	Births	282		
26 - 13.	Deaths	284		

## SKRAĆENICE

## ABBREVIATIONS

Br	=	broj
BRT	=	bruto-registarska tona
cm	=	santimetar
DWT	=	bruto nosivost (tona) broda
GWH	=	gigavat čas
ha	=	hektar
HE	=	hidroelektrana
hl	=	hektolitar
hilj.	=	hiljada
kg	=	kilogram
km	=	kilometar
kom.	=	komad
KS	=	konjska snaga
KV	=	kvalifikovani radnik
KW	=	kilovat
KWh	=	kilovat-čas
l	=	litar
m	=	metar
mil.	=	milijon
q	=	metrička centa, 100 kg
MW	=	megavat
MWh	=	megavat čas
NF	=	normalni format
NKV	=	nekvalifikovani radnik
NRT	=	neto-registar-tona
NSS	=	niža stručna sprema
PKV	=	polukvalifikovani radnik
p/km	=	putnički kilometri
PTT	=	pošta, telegraf, telefon
sek.	=	sekund
SSS	=	srednja stručna sprema
str.	=	strana
t	=	tona
t/km	=	tonski kilometri
TT	=	telegraf i telefon
USD	=	američki dolar
VKV	=	visokokvalifikovani radnik
VSS	=	visoka stručna sprema
VS	=	viša stručna sprema

No.	=	number
GRT	=	gross registered tons
Cm	=	centimetre
DWT	=	deadweight tons
GWh	=	gigawatt-hour
Ha	=	hectare
HE PS	=	Hydroelectric power station
hl	=	hectolitre
thous.	=	thousand
kg	=	kilogram
km	=	kilometre
pcs.	=	pieces
HP	=	horse power
QW	=	qualified worker
KW	=	kilowatt
KWh	=	kilowatt hour
L	=	litre
M	=	meter
Mio	=	million
MC	=	metric cent
MW	=	megawatt
MWh	=	megawatt-hour
NF	=	normal format
UQW	=	unqualified worker
NRT	=	net registered tons
LE	=	lower education
HFQ	=	Half-qualified worker
P/km	=	passenger-kilometres
PTT	=	post, telegraph and telephone
sec.	=	second
SE	=	secondary education
pg.	=	page
T	=	ton / tonne
t/km	=	tonne-kilometre
TT	=	telegraph and telephone
USD	=	United States Dollar
HQ	=	highly qualified worker
HRE	=	higher education
HE	=	high education

## ZNACI

## SYMBOLS

Nema pojave	=	-	=	No occurrence of event
Ne raspolaže se podatkom	=	...	=	Data not available
Podatak je manji od 0,5 od date jedinice mjere	=	0	=	Value not zero but less than 0,5 of the unit of measurement
Prosjek	=	Ø	=	Average
Ispravljen podatak	=	*	=	Corrected data
Nepotpun, odnosno nedovoljno provjeren podatak	=	( )	=	Incomplete or insufficiently checked data



## NAČELA UREĐIVANJA GODIŠNJAKA

### Izbor i raspored građe

Sistemizacija građe za ovaj Godišnjak izvršena je podjelom u tri dijela.

- I Pregled za Crnu Goru,
- II Pregled po opštinama i
- III Međunarodni pregled.

**U okviru prvog dijela** građa je izložena prema slijedećem redosljedu: Geografski pregled, klima i životna sredina, društveno i političko uređenje, stanovništvo, zaposlenost i zarade (plate), bruto domaći proizvod, potrošnja stanovništva, investicije, cijene, poljoprivreda, šumarstvo, industrija, građevinarstvo, spoljna trgovina, unutrašnja trgovina, ugostiteljstvo, turizam, saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze, obrazovanje, kultura i sport, zdravstvo, socijalno osiguranje, socijalna zaštita i pravosuđe. Težilo se, po pravilu, da se prikažu što duže vremenske serije sa detaljnim prikazivanjem pojedinih obilježja, naročito u poslednjoj godini serije. Od ovog principa je odstupano kada su nedostajali podaci za pojedine godine, zbog uporedivosti ili iz tehničkih razloga (nedostatak prostora).

**U drugom dijelu** prikazan je izbor građe iz većine poglavlja prvog dijela sa nešto izmijenjenim redoslijedom i to: Opšti pregled, društveno i političko uređenje, stanovništvo, zaposlenost i zarade, poljoprivreda, šumarstvo, građevinarstvo, saobraćaj, trgovina, ugostiteljstvo i turizam, obrazovanje, kultura i sport, zdravstvo, socijalna zaštita i pravosuđe.

Razumljivo je, da je obim građe u pregledu po opštinama nešto manji, jer zbog nedostatka prostora neki podaci dati su samo u poslednjoj godini-dvije, dio građe uopšte nije prikazan zbog toga što odgovarajući podaci ne postoje za opštine (podaci dobijeni uzorkom planiranim za Crnu Goru kao cjelinu) ili pak što podatak nije značajan kao karakteristika za malo područje kakvo predstavlja opština.

**U trećem** dijelu koji se odnosi na međunarodni pregled prikazan je izbor podataka iz statističkih publikacija UN i specijalizovanih agencija UN, a izbor podataka je zasnovan na selekciji osnovnih podataka za koje postoji veći interes.

Detaljni i specifični podaci potrebni za rad stručnjaka užih specijalnosti dati su u drugim statističkim publikacijama Zavoda za statistiku Crne Gore .

### Izvori podataka i metodološka objašnjenja

Većina podataka rezultat je rada zvaničnih statističkih organa prikupljenih redovnim statističkim izvještajima, povremenim popisima i anketama. Godišnjak sadrži i podatke ovlašćenih organa i organizacija za statistička istraživanja: Ministarstva pravde, Fonda penzijsko invalidskog osiguranja, Fonda zdravstva, Zavoda za zapošljavanje Crne Gore. Da bi građa bila još potpunija, uključeni su i podaci sljedećih institucija: Hidrometeorološkog zavoda, Seizmološkog zavoda, Uprave za nekretnine, Advokatske komore i drugih.

Izvori podataka za svako poglavlje posebno su dati u "Metodološkim objašnjenjima" ispred svakog poglavlja i data su onim redom kojim je prikazana i statistička građa u tabelarnom dijelu Godišnjaka. Objašnjenja inače, sadrže ukratko:

- a) Izvore i metode prikupljanja podataka,
- b) Obuhvatnost
- c) Definicije

### Obuhvatnost i uporedivost

S obzirom da je obuhvatnost pojedinih pojava koje statistika istražuje različita – potpuna ili djelimična - u "Metodološkim objašnjenjima" je to posebno naglašeno. Kod pojava koje nijesu obuhvaćene potpuno, najčešće nijesu obuhvaćene sve jedinice (Vojska, MUP).

### Tehnika prikazivanja

Numeracija tabela u Godišnjaku je izvršena na taj način što prvi broj u naslovu označava poglavlje, a drugi broj je redni broj tabele unutar poglavlja.

## PRINCIPLES OF COMPILING THE YEARBOOK

### Selection and sequence of contents

The contents of this Yearbook is divided into three main sections:

- I Montenegro Review
- II Review by Municipalities
- III International Review

The contents of **the first section** is distributed in the following way: Geography, Climate and Environment, Social and Political System, Population, Employment and Earnings, Gross Domestic Product, Personal Consumption, Investments, Prices, Agriculture, Forestry, Industry, Construction, External Trade, Domestic Trade, Catering, Tourism, Transport, Storage and Communications, Education, Culture and Sport, Public Health, Social Insurance, Social Welfare and Judiciary. The intention was to present as long time series as possible and some variables in detail, especially for the last year of series. This principle was not followed in cases where data were missing for some years, where comparison was not possible, or certain technical reasons, such as insufficient space, did not allow so.

The contents of **the second section** is similar to the first section but with different chapters' sequence: General Review, Social and Political System, Population, Employment and Earnings, Agriculture, Forestry, Construction, Transport, Storage and Communications, Trade, Catering and Tourism, Education, Culture and Sport, Public Health, Social Welfare and Judiciary.

It is logical that the contents of the second section is shorter since some data are given only for last 1 or 2 years due to insufficient space, while some data at municipal level were missing (sample based surveys carried out only at state level) or considered insignificant at that level.

Data shown in **the third section**, that is International Review, are taken over from statistical publications of the UN and specialized UN agencies. The selection was based on the level of interest in data.

More detail and specific data, necessary for expert's analysis, are published in other statistical publications of MONSTAT.

### Data sources and methodological notes

Majority of data are result of regular statistical surveys, periodical censuses and interviews conducted by MONSTAT. The Yearbook also contains the data from bodies and organizations authorized for carrying out certain statistical surveys: Ministry of Justice, Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance, Health Fund, Employment Bureau of Montenegro. In order to enrich the contents, additional data have been taken over from the following institutions: Hydro-meteorological Institute, Seismological Institute, Real Estate Directorate, The Bar, etc.

Explanations about data sources are given in Methodological Notes at the beginning of each chapter, following the sequence of tables in respective chapter. These Methodological Notes are divided into 3 parts (subtitles):

- a) Sources and methods of data collection
- b) Coverage
- c) Definitions

### Coverage and comparison

Precise explanation about full or partial coverage of statistical surveys is given in Methodological notes. The coverage was partial usually due to missing data from some sources such as Army, Ministry of Internal Affairs, etc.

### Data presentation technique

The numeration of tables in the Yearbook is made so that the first number refers to the chapter number and the second one refers to the sequence number of respective table within the chapter.





I

**PREGLED ZA CRNU GORU**

***MONTENEGRO REVIEW***



**GEOGRAFSKI PREGLED**

Podaci dati u geografskom pregledu dobijeni su od Uprave za nekretnine Crne Gore.

Podaci koji se tiču nacionalnih parkova preuzeti su sa sajta Javnog preduzeća Nacionalni parkovi Crne Gore.

Podaci o zemljotresima preuzeti su od Seizmološkog zavoda Crne Gore.

**GEOGRAPHY**

Geographical data are obtained from Real Estate Directorate of Montenegro.

Data referring to national parks are taken over from the web site of public institution *National Parks of Montenegro*.

Data on earthquakes are obtained from Seismological Institute of Montenegro.



## 1 – 1. TERITORIJALNA PODJELA CRNE GORE

## TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF MONTENEGRO

Broj opština <i>Number of municipalities</i>	Broj naselja <i>Number of settlements</i>	Gradska naselja <i>Urban settlements</i>	Broj mjesnih zajednica <i>Number of local communities</i>
21	1256	40	368

## 1 – 2. POVRŠINA CRNE GORE I OPŠTINA

## AREA OF MONTENEGRO AND MUNICIPALITIES

Crna Gora <i>Montenegro</i>	Andrijevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Danilovgrad	Žabljak	Kolašin	Kotor	Mojkovac
13812	283	598	717	924	122	501	445	897	335	367

/ nastavak /

/ continued

Nikšić	Plav	Plužine	Pljevlja	Podgorica	Rožaje	Tivat	Ulcinj	Herceg Novi	Cetinje	Šavnik
2065	486	854	1346	1441	432	46	255	235	910	553

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

1 – 3. GEOGRAFSKE KOORDINATE  
KRAJNJIH TAČAKAGEOGRAPHICAL COORDINATES  
OF THE EXTREME POINTS

	Mjesto <i>Place</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>	Sjeverna geografska širina <i>North geographical latitude</i>	Istočna geografska dužina <i>East geographical longitude</i>
Sjever / North	Močevići	Pljevlja	43° 32'	18° 58'
Jug / South	Ada	Ulcinj	41° 52'	19° 22'
Istok / East	Jablanica	Rožaje	42° 53'	20° 21'
Zapad / West	Sutorina	Herceg Novi	42° 29'	18° 26'

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 4. DUŽINA KOPNENIH GRANICA

## LAND BOUNDARIES

Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Kopnena granica prema <i>Land boundary with</i>			
	Hrvatskoj <i>Croatia</i>	B i H <i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>	Srbiji <i>Serbia</i>	Albaniji <i>Albania</i>
614	14	225	203	172

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 5. DUŽINA MORSKE OBALE

## COASTLINE

km	km
CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO	293.5

## 1 – 6. PRIRODNA JEZERA / NATURAL LAKES

## 1 – 7. AKUMULACIONA JEZERA / ACCUMULATION LAKES

Prirodna <i>Natural</i>	Površina u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Nadmorska visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>	Najveća dubina, m <i>Maximum depth, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Biogradsko	0,23	1094	12,1	Kolašin
Plavsko	1,99	906	9,1	Plav
Skadarsko <sup>1)</sup>	369,7	6	44	Bar, Podgorica, Cetinje
Crno	0,52	1418	49,1	Žabljak
Šasko	3,6	1,4	7,8	Ulcinj

Akumulaciona <i>Accumulation</i>	Površina u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Nadmorska visina u m <i>Altitude, m</i>	Najveća dubina, m <i>Maximum depth, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Krupac	5,2	620	8	Nikšić
Liverovići	0,9	736	...	Nikšić
Piva	112,5	675	187,5	Plužine
Slano	8,9	621	12	Nikšić

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

<sup>1)</sup> Albaniji pripada 147,9 km<sup>2</sup>

Source: Real Estate Directorate

<sup>1)</sup> 147,9 km<sup>2</sup> belongs to Albania

## 1 – 8. PLANINSKI VRHOVI PREKO 1800 m

## MOUNTAIN PEAKS OVER 1800 m

Planina <i>Mountain</i>	Vrh <i>Peak</i>	Visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>	Planina <i>Mountain</i>	Vrh <i>Peak</i>	Visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>
Durmitor	Bobotov kuk	2522	Bjelasica	Strmenica	2122
Prokletije	Maja Rozit	2522	Hajla	Maja Dramadol	2119
Komovi	Kom Kučki	2487	Bjelasica	Zekova Glava	2116
Komovi	Kom Vasojevički	2460	Žijevo	Vila	2093
Durmitor	Šljeme	2445	Pivska planina	Veliki Bruškovac	2093
Hajla	Hajla	2403	Sinjajevina	Pečarač	2041
Bioč	Bioč	2396	Lukavica	Veliki Žurim	2030
Maglić	Maglić	2386	Žijevo	Suvi Vrh	2029
Bogičevica	Bogičevica	2358	Sinjajevina	Babin Vrh	2010
Volujak	Studenac	2254	Vojnik	Vojnik	1998
Durmitor	Suva Rltina	2284	Ljubišnja	Mala Ljubišnja	1991
Hajla	Štedim	2272	Bjelasica	Ogorjela Glava	1986
Sinjajevina	Babin Zub	2253	Ključ	Otmičevac	1972
Ljubišnja	Demjačište	2238	Komovi	Kukino Brdo	1964
Lola	Kapa Moračka	2227	Smiljevica	Smiljevica	1963
Gradište	Gradište	2214	Golija	Ledenice	1945
Visitor	Visitor	2210	Golija	Golija	1943
Sinjajevina	Jablanov Vrh	2223	Mokra	Kape	1932
Visitor	Visitor	2196	Prekornica	Kula	1926
Žijevo	Štitan	2182	Ključ	Ključ	1926
Lola	Zebalac	2157	Korman	Korman	1896
Prokletije	Mali Sapit	2148	Orjen	Orjen	1895
Crna Planina	Maglić	2141	Golija	Dobrelica	1883
Maganik	Medjedji Vrh	2139	Crna Planina	Crna Planina	1858
Bjelasica	Crna Glava	2137	Sinjajevina	Mramorje	1852
Žijevo	Žijevo	2130	Turija	Turija	1850
Zeletin	Zeletin	2125	Čakor	Čakor	1849
Maganik	Petrov Vrh	2123	Bunetina	Bunetina	1938

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 9. VAŽNIJE RIJEKE

## MAJOR RIVERS

	Dužina u km <i>Length, km</i>		Površina sliva u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area of river basin, km<sup>2</sup></i>		Nadmorska visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>		Ušće u : <i>Flowing into:</i>
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	u Crnoj Gori <i>In Montenegro</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	u Crnoj Gori <i>In Montenegro</i>	izvori ili utoka u CG <i>Sources or inflows on territory of MNE</i>		
					ušća ili isteka iz CG <i>Mouths of river or outflows from MNE</i>		
Lim	220	123	5784	2557	925,0	296,0	Drinu / Drina
Tara	146,4	141	2040	2040	1215,0	434,8	Drinu / Drina
Čehotina	125	100	1501	1109	1020,0	380,0	Drinu / Drina
Morača	99,5	99	3257	3257	945,0	4,5	Skadarsko jezero / Skadar Lake
Piva	78	78	1567	1567	1110,0	434,8	Drinu / Drina
Zeta	65	65	1597	1597	75,0	27,5	Moraču / Moracha
Bojana <sup>1)</sup>	40	30	...	...	2,7	-1,9	Jadransko more / Adriatic Sea

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

<sup>1)</sup> Granična sa Albanijom<sup>1)</sup> Bordering on Albania

## 1 – 10. ZEMLJOTRESI

## EARTHQUAKES

	Broj zemljotresa prema stepenu intenziteta <sup>1)</sup> Number of earthquakes by degree of intensity <sup>1)</sup>						
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	IX	VIII	VII	VI	V	manje od V <i>Under V</i>
1976	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1977	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
1978	32	-	-	-	-	2	30
1979	386	1	1	1	16	171	199
1980	107	-	-	-	-	15	82
1981	12	-	-	-	-	12	-
1982	158	-	-	-	-	15	143
1983	61	-	-	-	-	7	54
1984	140	-	-	-	-	5	135
1985	132	-	-	-	2	34	96
1986	214	-	-	-	1	16	197
1987	162	-	-	-	-	3	159
1988	146	-	-	-	-	3	143
1989	146	-	-	-	-	3	143
1990	118	-	-	-	-	4	113
1991	361	-	-	-	-	7	354
1992	285	-	-	-	2	5	278
1993	194	-	-	-	-	5	189
1994	267	-	-	-	1	6	260
1995	192	-	-	-	-	5	187
1996	180	-	-	-	-	5	175
1997	144	-	-	-	-	4	140
1998	169	-	-	-	-	3	166
1999	147	-	-	-	-	2	145
2000	156	-	-	-	-	3	153
2001	148	-	-	-	-	2	146
2002	161	-	-	-	-	3	158
2003	161	-	-	-	1	2	158
2004	170	-	-	-	-	3	167
2005	164	-	-	-	1	3	160
2006	129	-	-	-	-	6	123
2007	98	-	-	-	-	1	97
2008	162	-	-	-	1	2	159
2009	203	-	-	-	1	7	195
2010	455	-	-	-	2	10	443

Izvor: Seizmološki zavod Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Intenzitet zemljotresa u epicentru određen je po međunarodnoj Mercalli-Cancani-Siebergovoj skali (MCS)

Source: Seismological Institute of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Earthquake intensity in epicentre is determined according to international Mercalli-Cancani-Sieberg scale (MCS)



## 1 – 10. ZEMLJOTRESI

## EARTHQUAKES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Godina Year	Mjesto	Najjači zemljotresi u godini <i>Earthquakes with maximum intensity in the reference year<sup>1)</sup></i>							Place
		Datum Date		Vrijeme <sup>2)</sup> Time		Lokacija Location		Magni- tuda	
		dan Day	mjesec Month	sat Hour	minut Minute	geografska širina Latitude	geografska dužina Longitude	Magni- tude <sup>3)</sup>	
1976	Ulcinj	22	11	21	28	42.08	19.29	3.5	Ulcinj
1977	Pogranično područje sa Hercegovinom	20	09	20	28	43.19	18.72	3.8	Borderline with Herzegovina
1978	Piva	16	05	05	32	43.17	18.82	4.1	Piva
1979	Ulcinj	15	04	06	19	41.96	19.01	7.0	Ulcinj
1980	Region Nikšića	07	11	11	08	42.78	18.87	4.3	Niksic region
1981	Pogranično područje sa Hercegovinom	01	04	14	25	43.13	18.74	4.1	Borderline with Herzegovina
1982	Ulcinj	01	05	16	00	41.91	19.28	3.8	Ulcinj
1983	Ulcinj	25	12	02	56	41.91	19.17	4.2	Ulcinj
1984	Ulcinj	13	01	19	41	42.03	19.19	4.3	Ulcinj
1985	Petrovac	25	11	16	43	42.35	18.91	4.9	Petrovac
1986	rijeka Bojana, Albanija	27	10	22	32	41.92	19.59	4.6	River Bojana, Albanija
1987	Ulcinj	18	12	04	51	42.12	19.25	4.4	Ulcinj
1988	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	06	02	18	42	42.14	19.23	4.0	Borderline with Albania
1989	Nikšić	08	04	04	25	42.82	18.77	4.0	Niksic
1990	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	24	04	19	30	42.11	19.25	4.5	Borderline with Albania
1991	Petrovac	08	09	19	45	42.24	18.89	4.3	Petrovac
1992	Buronja, Podgorica	30	10	05	38	42.42	19.13	4.5	Buronja, Podgorica
1993	Ulcinj	05	12	01	30	41.92	19.22	4.1	Ulcinj
1994	Bijela, Šavnik	13	02	10	15	42.83	19.17	4.5	Bijela, Šavnik
1995	Skadar, Albanija	06	01	19	45	42.02	19.67	4.1	Skadar, Albania
1996	Tuzi, pogranično područje sa Albanijom	09	05	08	26	42.38	19.47	3.8	Tuzi, borderline with Albania
1997	HE Piva	17	04	12	16	43.31	18.90	4.1	HE PS Piva
1998	Štitari, Cetinje	19	08	07	58	42.52	19.05	4.1	Štitari, Cetinje
1999	Bezuj, Plužine	12	10	13	23	43.07	18.96	3.7	Bezuj, Pluzine
2000	Pogranično područje sa Kosovom	22	08	06	06	42.75	20.29	3.9	Borderline with Kosovo
2001	HE Piva	16	06	06	38	43.3	18.90	3.6	HE PS Piva
2002	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	08	04	01	20	42.41	19.76	4.1	Borderline with Albania
2003	Tuzi, pogranično područje sa Albanijom	31	12	05	37	42.29	19.44	3.5	Tuzi, borderline with Albania
2004	Bijelo Polje-Prijepolje	22	03	12	38	43.29	19.73	4.0	Bijelo Polje-Prijepolje
2005	Nikšić	19	05	23	45	42.72	18.94	4.0	Nikšić
2006	Rumija planina	26	08	15	32	42.06	19.30	4.2	Rumija mount
2007	Region Danilovgrada	02	08	12	45	42.54	19.11	3.3	Danilovgrad region
2008	Planina Golija	14	11	13	26	42.571	18.560	4.1	Golia mountain
2009	Ulcinj - podmorje	21	08	13	40	41.856	19.150	4.8	Ulcinj – off shore
2010	Pogranično područje Crne Gore i Albanije	11	02	01	55	42.300	19.441	4.5	Montenegro-Albania border region

Izvor : Seizmološki zavod Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Intenzitet zemljotresa u epicentru određen je po međunarodnoj Mercali-Cancani-Sierbeg skali (MSC)<sup>2)</sup> Vrijeme je dato prema GMT-u<sup>3)</sup> Magnituda je izražena u jedinicama Rihterove skale

Source : Seismological Institute of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Earthquake intensity in epicenter is determined according to international Mercali-Cancani-Sierbeg scale<sup>2)</sup> Time is given according to GMT.<sup>3)</sup> Magnitude is shown in Richter scale units.

## KLIMA I ŽIVOTNA SREDINA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o meteorološkim i hidrološkim pojavama (temperatura i vlažnost vazduha, proticaji i vodostaji, padavine, oblačnost, dani sa kišom, snijegom i vjetrom, vedri i oblačni dani) zabilježeni na pojedinim meteorološkim odnosno hidrološkim stanicama preuzeti su od Hidrometeorološkog zavoda Crne Gore.

### Definicije

U Crnoj Gori su, zbog konfiguracije terena i blizine mora, zastupljeni slijedeći klimatski tipovi:

rukovodeći se klasifikacijom na osnovu padavinskog režima: maritimni, kontinentalni, umjereno kontinentalni i planinski. Maritimni tip karakterišu dva veoma izražena maksimuma padavina (obično jesenji i prolječni) dok ostale tipove karakteriše jedan maksimum osmotren u jesen.

- b) po klasifikaciji na osnovu temperature: modifikovani suprotropski, umjereno kontinentalni, kontinentalni i
- c) planinski.

Osmatranje, mjerenje i prikupljanje ovih podataka vrši se preko stanica u okviru Hidrometeorološkog zavoda Crne Gore, na osnovu Pravilnika o utvrđivanju mreža i programa rada i načina osmatranja meteoroloških stanica od interesa za Crnu Goru.

*Relativna vlažnost* izražena je u procentima (%). Podaci o srednjoj dnevnoj temperaturi se odnose na srednje mjesečne vrijednosti, koje su izračunate na osnovu mjerenja svakog dana u 7,14 i 21 čas po lokalnom vremenu, prema formuli:

$$(t7+t14+2 t21)/4$$

*Maksimalna dnevna temperatura* je najviša temperatura izmjerena za 24 sata (obično se dostiže u ranim popodnevni satima u zimskom periodu, oko 16 časova u ljetnjem periodu). Minimalna dnevna temperatura je najniža temperatura izmjerena za 24 h (obično u jutarnjim satima). Temperature se izražavaju u stepenima Celsijusa (C°).

*Godišnja srednja vrijednost* izračunata je na isti način. Podaci o padavinama se odnose na mjesečnu i godišnju količinu padavina izraženu u mm i izmjerenu u odnosnoj stanici. Broj dana s kišom i sniježnim pokrivačem predstavlja dane u kojima su naznačene pojave iznosile najmanje 0,1mm. Podaci o oblačnosti dobijeni su mjerenjem pomoću skale od 0-10, u kojoj 0 označava potpunu vedrinu a 10 potpunu oblačnost.

Podaci o *jačini vjetra* dobijeni su mjerenjem pomoću Boforove skale, a izraženi su sa 0-12 Bofora. Vrijednost 0 označava tišinu, a 12 olujne vjetrove.

Podaci o *vodostaju na rijekama i temperaturi vode na rijekama i jezerima* dati su na osnovu dnevnih osmatranja a vodostaj podzemnih voda na osnovu petodnevni i desetodnevni mjerenja u toku mjeseca.

## Vodoprivreda

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o statističkim istraživanjima iz oblasti vodoprivrede dobijeni su redovnim godišnjim izvještajima koje podnose preduzeća iz oblasti industrije i rudarstva, poljoprivrede, komunalne djelatnosti i skupština opština koje upravljaju javnim vodovodom i javnom kanalizacijom, na osnovu raspoložive evidencije, dokumentacije ili stručne procjene.

Podaci o *sistemima za navodnjavanje* prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima od poljoprivrednih preduzeća.

## CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT

### Sources and methods of data collection

*Hydro-meteorological data* (temperature and air humidity, flows and water levels, precipitations, cloudiness, rainy days, snowy days, windy days, cloudy days) are taken over from the Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro while monitoring, recording and collection of these data have been carried out by hydro-meteorological stations.

### Definitions

Due to terrain configuration and vicinity of the sea, the following climate types are present in Montenegro:

Based on classification by precipitation: maritime, continental, moderate-continental and mountain climate. Maritime type is characterized by two very strong maximum precipitations (usually in autumn and spring) while other types are characterized by one maximum recorded in autumn.

- b) Based on classification by temperature: modified subtropical, moderate continental, continental, and
- c) Mountain climate

Observation, measuring and collection of data have been carried out by hydro-meteorological stations within Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro according to the Regulations on establishment of network and work programme as well as observation methods of meteorological stations.

*Relative humidity* is expressed in percents (%). Data about average daily temperature refer to average monthly values calculated from everyday records at 07.14 a.m. and 21.00 p.m. (local time), according to the following formula:

$$(t7+t14+2 t21)/4$$

*Maximum daily temperature* is the highest temperature measured during the period of 24 hours (usually reached in early afternoon hours of winter days and around 16.00 p.m. of summer days).

*Minimum daily temperature* is the lowest temperature measured during the period of 24 hours (usually in the mornings). Temperature is expressed in Celsius degrees (C°).

*Average annual value* has been calculated in the same way. The precipitation data relate to monthly and annual precipitation quantities expressed in mm and measured by corresponding station. Number of days with rain and snow cover represent the days where these occurrences were at least 0,1mm. The cloudiness data are result of measuring within the scale range 0 – 10, where 0 indicates completely clear days and 10 - total cloudiness.

*Wind force* data are result of measuring by Beaufort scale ranging from 0 to 12, where 0 indicates the calm and 12 indicates the hurricane.

Data on *water level of rivers as well as river and lake temperatures* are result of daily observations while water level of underground waters is measured each 5th or 10th day of a month.

## Water Management

### Sources and methods of data collection

Water Management data have been collected through regular annual surveys on enterprises and organizations engaged in industry and mining, agriculture, public utility enterprises and municipal assemblies managing public water supply and sewerage system, based on available records, documents or expert's estimates.

Data about *irrigation systems* are collected through regular annual surveys on agricultural enterprises.

Podaci o *javnom vodovodu i javnoj kanalizaciji* prikupljaju se godišnjim izvještajima od komunalnih preduzeća koja upravljaju javnim vodovodom odnosno javnom kanalizacijom u posmatranim naseljima. Od 1990. godine podaci se prikupljaju u trogodišnjoj periodici. Izvještaji se djelimično zasnivaju na evidenciji i dokumentaciji, a dijelom i na procjeni. Podaci o korišćenju voda i zaštiti voda od zagađivanja iz industrije i rudarstva prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima koje dostavljaju preduzeća iz oblasti industrije i rudarstva.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o *korišćenju voda* u poljoprivredi, (za navodnjavanje), naseljima, industriji i rudarstvu prikupljaju se od preduzeća koja koriste ili distribuiraju vodu ili upravljaju sistemima.

Ne prikupljaju se podaci o individualnim vodovodima (kućnim), koji služe isključivo određenom domaćinstvu ili grupi domaćinstva i specijalnim vodovodima preduzeća.

Podaci o otpadnim i prečišćenim vodama prikupljaju se od preduzeća koja upravljaju javnom kanalizacijom i preduzeća industrije i rudarstva koja koriste vodu.

### Definicije

*Zahvatanje vode – kaptaza*, obuhvata snadbijevanje vodom javnog vodovoda sa različitih izvorišta uz korišćenje podzemne, izvorske i površinske vode.

Pod *dužinom glavnog dovoda* podrazumijeva se dužina cijevi za dovod vode od kaptiranog izvorišta do rezervoara, odnosno do uređaja za prečišćavanje vode za piće ili od izvorišta – kaptaze do prvog kraka razvodne mreže (ukoliko rezervoar ne postoji), i dužina cjevovoda između rezervoara na kojima nema priključaka (kod sistema sa više rezervoara). Isto tako se prikazuje i dužina cjevovoda između naselja snadbijevača i naselja potrošača na kojima nema priključaka (kod sistema skupnog, odnosno regio-nalnog vodovoda).

Pod *dužinom razvodne mreže* podrazumijeva se dužina vodovodne mreže koja se pruža od rezervoara do mjesta potrošnje, bez dužine priključaka i mreže u zgradama.

*Korišćene vode* su sve neposredno zahvaćene i obezbijedene količine vode kojima se preduzeće u toku izvještajne godine snabdijevalo, bez obzira da li su te količine korišćene za vlastite potrebe ili su ustupljene, prodane drugim korisnicima. Uzete količine vode utvrđuju se vodomjerom, a gdje ih nema, izračunavaju se prema normativima za određenu granu djelatnosti.

Ako se jedna površina u toku godine navodnjava dva ili više puta iskazana je samo jednom, i to kada je navodnjavana najveća površina.

*Otpadne vode* su količine vode koje se poslije korišćenja tretiraju kao otpadne (odbačene) vode i odvođe do uređaja za prečišćavanje ili ispuštaju u prostor (u podzemne ili površinske vode).

*U količine otpadnih voda* nijesu uključene atmosferske vode, kao ni protočne vode (npr. koje pokreću hidroelektrane). Količine otpadnih voda industrije i rudarstva utvrđuju se vodomjerom. Ukoliko preduzeće ne posjeduje vodomjer, količine otpadnih voda se procjenjuju po utvrđenim normativima proizvodnje.

*Prečistiti otpadnu* odnosno zagađenu upotrijebljenu vodu, znači u dozvoljenom stepenu osloboditi je opasnih i štetnih materija i radionukleida koji su se u njoj pojavili i učiniti je neškodljivom za korišćenje.

Pod *dužinom sabirne kanalizacione mreže* podrazumijeva se dužina zatvorenih uličnih kanala za odvođenje otpadnih i atmosferskih voda, bez dužine priključaka i mreže po kućama.

Pod *glavnim kolektorom* podrazumijeva se sabirni kanal koji odvodi otpadnu vodu iz jednog dijela ili cijelog naselja do postrojenja za prečišćavanje ili recipijenta.

Data on *public water supply and sewerage systems* are obtained through regular annual surveys on public utility enterprises managing the public water supply and sewerage systems in certain localities. As of 1990, the data have been collected on a three-year basis. They are partly based on records and documentation and partly on estimates. Data on water use and protection against water pollution in industry and mining are collected through regular annual surveys on industrial and mining enterprises.

### Coverage

Data about *use of water* in agriculture (for irrigation), localities, industry and mining are collected from all enterprises using or distributing water or managing public water supply systems.

Data about individual waterworks (household supply) used exclusively by a certain household or group of households have not been collected as well as data about special water supply systems owned by enterprises.

Data about waste and purified waters are collected from all enterprises managing the public sewerage systems as well as industrial and mining enterprises using the water supply.

### Definitions

*Water capture* refers to supply of public waterworks with water from various sources, using underground, spring and surface water.

*Length of the main supply pipeline* refers to the length of a pipe for water supply from the source to reservoir or to water purification plants as well as from the source to the first pipe of a distribution network (in case a reservoir does not exist). In addition, it refers to the length of pipelines among the reservoirs having no connections (systems with several reservoirs). Finally, it refers to the length of a pipeline between suppliers and consumers localities with no connections (systems with central, i.e. regional water supply systems).

*Distribution network length* refers to the length of a water supply system from a reservoir to the consumption points, excluding the length of connections and network inside the buildings.

*Used waters* refer to all directly captured or supplied water quantities of an enterprise during the reference year, regardless of whether these quantities were used for own purposes, ceded or sold to other users. Used water quantities are measured by water gauges or according to the standards defined for each economic activity.

An area irrigated twice or more during the reference year is shown only once: when the largest part was irrigated.

*Wastewaters* are waters treated as waste after being used and transported to purification plants, or drained out (into underground or surface waters).

Wastewater quantities do not include atmospheric or running waters (used for hydroelectric power stations). The wastewater quantities in industry and mining are measured by water gauges. If an organization has no water gauge, the wastewater quantities are to be estimated according to the defined standards of production.

*Purification of waste or polluted water* is elimination / removal of dangerous and harmful substances and radionuclide up to certain permitted degree, which makes it clean and ready for use.

*Length of the collection sewerage network* refers to the length of underground drainage canals for waste and atmospheric waters, excluding the length of connections and network inside the houses.

*Main collector* is a wastewater collection canal that drains wastewater from one place or whole locality to the purification plants or receptacles.

## 2 – 1. NACIONALNI PARKOVI

## NATIONAL PARKS

	Površina u ha <i>Area, ha</i>	Nadmorska visina u metrima <i>Altitude, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Durmitor	39000	538 – 2523	Žabljak, Mojkovac, Plužine, Šavnik, Pljevlja
Lovćen	6220	1200 – 1749	Cetinje
Biogradska Gora	5650	832 – 2116	Berane, Kolašin, Mojkovac
Bazen Skadarskog jezera	40000	...	Podgorica, Bar, Cetinje

2 – 2. SREDNJA MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
VAZDUHA (° C), 2010.AVERAGE MONTHLY AIR  
TEMPERATURE (° C), in 2010

	Srednja godišnja <i>Average annual</i>	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	9.6	-0.2	1.2	4.4	9	13	17	19.2	19.9	14.3	8.2	8	0.9
Bijelo Polje	10.9	1.3	2.6	6.2	10.9	14.5	18.1	20.3	20.9	15.3	9.8	8.5	2
Kolašin	8.4	-1.1	0.4	2.5	8	11.6	15.9	18	18.3	12.6	7.8	6.8	-0.1
Nikšić	11.4	1.6	2.9	5.5	11.1	14	18.6	22	23.3	16.1	10.4	9	2.5
Podgorica	16.4	5.8	7.7	10.4	15.9	19.4	24.1	28	28.5	21.3	14.9	13	7.3
Bar	16.7	9	9.8	10.7	15.5	18.6	23.1	26.1	25	21	16.7	15.1	10.1
Herceg Novi	16.1	7.6	8.5	10.3	15.3	17.7	22.4	26.1	25.8	20.5	15.5	14.2	9.1

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 3. MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
(apsolutno max.) (° C), 2010.MONTHLY TEMPERATURE  
(absolute max.) (° C), in 2010

	Srednja godišnja <i>Average annual</i>	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	37	15.6	14.6	20.4	24.5	27.5	34.6	33.7	37	27.1	20.9	22.4	16.5
Bijelo Polje	36	18	14.8	22.8	25.6	27.9	34.1	33.9	36	30.6	23.2	22.8	19.5
Kolašin	-	11.3	10.6	18	22.9	24.9	32.3	31.4	33.8	-	-	21.8	12.2
Nikšić	34.9	12.2	14.1	17.5	22.2	23.5	32.4	33.6	34.9	26	20.9	22.3	13.7
Podgorica	40.1	16.8	17.1	22.4	27	29	35.3	40.1	39.1	31.5	25.4	24.9	19.1
Bar	33.4	21.2	20.9	19	24.6	28.3	31.9	33.4	33.1	28.5	24.7	24	21.4
Herceg Novi	37.6	18.8	16.8	21	26.4	25.1	32.5	37.6	34.8	30.2	25.4	24.8	17.9

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 4. MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
(apsolutno min.) (° C), 2010.MONTHLY TEMPERATURE  
(absolute min.) (° C), in 2010

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	-19.9	-13.4	-19.9	-12.7	-1.4	2.3	5.2	8.1	9.2	1.3	-3.1	-1.2	-16.3
Bijelo Polje	-15	-11.2	-15	-10	0.8	5	7.8	11.1	9.6	4.4	-0.8	0.6	-11.6
Kolašin	-18.4	-15.1	-18.4	-16.1	-1.8	0.5	5.1	5.7	5.2	0.1	-4	-1.2	-15.8
Nikšić	-9.7	-7.5	-9.4	-6.3	2.6	5.5	6.6	12	11.5	5.6	-1.2	0.7	-9.7
Podgorica	-4	-3.5	-3	-2	7.4	11	12.4	17.7	16.4	11	3	6.3	-4
Bar	-1.7	1.9	-0.9	-0.6	7.6	11.1	13.4	17.6	17.9	14.1	7.9	7.9	-1.7
Herceg Novi	-3.8	0.3	-1.8	-0.3	7.2	10.1	11.7	16.9	17.4	12.4	8	5.8	-3.8

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 5. MJESEČNE SUME PADAVINA (L / m<sup>2</sup>), 2010.MONTHLY PRECIPITATIONS (L / m<sup>2</sup>), in 2010

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	668.8	52.1	53.8	30.2	61.8	66.9	70.9	18.7	17.2	36.8	57.8	116.5	86.1
Bijelo Polje	994.5	101.3	80	69.7	79.8	79.6	56.2	85.1	16	80	68.4	131.1	147.3
Kolašin	3121.2	433.8	423.6	174.7	185.1	202.2	102.9	34.2	12.1	117.1	145.4	697	593.1
Nikšić	3193.9	441.4	429.2	170.2	186	157.4	220	39.4	23.1	209.6	195.9	620	501.7
Podgorica	2356.9	273.8	345.9	153.3	167.7	115	50.8	20.4	42.1	101.9	297.6	539.1	249.3
Bar	1814.2	210.1	223	88.8	139	59.8	54.2	15.1	3.2	112.1	436.4	241.6	230.9
Herceg Novi	2738.4	217.7	597.2	196.6	146.8	141.9	74.6	17	25.9	99.3	428.6	354.6	438.2

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 6. SREDNJA MJESEČNA RELATIVNA  
VLAŽNOST VAZDUHA (%), 2010.AVERAGE MONTHLY RELATIVE  
AIR HUMIDITY (%), in 2010

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	75	79	80	72	72	68	73	73	66	74	84	80	80
Bijelo Polje	80	84	83	77	76	73	78	78	74	78	84	85	85
Kolašin	83	86	89	82	81	78	80	78	73	82	87	90	90
Nikšić	-	79	84	75	70	73	74	64	59	69	79	87	80
Podgorica	64	72	76	66	64	59	57	47	44	57	73	85	75
Bar	68	60	70	70	69	66	67	65	66	66	69	80	67
Herceg Novi	75	77	83	78	72	74	73	65	63	70	82	87	79

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 7. SREDNJA MJESEČNA OBLAČNOST, 2010.

## AVERAGE MONTHLY CLOUDINESS, in 2010

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	6.4	8.3	7.3	6.3	6.9	6.4	5.8	5	3.2	7	7.5	6.6	7.1
Bijelo Polje	6.7	8.6	7.4	6.5	6.9	6.3	5.9	6.3	3.8	6.6	7.4	7.3	7.3
Kolašin	6.6	8	8.1	6.9	7	6.7	5.7	5.6	2.8	6.3	7.2	7.5	7.8
Nikšić	-	6.7	8.1	-	6.5	6.4	4.9	4	2	5.1	6.1	7.2	7.3
Podgorica	5.5	6.4	7.9	6.2	6	5.9	4.7	3.1	1.8	4.6	5.7	6.7	6.9
Bar	5	6.6	7.4	5.9	5.1	5.2	3.8	2.2	1.1	3.9	5.5	6.9	7
Herceg Novi	5	6.5	7.1	5.7	4.9	5.9	3.9	1.9	1.2	3.5	5.5	6.8	6.8

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 8. BROJ DANA SA KIŠOM  
(količina padavina  $\geq 0,1$  mm), 2010.NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS  
(rainfalls  $\geq 0,1$  mm), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	165	17	19	11	17	15	15	11	4	8	12	16	20
Bijelo Polje	185	20	20	13	17	14	14	13	7	13	15	19	20
Kolašin	202	20	22	15	19	15	14	15	4	14	19	20	25
Nikšić	162	16	16	12	15	13	12	10	3	6	14	21	24
Podgorica	151	16	20	12	11	12	8	6	2	9	13	20	22
Bar	150	16	20	12	13	8	9	4	3	9	15	19	22
Herceg Novi	161	17	19	14	14	13	10	5	3	9	16	20	21

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 9. VISINA SNIJEŽNOG POKRIVAČA (cm), 2010.

## SNOW DEPTH (cm), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	99	33	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	19
Bijelo Polje	84	27	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Kolašin	250	46	51	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	63
Nikšić	89	28	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Podgorica	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Bar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herceg Novi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 10. BROJ DANA SA SNIJEŽNIM POKRIVAČEM  $\geq 1$  cm, 2010.NUMBER OF DAYS WITH SNOW DEPT  $\geq 1$  cm, in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	59	11	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	19
Bijelo Polje	42	7	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Kolašin	100	25	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	20
Nikšić	32	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Podgorica	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herceg Novi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2 – 11. BROJ DANA SA JAKIM VJETROM  
(6 i 7 bof.), 2010.NUMBER OF DAYS WITH STRONG WIND  
(6 & 7 Beauf.), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	91	9	7	-	12	12	7	3	7	9	-	13	12
Nikšić	128	10	13	12	12	17	10	14	6	10	10	14	12
Podgorica	124	16	9	10	9	10	8	14	8	7	11	10	12
Bar	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	10	6	9	13	-	19
Herceg Novi	97	12	16	10	6	6	5	6	3	4	5	14	10

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 12. BROJ DANA SA OLUJNIM VJETROM  
( $\geq 8$  bof.), 2010.NUMBER OF DAYS WITH STORM WIND  
( $\geq 8$  Beauf.), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	13	2	0	-	0	0	1	1	0	2	-	3	4
Nikšić	26	2	1	1		1	2	0	0	2	2	10	5
Podgorica	31	5	3	1	2	2	1	5	1	0	4	3	4
Bar	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	4	-	6
Herceg Novi	43	5	9	2	1	4	3	4	0	2	0	9	4

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 13. BROJ VEDRIH DANA ( $N < 2$ ), 2010.NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS ( $N < 2$ ), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	38	1	2	3	3	2	6	3	12	0	2	2	2
Bijelo Polje	27	0	4	3	1	1	6	1	8	0	2	0	1
Kolašin	34	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	12	2	3	2	2
Nikšić	-	4	2	-	2	1	6	5	15	3	7	5	3
Podgorica	76	5	1	4	4	3	7	9	19	6	8	5	5
Bar	95	2	2	4	7	6	10	15	22	10	9	4	4
Herceg Novi	110	3	4	6	9	4	10	19	24	10	10	5	6

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro



## 2 – 14. BROJ TMURNIH DANA (N &gt; 8), 2010.

## NUMBER OF GLOOMY DAYS (N &gt; 8), in 2010

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	144	20	12	13	15	14	11	5	1	11	18	9	15
Bijelo Polje	151	21	15	14	14	11	12	7	2	9	16	15	15
Kolašin	147	19	19	13	13	11	7	4	1	7	16	17	20
Nikšić	-	16	18	-	11	10	4	1	0	4	15	16	17
Podgorica	111	14	18	12	8	6	5	0	0	4	13	14	17
Bar	108	15	16	11	9	7	4	0	0	2	13	14	17
Herceg Novi	105	16	14	12	6	9	3	0	0	2	11	15	17

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 15. KORIŠĆENJE I ZAŠTITA VODA  
U NASELJIMAUSE AND PROTECTION OF WATERS  
IN LOCALITIEShilj.m<sup>3</sup>thous. m<sup>3</sup>

	1996	1999	2002	2005	2008	
<b>SNABDIJEVANJE NASELJA VODOM / WATER SUPPLY IN LOCALITIES</b>						
Zahvaćene količine vode iz:	90864	90409	98682	101866	106579	<i>Water quantities captured from:</i>
Podzemnih i izvorskih voda	81295	78367	83923	90877	93980	<i>Underground and spring waters</i>
Površinskih voda	3472	2909	2909	2909	2459	<i>Surface waters</i>
Drugih vodovodnih sistema	6097	9133	11850	8080	10140	<i>From other waterworks</i>
Potrošene količine vode	65451	60881	68141	53671	49829	<i>Water quantities consumed</i>
Dužina mreže javnog vodovoda, km	3052	3270	3573	3949	4054	<i>Length of public water supply system, km</i>
Glavnog dovoda	849	870	881	1020	926	<i>Main water supply pipeline</i>
Razvodne mreže	2203	2400	2692	2929	3128	<i>Water distribution network</i>
<b>ZAŠTITA VODA / WATER PROTECTION</b>						
Otpadne količine vode iz naselja <sup>1)</sup>	41025	33381	41260	33131	35849	<i>Waste water quantities, from localities<sup>1)</sup></i>
Prečišćene količine vode iz naselja	17773	13158	16236	10124	14189	<i>Purified water quantities from localities</i>
Dužina mreže javne kanalizacije, km	604	740	839	926	1063	<i>Length of public sewerage system, km</i>
Sabirne mreže	525	657	725	807	812	<i>Collection network</i>
Glavnog kolektora	79	83	114	119	251	<i>Main collector</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Bez atmosferskih voda<sup>1)</sup> Atmospheric waters not included.

2 – 16. KORIŠĆENJE I ZAŠTITA VODA  
U INDUSTRIJIUSE AND PROTECTION OF WATERS  
IN INDUSTRYhilj. m<sup>3</sup>thous. m<sup>3</sup>

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>SNABDIJEVANJE VODOM / WATER SUPPLY</b>						
<b>Korišćene količine vode</b>	3452663	2493135	2832751	3718408	2971438	<b>Used water quantities</b>
Iz javnog vodovoda	1464	1393	1296	1191	1094	<i>From public water supply system</i>
Iz sopstvenog vodozahvata	3451199	2491742	2831455	3717217	2970344	<i>From own water supply system</i>
Iz podzemnih i izvorskih voda	16309	19393	18369	12764	11093	<i>From underground and spring waters</i>
Iz površinskih voda	3434890	2472349	2813086	3704453	2959251	<i>From surface waters</i>
<b>Potrošene količine vode</b>	3452603	2493076	2832688	3718297	2982364	<b>Consumed water quantities</b>
Za proizvodnju (bez HE)	40633	53854	55046	44069	18650	<i>For production (without HE PS)</i>
Za sanitarne potrebe	1464	1308	1274	924	1307	<i>For sanitary purposes</i>
<b>ZAŠTITA VODA / WATER PROTECTION</b>						
Otpadne količine vode <sup>1)</sup>	29475	36884	38332	30152	15369	<b>Waste water quantities<sup>1)</sup></b>
Iz proizvodnje	28011	35576	37058	29228	14062	<i>From production</i>
Sanitarne otpadne vode	1464	1308	1274	924	1307	<i>Sanitary waste waters</i>
Prečišćene količine vode	1493	1083	1128	1191	1233	<b>Purified water quantities</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Nijesu uključene protočne vode (kod hidroelektrana i sl.)<sup>1)</sup> Running waters excluded (as for HE power stations, etc.).

## 2 – 17. NAVODNJAVANJE

## IRRIGATION

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Iskorišćene količine vode, hilj. m <sup>3</sup>	8826	6642	1676	1722	1703	<i>Used water quantities, thous. m<sup>3</sup></i>
Iz podzemnih voda	8800	6603	1633	1645	1641	<i>From underground waters</i>
Iz površinskih voda	26	39	43	77	62	<i>From surface waters</i>
Potrošene količine vode, hilj. m <sup>3</sup>	7928	5981	1513	1558	1539	<i>Water quantities consumed, mill. m<sup>3</sup></i>
Ukupno navodnjavane površine, ha	2159	2210	2211	2414	2412	<i>Total area irrigated, ha</i>
Površinskim načinom	1	1	2	4	4	<i>Surface irrigation</i>
Vještačkom kišom	1003	735	805	905	904	<i>Artificial rain</i>
Kap po kap	1155	1474	1404	1505	1504	<i>Drop by drop</i>
Oranice i bašte	8	9	7	10	9	<i>Arable fields and gardens</i>
Voćnjaci	86	86	94	103	102	<i>Orchards</i>
Vinogradi	2065	2115	2110	2301	2301	<i>Vineyards</i>
Crpni agregati	23	26	25	30	30	<i>Pumping plants</i>
Cjevovodi, km	158	174	210	223	223	<i>Pipelines, km</i>
Glavni	83	80	102	112	112	<i>Main</i>
Razvodni	75	94	108	111	111	<i>Distributive</i>



## DRUŠTVENO I POLITIČKO UREĐENJE

### Izvori i prikupljanje podataka

Podaci o rezultatima izbora za poslanike Skupštine Crne Gore, kao i podaci o rezultatima izbora za predsjednika Crne Gore, preuzeti su radi obrade od opštinskih izbornih komisija kao i od državne izborne komisije.

Podaci o rezultatima izbora za odbornike skupština opština i predsjednike opština dobijeni su od opštinskih izbornih komisija.

### Obuhvatnost

Statističkim istraživanjem o izborima obuhvaćeni su rezultati izbora za poslanike u Skupštini Crne Gore i odbornike u skupštinama opština, kao i za predsjednika Crne Gore.

### Definicije

Izbori za predsjednika Crne Gore održani su 06.04.2008.god.

Kandidate za predsjednika Crne Gore predlažu političke stranke, koalicije ili grupe građana.

Mandat predsjednika Crne Gore traje 5 godine.

Izbora za poslanike u Skupštini Crne Gore održani su 29.03.2009.god., a podaci su prikupljeni i obrađeni sa 1055 biračkih mjesta.

Na izborima održanim 29.03.2009.god. u skladu sa Odlukom o utvrđivanju broja poslanika u Skupštini Crne Gore izabran je 81 poslanik. Izbori su obavljani u Crnoj Gori kao jedinstvenoj izbornoj jedinici.

Odbornici se biraju u izbornoj jedinici koju čini teritorija (područje) opštine.

Za poslanike kandidate na izbornim listama ističu političke stranke, koalicije ili grupe građana.

Mandat poslanika i odbornika traje 4 godine.

## SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEM

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data about the election for the members of the Parliament of Montenegro, as well as data on the results from elections for the president of Montenegro, are taken over from local election commissions, and from the state election commission for the purpose of data processing. The data on the results from the election for members of municipal assembly and local government presidents were received from the local election commissions.

### Coverage

Statistical survey on elections covers the results of elections for members of the Parliament of Montenegro, and members of municipal assembly, as well as for the president of Montenegro.

### Definitions

Montenegrin presidential election was held on 6 April 2008.

Candidates for Montenegrin president are proposed by political parties, coalitions or citizens' groups.

Each president has a term of 5 years in office.

The election for members of the Parliament of Montenegro (MPs) was held on 29 March 2009. The data was collected and processed from 1055 polling places.

There were elected 81 members at the election held on 29 March 2009 and in compliance with the Decision on members of the Parliament of Montenegro. The election was held in Montenegro as one polling precinct.

Members of local assembly are elected within a polling precinct consisted of the territory (area) of municipality.

MPs are elected among candidates from the election list proposed by political parties, coalitions or group of citizens.

Member of parliament and member of municipal assembly have four-year term.



## 3 – 1. PARLAMENTARNI IZBORI U CRNOJ GORI, 29. 03. 2009.god.

## MONTENEGRIN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION, 29 March 2009

Birači upisani u biračke spiskove <i>Voters from the voter registration list</i>	Birači koji su izašli na izbore: <i>Turn out voters:</i>					Birači koji su glasali <i>Voters that have voted:</i>		Nevažeci glasački listići: <i>Invalid ballot</i>	
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	na biračkim mjestima <i>In polling places</i>	%	van biračkog mjesta <i>Out of polling place</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	%	ukupno <i>Total</i>	%
				ukupno <i>Total</i>	%				
498.305	329.819	314.627	95,4	15.192	4,6	323.992	98,2	5.827	1,8

## 3 – 2. IZBORNE LISTE PREMA DOBIJENIM GLASOVIMA I BROJU MANDATA POSLANIKA NA PARLAMENTARNIM IZBORIMA, ODRŽANIM 29. 03. 2009.

## ELECTORAL LISTS ACCORDING TO THE RECEIVED VOTES AND NUMBER OF MANDATES OF MPs AT PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, HELD ON 29 March 2009

	Broj glasova <i>Number of votes</i>		Broj mandata <i>Number of mandates</i>		
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	%	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	%	
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	323.992	100,0	81	100,0	<b>TOTAL:</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	168.290	51,9	48	59,3	1.EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	54.547	16,8	16	19,8	2.SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	29.883	9,2	8	9,9	3.NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	19.546	6,0	5	6,2	4.MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	9.448	2,9	-	-	5.PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	8.759	2,7	-	-	6.COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	7.691	2,4	-	-	7.PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	4.747	1,5	1	1,2	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	4.291	1,3	-	-	9.SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	3.489	1,1	-	-	10.BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	2.939	0,9	1	1,2	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	2.898	0,9	1	1,2	12.ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	2.619	0,8	1	1,2	13.ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE“
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	2.446	0,8	-	-	14.FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	1.594	0,5	-	-	15.MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	805	0,3	-	-	16.PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

## 3 – 3. IZBORI ZA PREDsjedNIKA CRNE GORE, 06.04.2008.god

## MONTENEGRIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, April 6, 2008

Birači koji su glasali		Turn-out Voters
Ukupno:	334.455	Total:
%	100	%
Nevažeci glasački listići :		Invalid ballots:
Ukupno:	4.674	Total:
%	1,4	%
Važeći glasački listići :		Valid ballots :
Ukupno:	329.781	Total:
%	98,6	%

## 3. – 3. IZBORI ZA PREDsjedNIKA CRNE GORE, 2008.GODINE

## MONTENEGRIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 2008

Redosled prema broju glasova <i>Order by number of voters</i>	Ime i prezime kandidata <i>Name and surname of the candidate</i>	Naziv predlagača (stranka - koalicija-grupa građana) <i>Name of supporting party, coalition, group of citizens</i>	Glasovi koje su kandidati dobili <i>Turnout</i>	% od broja birača koji su glasali <i>Turnout in %</i>
1.	Filip Vujanović	Demokratska partija socijalista Crne Gore <i>Democratic Party of Socialists</i>	171.118	51,9
2.	Andrija Mandić	Srpska lista / <i>Serbian List</i>	64.473	19,6
3.	Nebojša Medojević	Pokret za promjene / <i>Movement for Changes</i>	54.874	16,6
4.	Srđan Milic	Socijalistička narodna partija <i>Socialist People's Party of Montenegro</i>	39.316	11,9



## STANOVNIŠTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o stanovništvu i domaćinstvima za 1921, 1931, 1948, 1953, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1991, 2003 i 2011. godinu prikupljeni su popisima sprovedenim u tim godinama.

Podaci o rođenjima i umiranjima prikazani su na osnovu evidencije u Matičnim registrima rođenja i umiranja za koje je od 1. januara 2010. godine zaduženo Ministarstvo unutrašnjih poslova. Podaci koji se odnose na period prije 2010. godine dostavljali su matični uredi lokalnih samouprava. Podatke o zaključenim brakovima prikupljaju i dostavljaju matičari, a podatke o razvedenim brakovima sudovi.

### Obuhvatnost

Statistika rođenja obuhvata živorođene i mrtvorođene koji su prijavljeni kod Ministarstva unutrašnjih poslova. Statistika umiranja takođe obuhvata svaki slučaj smrti koji je prijavljen Ministarstvu unutrašnjih poslova. Statistika zaključenih brakova obuhvata brakove koji se zaključe na zakonom predviđen način tj. upisane u matičnu knjigu vjenčanih. Statistika razvedenih brakova obuhvata brakove koji su razvedeni presudom nadležnog suda.

Obuhvat varijabli koje su se prikupljale do 1. januara 2010. godine za rođenja i umiranja je značajno različit od onih za 2010. Godinu. Iz tog razloga u svim tabelama u kojima ne postoje raspoloživi podaci za rođenja i umiranja po nekom obilježju stavljena je oznaka "...". U narednoj godini biće urađena revizija tabela za vitalnu statistiku.

Prema propisima o vođenju matičnih knjiga, slučajevi rođenja, smrti i zaključenih brakova obavezno se upisuju u matičnu knjigu područja u kome su se desili, bez obzira da li odnosno lice stanuje na tom području ili ne. Tako zabilježeni događaji se dostavljaju Zavodu za statistiku. U obradi statističkih istraživanja vrši se pregrupisanje, tako da se rezultati iskazuju prema mjestu stalnog stanovanja (majke rođenog djeteta, umrlog lica, mladoženje, a kod razvedenih brakova prema posljednjem mjestu zajedničkog prebivališta) što odgovara koncepciji tzv. stalnog stanovništva primjenjenoj u popisima.

### Definicije

Stanovništvo: Pri korišćenju popisnih rezultata, treba voditi računa o tome da ne postoji potpuna uporedivost definicija stalnog, odnosno ukupnog stanovništva u popisu 2003. i ranijim popisima. U popisima 1971, 1981, 1991. u stalno stanovništvo su ubrajani i crnogorski građani na privremenom radu u inostranstvu, kao i članovi njihovih porodica koji su sa njima boravili u inostranstvu. To znači da je svaki stanovnik morao biti popisan u mjestu stalnog boravka, pa i u slučaju da se iz bilo kog razloga (putovanje, školovanje ili terenski rad, privremeni rad u inostranstvu, izvršenje vojne obaveze, liječenje, izdržavanje kazne, lišenja slobode itd.), u vrijeme popisa nije nalazio u tom mjestu. Za takva lica podatke su davala njihova domaćinstva. Prema tome, podaci o svakom licu, uključivani su u rezultate popisa za mjesto u kome to lice stanuje, bez obzira gdje se to lice nalazilo u vrijeme popisa. U popisu 2003. godine, u skladu sa međunarodnim preporukama, osim stanovništva u zemlji, u sastav stalnog ili ukupnog stanovništva ulaze crnogorski građani čiji je rad, odnosno boravak u inostranstvu kraći od godinu dana, kao i strani državljani koji u Crnoj Gori rade ili borave u svojstvu članova porodice duže od godinu dana.

*Domaćinstvom* je smatrana svaka porodica ili druga zajednica lica, čiji članovi zajedno stanuju i zajednički troše svoje prihode za podmirivanje osnovnih životnih potreba (stanovanje, ishrana i dr.). U broj domaćinstava uključena su i tzv. *samačka domaćinstva*, tj. lica koja su samostalno trošila prihode (bez obzira na njihov izvor) na podmirivanje svojih osnovnih životnih potreba. Međutim, različiti pristupi u određivanju prisutnosti radnika i drugih aktivnih lica između dosad sprovedenih popisa imali su izvjesnog uticaja na iskazivanje rezultata o broju i veličini domaćinstava, jer su u prethodnim poslijeratnim popisima ova lica obuhvatana u okviru

## POPULATION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on population and households for 1921, 1931, 1948, 1953, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1991, 2003, and 2011 were collected through censuses carried out in respective years.

Vital statistics data have been collected by the Registry Offices for which the Ministry of Interiors is responsible. The data referred to the period before 2010 were submitted by the Registry Office of the local self-governments. The data on marriages are collected and submitted by the Registry Office, and data on divorces by the courts.

### Coverage

Birth statistics includes live births and stillbirths reported in the Ministry of the Interiors. Mortality statistics includes all death occurrences recorded in the Ministry of Interiors. The marriage statistics refers to all legal marriages, i.e. marriages recorded in the civil registry. The divorce statistics refers to divorces ordered by a competent court.

The coverage of variables collected up to 1 January 2010 for births and deaths is significantly different from those for 2010. For this reason, all tables not possessing data available for births and deaths by certain characteristic are labelled with symbol "...". In the following year the revision of vital statistics tables will be done.

According to the regulations on registry evidence, all births, deaths and marriages have to be recorded in registry offices of a territory of occurrence, regardless of whether respective persons are residents or non-residents of that territory. These data are regularly transmitted to the Statistical Office. In a processing phase, the data are re-grouped so that the results are obtained by the permanent residence place (of mother - for a newborn child, of a dead person, of a bridegroom and, in case of divorced marriages, according to the last residence place of a couple), which corresponds to a so-called "permanent residents" concept applied in population censuses.

### Definitions

*Population.* When using census results, it should be taken into account that definitions of the permanent, i.e. total population are not fully comparable between the Census 2003 and previous censuses. In population censuses 1971, 1981, and 1991, permanent population referred to Montenegrin citizens on a temporary stay abroad, as well as their family members accompanying them. It means that each inhabitant had to be enumerated in the permanent residence place, even if absent at the census time for any reason (trip, education or field work, work abroad, compulsory military service, medical treatment, medical treatment, imprisonment, etc.). Data about absent persons were given by household members. In the 2003 Census, according to international recommendations and standards, total population included, besides the resident population in country, Montenegrin citizens who have resided abroad for less than a year as well as foreign citizens and their family members who have resided in Montenegro for more than a year.

*Household* refers to a family or group of persons whose members live together and share their incomes to cover basic living costs (housing, food, etc).

*Single households* were also included in total number of households and relate to a person living alone and spending his/her income (regardless the source) to cover basic living costs. But, various approaches in determining the presence of workers and other active persons between previously conducted population censuses influenced the structure of results about number and size of households, because previous post-war censuses considered these persons as separate single households in their place of work, no matter whether they participated in supporting or were the only supporters of their families residing in another place.

posebnih domaćinstava u mjestu rada, i uglavnom su popisana kao samačka domaćinstva, bez obzira da li su učestvovala u izdržavanju ili su bila jedini izdržavaoci svojih porodica nastanjenih u drugom mjestu.

Osim u popisu 1981. i 1991. i 2003. godine, u rezultate ostalih popisa (broj i veličina domaćinstava) uključena su i tzv. *kolektivna domaćinstva*, odnosno zajednice sastavljene od lica koja žive u stanovima za trajno zbrinjavanje djece i odraslih, u manastirima ili samostanima, u bolnicama za smještaj neizlječivih bolesnika i sl.

Iak primijenjene definicije u poslijeratnim popisima ne razlikuju se u toj mjeri, da bi mogle značajnije uticati na uporedivost podataka o domaćinstvima.

**Starost:** Stanovništvo je u popisima i u vitalnoj statistici grupisano po starosti prema navršenim godinama života.

Svaka grupa starosti obuhvata cijela godišta na koja se odnose. Tako npr. grupa 0-4 godine obuhvata djecu od momenta rođenja pa dok ne navrše pet godina, čim navrše pet godina ulaze u grupu 5-9 godina, čim navrše 10 godina u grupu 10-14 itd.

**Nacionalna odnosno etnička pripadnost:** Podaci o nacionalnoj odnosno etničkoj pripadnosti rezultat su slobodnog izjašnjavanja stanovnika. Lica su imala pravo da se po ovom pitanju ne izjasne. Kada su u pitanju djeca mlađa od 15 godina odgovor je trebalo da da jedan jedan od roditelja, usvojitelj ili staratelj.

**Školska sprema:** Pod školskom spremom podrazumijeva se najviša završena škola, bez obzira da li je školska sprema stečena završavanjem neke redovne škole, polaganjem ispita ili na druge načine kojima se po postojećim propisima stiže odgovarajuća školska sprema. Podaci se prikazuju samo za stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina, tj. nijesu obuhvaćena djeca predškolskog uzrasta i učenici osnovne škole. Izuzev kod osnovnog obrazovanja, završavanje jednog ili više razreda, odnosno godina, srednjeg, višeg i visokog obrazovanja, ako to istovremeno ne znači i završetak odnosno stepena obrazovanja, nije uzimano u obzir. Na primjer, učenici srednjih škola, kao i druga lica koja su završila jedan ili više razreda srednje škole, ali ne sve razrede, iskazani su u grupi sa osnovnim obrazovanjem. Takođe, studenti viših, visokih škola i fakulteta uvršteni su u grupu sa završenim srednjim ili višim obrazovanjem.

Podaci o školskoj spremi obavljaju se prema sledećim grupama:

- bez školske spreme,
- 1 do 3 razreda osnovne škole,
- od 4 do 7 razreda osnovne škole,
- osnovno obrazovanje,
- srednje obrazovanje,
- više obrazovanje i
- visoko obrazovanje.

**Pismenost:** Podaci o pismenosti stanovništva odnose se samo na stanovništvo staro 10 i više godina. Pismenim se smatra lice koje umije da pročita i napiše tekst u vezi sa svakodnevnim životom, bez obzira na kom jeziku čita i piše. Sva ostala lica, uključujući i ona koja samo čitaju smatraju se nepismenim.

**Aktivnost:** U popisima stanovništva, kao i vitalnoj statistici, u pogledu aktivnosti stanovništvo se dijeli na aktivno, lica sa ličnim prihodima i izdržavano.

**Aktivnim stanovništvom** smatraju se lica stara 15 i više godina koja obavljaju zanimanje, nezaposlena lica koja traže posao i lica koja su privremeno prekinula zanimanje zbog odsluženja vojnog roka (aktivna lica koja ne obavljaju zanimanje). Pod zanimanjem se smatra obavljanje određenih poslova u cilju sticanja sredstava za život.

**Lica sa ličnim prihodom** čine stanovnici koji ne pripadaju skupu aktivnih lica, ali koji imaju sredstva za život od redovnih primanja, kao što su: penzija (starosna, invalidska ili porodična), prihodi od imovine (davanje u zakup zemlje, kuća, stan i sl.), i drugi lični prihodi (socijalna pomoć, invalidnina, alimentacija, stipendija i sl.).

The results of censuses (number and size of households), except in the 1981, 1991, and 2003 Censuses, included so-called *collective households* that are persons living together in children's homes and homes for the aged, monasteries, hospitals for incurable patients, etc. However, the definitions applied in post-war censuses do not differ to such an extent that could influence the comparability of data on households.

**Age:** In census results and vital statistics, the population is grouped by age according to the years of age they turned.

Every age group covers the whole age until next threshold. So, e.g. the group 0-4 years covers children from the moment of birth until they turn 5, and when they turn 5 they go into group 5-9, when they turn 10, they go in the group 10-14, etc..

**National affiliation, i.e. ethnical affiliation:** the data on national, i.e. ethnical affiliation are a result of free declaration of population. Persons had the right not to declare themselves. For children aged up to 15 years, questions were answered by one of parents, adoptive parent or custodian.

**Educational attainment.** The educational attainment is the highest school completed regardless of whether education was attained through completing a regular school, passing an exam or other legal ways. Data are shown only on population aged 15 and over, i.e. pre-school and primary school children are excluded. With exception of primary education, completing one or more grades of secondary, high or higher education has not been taken into account unless it referred to completion of respective level of education. For example, the secondary schools pupils, as well as other persons who completed one or more secondary school grades, but not all grades, are classified in the group of persons with primary education completed. The students of high, higher schools and faculties are included in the group of persons with completed secondary or high education.

Data on educational attainment are published according to the following groups:

- no school education
- 1 to 3 grades of primary school
- 4 to 7 grades of primary school
- primary education
- secondary education
- high education
- higher education

**Literacy.** Data on population literacy relate only to population aged 10 and over. Literate person is a person who can read and write a text related to everyday life regardless the language used. All other persons, including also those who can only read, are considered as illiterate.

**Activity:** In population censuses, as well as in vital statistics, population is divided into economically active, persons with personal income and dependants.

**Economically active population** refers to persons aged 15 and over that are employed, unemployed looking for a job or temporarily unemployed due to military service (active unemployed persons). Occupation refers to a job performed for gaining an income.

**Persons with personal income** are those not belonging to a group of economically active population but having regular income such as: pension (old-age, disability or family), estate income (renting of dwelling, house, land, shop etc.), or other personal income (social relief, disability, alimentation, scholarship etc.).

*Izdržavano stanovništvo* čine sva lica bez sopstvenih prihoda i lica sa prihodima koji im ne obezbjeđuju ekonomsku samostalnost, zbog čega, imaju svog izdržavaoca (roditelja, supruga, sin-kći, drugi pojedinac ili "pravno lice").

*Poljoprivredno stanovništvo.* U popisima 1953., 1961. i 1971. godine u poljoprivredno stanovništvo uključena su aktivna lica koja su obavljala zanimanje u djelatnostima "poljoprivreda i ribarstvo", "vodoprivreda", kao i sva lica koja su oni izdržavali. Prema tome važeći kriterijum za uključivanje aktivnih lica u poljoprivredno stanovništvo bio je obavljanje zanimanja u navedenim djelatnostima nezavisno od prirode samog zanimanja.

*Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu - Migranti*

Popisom 2003.godine prikupljali su se i podaci o Crnogorskim građanima u inostranstvu, a prema izjavi prisutnih članova domaćinstva u zemlji. Prema međunarodnim preporukama u ovaj kontingent su uključeni samo oni Crnogorski građani koji su u inostranstvu duže od jedne godine, a prema granicama država u vrijeme sprovođenja popisa.

*Unutrašnje migracije*

Lica koja su promijenila mjesto prebivališta unutar granica Crne Gore tj. broj odseljenih i doseljenih lica evidentiranih u evidencijama Ministarstva unutrašnjih poslova.

### Vitalni događaji

*Živorodenim* djetetom smatra se dijete koje poslije rođenja pokazuje znake života (disanje, odnosno kucanje srca) makar i za najkraće vrijeme, bez obzira na trajanje trudnoće majke.

*Mrtvorodeno* dijete je ono koje je rođeno, odnosno izvađeno iz tijela majke bez ikakvih znakova života, pod uslovom da je nošeno duže od 28 nedjelja.

*Stručna pomoć pri porođaju* postojala je ako je porođaj obavljen uz pomoć ljekara ili babice.

Pri određivanju *reda rođenja djeteta* kod živorođenih uzimaju se u obzir sva ranije živorođena djeca (djeca rođena u braku ili van braka).

*Uzroci smrti.* Podaci o uzroku smrti dobijaju se iz Potvrde o smrti. Grupisanje podataka o uzroku smrti vršeno je prema Međunarodnoj klasifikaciji bolesti, povreda i uzroka smrti, X revizija iz 1997. godine.

*Dependants* comprises those persons without the income or some income but insufficient for their main source of livelihood, and because of which rely on the support of another person (parent, spouse, daughter-son or other person or legal entity).

*Agricultural population:* In the 1953, 1961 and 1971 censuses agricultural population included economically active persons with an occupation in the following activities: agriculture, fisheries and water supply, as well as all persons supported by economically active persons. Therefore, the criterion for grouping economically active population in agricultural population was involvement in respective activities, regardless the type of occupation.

*Montenegrin citizens abroad – Migrants*

The Census 2003 also collected the data on Montenegrin citizens abroad, and according to the statement of household member present in the country. In accordance with the international recommendations this category comprises only Montenegrin citizens who are abroad more than one year, and in accordance with the borders of countries at the time of conducting the Census.

*Internal migrations*

Persons who changed the place of residence within the territory of Montenegro, i.e. number of persons moved out and moved in kept in the Ministry of Interiors records.

### Vital statistics

A *live born* child is the one showing life signs after birth (such as breathing i.e. heart beating) even for a very short period, regardless of mother's pregnancy duration.

A *stillborn* is a child born or taken out from mother's body showing no life signs, provided that pregnancy lasted at least 28 weeks.

*Professional assistance at delivery* means that a birth was assisted by a physician or graduated midwife.

All previously live born children (inside or outside marriage) are taken into account when determining *the sequence of birth* occurred.

*Causes of death.* Data on causes of death are based on death certificates. The causes of death are classified according to the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, X revision, 1997 edition.



4 – 1. POVRŠINA, STANOVNIŠTVO I  
DOMAĆINSTVA, PREMA POPISIMAAREA, POPULATION AND HOUSEHOLDS  
ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

	Površina u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Domaćinstva <i>Households</i>	Stanovništvo <i>Population</i>			Stanovnika na km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	Broj lica na jedno domaćinstvo <i>Number of persons per 1 household</i>	Broj ženskih na 1000 muških stanovnika <i>Number of females per 1000 males</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	muško <i>Male</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>			
1921	13812	55463	311341	155301	156040	22,5	5,61	1004,76
1931	13812	62836	360044	179965	180279	26,1	5,73	1002,86
1948	13812	83639	377189	178078	199111	27,3	4,51	1118,11
1953	13812	92152	419873	201718	218155	30,4	4,56	1081,48
1961	13812	106569	471894	229274	242620	34,2	4,43	1058,21
1971	13812	121911	529604	259209	270395	38,3	4,34	1043,15
1981	13812	142692	584310	289739	294571	42,3	4,09	1016,68
1991	13812	163274	615035	305931	309104	44,5	3,80	1010,36
2003	13812	180517	620145	305225	314920	44,9	3,43	1031,76
2011 <sup>1)</sup>	13812	194795	620029	306236	313793	44,9	3,18	1024,67

<sup>1)</sup> Vezano za upoređivanje broja stanovnika prema Popisima vidi Metodološka objašnjenja. Broj domaćinstava popisa 2011. godine dat kao preliminarni podatak

<sup>1)</sup> For the comparison of number of population with the censuses look at the Methodological notes. The number of households in the 2011 Census is given as preliminary data.

## 4 – 2. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

## NATURAL POPULATION CHANGES

	Stanovništvo sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup> <i>Mid-year population<sup>1)</sup></i>	Živorodeni <i>Live births</i>	Umrli / <i>Deaths</i>		Prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	Sklopljeni brakovi <i>New marriages</i>	Razvedeni brakovi <i>Divorces</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	odojčad <i>Infants</i>			
1951	407000	12898	4416	1092	8482	3284	187
1961	474000	12994	3335	798	9659	3510	382
1971	525002	10866	3278	378	7588	3951	226
1981	585671	10441	3556	227	6885	4422	276
1991	591843	9606	3970	107	5636	3817	388
2000	612496	9184	5412	102	3772	3866	435
2001	614791	8839	5431	129	3408	3893	492
2002	617085	8499	5513	92	2986	3794	506
2003	620279	8344	5704	92	2640	4050	494
2004	622118	7849	5707	61	2142	3440	505
2005	623277	7352	5839	70	1513	3291	499
2006	624241	7531	5968	83	1563	3462	470
2007	626188	7834	5979	58	1855	4005	453
2008	628804	8258	5708	62	2550	3445	460
2009	631536	8642	5862	49	2780	3829	456
2010	618757	7418	5633	50	1785	3675	520

<sup>1)</sup> Procjena broja stanovnika za 2010. godinu izračunata je na osnovu rezultata Popisa 2011. godine

<sup>1)</sup> The estimate of number of population for 2010 is calculated based on 2011 Census results.

4 – 3. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA STAROSTI  
I POLU PO POPISIMAPOPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND  
SEX, ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

Starost	1921	1931	1948	1953	1961	Age
<b>UKUPNO STANOVNIŠTVO / TOTAL POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>311341</b>	<b>360044</b>	<b>377189</b>	<b>419873</b>	<b>471894</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	35573	55426	44978	59376	61280	0 – 4
5 – 9	41692	46126	51074	41918	58565	5 – 9
10 – 14	40050	29986	48293	47850	51812	10 – 14
15 – 19	26896	35304	39586	46386	38132	15 – 19
20 – 24	26975	33958	30138	40851	45152	20 – 24
25 – 29	19669	26556	19958	31460	38332	25 – 29
30 – 34	20866	22469	16294	20094	34296	30 – 34
35 – 39	17340	17808	22945	16735	23965	35 – 39
40 – 44	17278	18354	17780	22529	15873	40 – 44
45 – 49	12380	14483	17942	17868	18970	45 – 49
50 – 54	13232	13745	14002	17018	19825	50 – 54
55 – 59	8873	10626	14392	14005	16636	55 – 59
60 – 64	11698	12515	12026	12835	15334	60 – 64
65 i više	18791	22651	27767	30930	33452	65 and over
Nepoznato	28	37	14	18	270	Unknown
<b>MUŠKO STANOVNIŠTVO / MALE POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>155301</b>	<b>179765</b>	<b>178078</b>	<b>201718</b>	<b>229274</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	18409	28062	23017	30583	31434	0 – 4
5 – 9	22058	23994	26170	21379	30300	5 – 9
10 – 14	21005	15536	24684	24439	26486	10 – 14
15 – 19	11596	17749	19217	23219	19129	15 – 19
20 – 24	14481	18570	13684	20328	22714	20 – 24
25 – 29	10202	13190	8480	14622	18917	25 – 29
30 – 34	9587	10439	6692	8903	16650	30 – 34
35 – 39	8503	8623	10199	6824	10967	35 – 39
40 – 44	8136	8200	8667	10149	6723	40 – 44
45 – 49	6113	7183	8100	8756	8030	45 – 49
50 – 54	6010	6208	6047	7643	9255	50 – 54
55 – 59	4336	5460	6050	6109	7600	55 – 59
60 – 64	5815	5757	5383	5520	6749	60 – 64
65 i više	9039	10774	11680	13241	14185	65 and over
Nepoznato	11	20	8	3	135	Unknown
<b>ŽENSKO STANOVNIŠTVO / FEMALE POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>156040</b>	<b>180279</b>	<b>199111</b>	<b>218155</b>	<b>242620</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	17164	27364	21961	28793	29846	0 – 4
5 – 9	19634	22132	24904	20539	28265	5 – 9
10 – 14	19045	14450	23609	23411	25326	10 – 14
15 – 19	15300	17555	20369	23167	19003	15 – 19
20 – 24	12494	15388	16454	20523	22438	20 – 24
25 – 29	9467	13366	11478	16838	19415	25 – 29
30 – 34	11279	12030	9602	11191	17646	30 – 34
35 – 39	8837	9185	12746	9911	12998	35 – 39
40 – 44	9142	10154	9113	12380	9150	40 – 44
45 – 49	6267	7300	9842	9112	10940	45 – 49
50 – 54	7222	7537	7955	9375	10570	50 – 54
55 – 59	4537	5166	8342	7896	9036	55 – 59
60 – 64	5883	6758	6643	7315	8585	60 – 64
65 i više	9752	11877	16087	17689	19267	65 and over
Nepoznato	17	17	6	15	135	Unknown

4 – 3. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA STAROSTI  
I POLU PO POPISIMAPOPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND  
SEX, ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Starost	1971	1981	1991	2003	2011 <sup>1)</sup>	Age
<b>UKUPNO STANOVNIŠTVO / TOTAL POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>529604</b>	<b>584310</b>	<b>615035</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>620029</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	54500	54601	50708	39671	38950	0 – 4
5 – 9	56932	52632	52413	42576	38430	5 – 9
10 – 14	57707	53314	52337	45214	41371	10 – 14
15 – 19	57307	57569	50782	49387	44093	15 – 19
20 – 24	47007	54740	48869	48963	42816	20 – 24
25 – 29	32025	49524	48595	44988	45793	25 – 29
30 – 34	39195	41491	47810	41528	44495	30 – 34
35 – 39	35315	30259	44903	41705	41879	35 – 39
40 – 44	32166	38261	39175	44175	40496	40 – 44
45 – 49	23074	33922	27742	44496	43089	45 – 49
50 – 54	15132	31093	35675	40436	43613	50 – 54
55 – 59	18157	22324	31218	28071	41223	55 – 59
60 – 64	18039	14221	27985	29233	34196	60 – 64
65 i više	40417	48021	50603	74160	79337	65 and over
Nepoznato	2631	2338	6220	5542	248	Unknown
<b>MUŠKO STANOVNIŠTVO / MALE POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>259209</b>	<b>289739</b>	<b>305931</b>	<b>305225</b>	<b>306236</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	28069	28016	26150	20560	20361	0 – 4
5 – 9	29400	26897	26797	21950	20016	5 – 9
10 – 14	29700	27593	26986	23393	21389	10 – 14
15 – 19	29510	29747	25897	25388	22815	15 – 19
20 – 24	23979	28512	25591	24792	22084	20 – 24
25 – 29	15316	25734	25263	22356	23299	25 – 29
30 – 34	18731	20843	24639	20565	22188	30 – 34
35 – 39	17388	14501	23123	20797	20523	35 – 39
40 – 44	15698	18608	19354	22064	20136	40 – 44
45 – 49	10500	16765	13333	22494	21401	45 – 49
50 – 54	6317	15102	17060	19913	21817	50 – 54
55 – 59	7348	10060	15107	13171	20509	55 – 59
60 – 64	8343	5915	13130	13393	15941	60 – 64
65 i više	17606	20374	20479	31984	33665	65 and over
Nepoznato	1304	1072	3022	2405	92	Unknown
<b>ŽENSKO STANOVNIŠTVO / FEMALE POPULATION</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>270395</b>	<b>294571</b>	<b>309104</b>	<b>314920</b>	<b>313793</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	26431	26585	24558	19111	18589	0 – 4
5 – 9	27532	25735	25616	20626	18414	5 – 9
10 – 14	28007	25721	25351	21821	19982	10 – 14
15 – 19	27797	27822	24885	23999	21278	15 – 19
20 – 24	23028	26228	23278	24171	20732	20 – 24
25 – 29	16709	23790	23332	22632	22494	25 – 29
30 – 34	20464	20648	23171	20963	22307	30 – 34
35 – 39	17927	15758	21780	20908	21356	35 – 39
40 – 44	16468	19653	19821	22111	20360	40 – 44
45 – 49	12574	17157	14409	22002	21688	45 – 49
50 – 54	8815	15991	18615	20523	21796	50 – 54
55 – 59	10809	12264	16111	14900	20714	55 – 59
60 – 64	9696	8306	14855	15840	18255	60 – 64
65 i više	22811	27647	30124	42176	45672	65 and over
Nepoznato	1327	1266	3198	3137	156	Unknown

<sup>1)</sup> Za uporedivost podataka o broju stanovnika  
vidi Metodološka objašnjenja

<sup>1)</sup> For the comparability of data on number of population  
look at Methodological notes.

4 – 4. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 10 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
PISMENOSTI, POLU I STAROSTI PO POPISIMAPOPULATION AGED 10 AND OVER, BY LITERACY,  
SEX, AND AGE GROUPS, ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

	Stanovnici stari 10 i više godina <i>Population aged 10 and over</i>	Nepismeni <i>Illiterate</i>			Nepismeno stanovništvo % <i>Illiterate population, %</i>	Struktura nepismenih prema starosti u % <i>Age structure of illiterate population, in %</i>		
		svega <i>Total</i>	muški <i>Males</i>	ženski <i>Females</i>		svega <i>Total</i>	muški <i>Males</i>	ženski <i>Females</i>
<b>POPIS 1981. GODINE / CENSUS 1981</b>								
<b>SVEGA / TOTAL</b>	<b>477077</b>	<b>44633</b>	<b>7928</b>	<b>36705</b>	<b>9,4</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
10 – 19 god. / years	110883	1335	515	820	1,2	3,0	6,5	2,2
20 – 34 god. / years	145755	1960	602	1358	1,3	4,4	7,6	3,7
35 – 64 god. / years	170080	18802	2268	16534	11,1	42,1	28,6	45,1
65 i više godina <i>65 and over</i>	48021	22029	4419	17610	45,9	49,4	55,7	48,0
Nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	2338	507	124	383	21,7	1,1	1,6	1,0
<b>POPIS 1991. GODINE / CENSUS 1991</b>								
<b>SVEGA / TOTAL</b>	<b>511914</b>	<b>30443</b>	<b>5226</b>	<b>25217</b>	<b>5,9</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
10 – 19 god. / years	103119	805	389	416	0,8	2,6	7,4	1,7
20 – 34 god. / years	145274	1356	512	844	0,9	4,4	9,8	3,3
35 – 64 god. / years	206698	11251	1565	9686	5,4	37,0	29,9	38,4
65 i više godina <i>65 and over</i>	50603	16678	2699	13979	33,0	54,8	51,7	55,4
Nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	6220	353	61	292	5,7	1,2	1,2	1,2
<b>POPIS 2003. GODINE / CENSUS 2003</b>								
<b>SVEGA / TOTAL</b>	<b>537898</b>	<b>12617</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>10611</b>	<b>2,35</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
10 – 19 god. / years	94601	625	301	324	0.66	4.95	15.00	3.05
20 – 34 god. / years	135479	700	295	405	0.52	5.55	14.71	3.82
35 – 64 god. / years	228116	2229	526	1703	0.98	17.67	26.22	16.05
65 i više godina <i>65 and over</i>	74160	8714	832	7882	11.75	69.07	41.48	74.28
Nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	5542	349	52	297	6.30	2.77	2.59	2.80



4 – 5. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA  
PREMA POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMIPOPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER, BY  
SEX AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

	Svega <i>All</i>	Muško <i>Males</i>	Žensko <i>Females</i>	Struktura prema školskoj spremi u % <i>Structure by educational attainment, in %</i>			
				svega <i>All</i>	muško <i>Males</i>	žensko <i>Females</i>	
<b>POPIS 1991. GODINE / CENSUS 1991</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>459577</b>	<b>225998</b>	<b>233579</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Bez školske spreme	40724	9238	31486	8,9	4,1	13,4	<i>No school education</i>
1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole	10761	3011	7750	2,3	1,3	3,3	<i>1–3 grades of primary school</i>
4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole	64301	24313	39988	14,0	10,8	17,1	<i>4–7 grades of primary school</i>
Osnovno obrazovanje	135545	67209	68336	29,5	29,7	29,3	<i>Primary education</i>
Svega srednje obrazovanje	160735	92712	68023	35,0	41,0	29,2	<i>Secondary education</i>
Škole za KV i VKV radnike i ost. struč. kadar	35864	23769	12095	7,8	10,5	5,2	<i>Schools for QW and HQ</i>
Gimnazije	12696	6184	6512	2,8	2,7	2,8	<i>Gymnasiums</i>
Srednje škole za stručni kadar	45375	26310	19065	9,9	11,6	8,2	<i>Secondary vocational schools</i>
Srednje usmjereno obrazovanje	66800	36449	30351	14,5	16,1	13,0	<i>Secondary specialized schools</i>
Više obrazovanje	17559	10787	6772	3,8	4,8	2,9	<i>High education</i>
Visoko obrazovanje	23154	14998	8156	5,0	6,6	3,5	<i>Higher education</i>
Nepoznato	6798	3730	3068	1,5	1,7	1,3	<i>Unknown</i>
<b>POPIS 2003. GODINE / 2003 CENSUS</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>492684</b>	<b>239322</b>	<b>253362</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Bez školske spreme	21210	5024	16186	4,3	2,1	6,39	<i>No school education</i>
1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole	6831	1525	5306	1,39	0,64	2,09	<i>1–3 grades of primary school</i>
4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole	40655	13127	27528	8,25	5,49	10,87	<i>4–7 grades of primary school</i>
Osnovno obrazovanje	113085	50671	62414	22,95	21,17	24,63	<i>Primary education</i>
Svega srednje obrazovanje	238671	127621	111050	48,44	53,33	43,83	<i>Secondary education</i>
Škole za KV i VKV radnike i ostali struč. kadar	71033	46346	24687	14,42	19,36	9,74	<i>Schools for QW and HQ</i>
Gimnazije	34944	14166	20778	7,09	5,92	8,21	<i>Gymnasiums</i>
Srednje škole za stručni kadar	122911	62226	60685	24,95	26,01	23,95	<i>Secondary vocational schools</i>
Srednje usmjereno obrazovanje	8358	3900	4458	1,70	1,63	1,76	<i>Secondary specialized schools</i>
Škole za specijalizaciju	1425	983	442	0,28	0,41	0,17	<i>Schools for specialization</i>
Više obrazovanje	24822	14186	10636	5,04	5,93	4,20	<i>High (advanced) education</i>
Visoko obrazovanje	37017	21155	15862	7,51	8,84	6,26	<i>Higher education</i>
Nepoznato	10393	6013	4380	2,11	2,51	1,72	<i>Unknown</i>

## 4 – 6. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA AKTIVNOSTI I POLU

## POPULATION BY ACTIVITY AND SEX

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Aktivno <i>Economically active</i>	Lica sa ličnim prihodom <i>With personal incomes</i>	Izdržavano <i>Dependants</i>	Struktura prema aktivnosti u % <i>Structure by activity in %</i>				
					svega <i>All</i>	aktivno <i>Economically active</i>	lica sa ličnim prihodom <i>With personal incomes</i>	izdržavano <i>Dependants</i>	
<b>POPIS 1981. GODINE / 1981 CENSUS</b>									
<b>Svega</b>	<b>565467</b>	<b>192852</b>	<b>54458</b>	<b>318159</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
Muški	278692	129750	28296	120648	49,3	67,3	52,0	37,9	Males
Ženski	286775	63102	26162	197511	50,7	32,7	48,0	62,1	Females
<b>POPIS 1991. GODINE / 1991 CENSUS</b>									
<b>Svega</b>	<b>591269</b>	<b>237280</b>	<b>74531</b>	<b>279458</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
Muški	291940	145741	39134	107065	49,4	61,4	52,5	38,3	Males
Ženski	299329	91539	35397	172393	50,6	38,6	47,5	61,7	Females
<b>POPIS 2003. GODINE / 2003 CENSUS</b>									
<b>Svega</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>264276</b>	<b>102223</b>	<b>251677</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>Total</b>
Muški	305225	152107	50913	100913	49,2	57,6	49,8	40,1	Males
Ženski	314920	112169	51310	150764	50,8	42,4	50,2	59,9	Females

4 – 7. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI ETNIČKOJ  
PRIPADNOSTI – POPIS 2011. GODINEPOPULATION BY NATIONALITY OR ETHNIC  
AFFILIATION-CENSUS 2011

	2011	Struktura / Structure	
		2011	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>620029</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Crnogorci	278865	44.98	Montenegrins
Srbi	178110	28.73	Serbs
Bošnjaci	53605	8.65	Bosniaks
Albanci	30439	4.91	Albanians
Muslimani	20537	3.31	Muslims
Hrvati	6021	0.97	Croats
Bosanci	427	0.07	Bosnians
Bošnjaci – Muslimani	181	0.03	Bosniaks -Muslims
Crnogorci- Muslimani	175	0.03	Montenegrins-Muslims
Crnogorci-Srbi	1833	0.30	Montenegrins-Serbs
Egipćani	2054	0.33	Egyptians
Goranci	197	0.03	Gorani
Italijani	135	0.02	Italians
Jugosloveni	1154	0.19	Yugoslavs
Mađari	337	0.05	Hungarians
Makedonci	900	0.15	Macedonians
Muslimani-Bošnjaci	183	0.03	Muslims-Bosniaks
Muslimani-Crnogorci	257	0.04	Muslims-Montenegrins
Njemci	131	0.02	Germans
Romi	6251	1.01	Roma
Rusi	946	0.15	Russians
Slovinci	354	0.06	Slovenians
Srbi-Crnogorci	2103	0.34	Serbs-Montenegrins
Turci	104	0.02	Turkish
Ostalo	3358	0.54	Other
Regionalna pripadnost	1202	0.19	Regional qualification
Ne želi da se izjasni	30170	4.87	Does not want to declare

4 – 8. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU PREMA  
DUŽINI BORAVKA I STAROSTI, Popis 2003. godineMONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY  
DURATION OF STAY AND AGE, Census 2003

Godina rada	Ukupno Total	1 – 4	5 – 9	10 – 14	15 -19	20 –24	25 –29	30 – 34	35 –39
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>4062</b>	<b>3944</b>	<b>3328</b>	<b>2611</b>	<b>3880</b>	<b>5351</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>4980</b>
1 godina	1948	905	47	39	144	199	172	108	55
2 godine	2390	562	88	61	183	291	345	232	135
3	2795	477	139	82	205	345	425	289	175
4	2955	342	210	152	220	353	543	356	200
5	3069	-	548	170	92	398	518	414	288
6	1868	-	428	74	55	255	285	238	154
7	1813	-	338	68	45	259	247	233	138
8	2258	-	341	131	61	288	251	391	250
9	1624	-	268	121	33	215	182	264	190
10	4369	-	-	564	205	97	562	834	668
11	2308	-	-	324	109	64	331	471	395
12	2291	-	-	253	116	72	260	433	400
13	1322	-	-	166	42	24	189	239	233
14	959	-	-	121	41	15	159	123	177
15 -19	4123	-	-	-	469	100	73	747	761
20 –24	2298	-	-	-	-	257	46	28	387
25 –29	1506	-	-	-	-	-	153	31	19
30 – 34	2599	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	40
35 –39	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
40 i više	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepoznato/ <i>Unknown</i>	10292	1776	1537	1002	591	648	610	446	309

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	40 – 44	45 – 49	50 – 54	55 – 59	60 – 64	65 – 69	70-75	75 i više	Nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>3698</b>	<b>2616</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>7673</b>
1 godina	60	29	20	15	9	9	8	7	122
2 godine	96	47	38	24	21	11	13	6	237
3	110	75	39	20	28	13	9	7	357
4	133	74	36	18	17	16	11	6	268
5	165	82	39	24	28	14	6	7	276
6	90	44	31	21	9	11	4	3	166
7	116	69	42	19	9	11	12	2	205
8	148	70	53	23	16	8	10	7	210
9	85	55	42	16	9	6	0	5	133
10	394	221	130	54	33	22	12	18	555
11	239	101	35	25	11	8	4	3	188
12	241	132	59	34	22	12	5	11	241
13	148	65	26	13	4	7	5	3	158
14	108	60	22	12	7	6	5	7	96
15 -19	685	369	163	69	48	18	13	17	591
20 –24	345	356	231	96	58	27	17	9	441
25 –29	284	246	240	114	52	33	15	8	311
30 – 34	41	328	612	467	315	144	67	56	438
35 –39	3	3	71	119	111	60	17	9	107
40 i više	3	1	1	24	25	27	10	8	41
Nepoznato/ <i>Unknown</i>	204	189	140	126	80	47	35	20	2532

**4 – 9. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU KOJI IMAJU  
15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA ZAVŠENOJ ŠKOLI  
I ZEMLJI U KOJOJ BORAVE, Popis 2003. godine**

**MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD OF AGE  
15 AND OVER, BY COMPLETED EDUCATION  
AND COUNTRY OF STAY. Census 2003**

	Najviša završena škola / The highest completed education								
	<b>svega</b> <i>Total</i>	bez školske spreme <i>No school education</i>	nezavr- šena osnovna škola <i>Unfinished primary education</i>	osnovna škola <i>Primary education</i>	srednja škola <i>Secondary education</i>	više obrazo- vanje <i>High education</i>	visoko obrazo- vanje <i>Higher education</i>	nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>42099</b>	<b>6370</b>	<b>2596</b>	<b>12354</b>	<b>15528</b>	<b>1618</b>	<b>2605</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>Total</b>
Njemačka	9100	1393	441	2698	3800	279	284	205	<i>Germany</i>
Švajcarska	2101	299	50	702	829	73	87	61	<i>Switzerland</i>
Luksemburg	1933	290	91	824	577	46	33	72	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Švedska	1702	248	44	469	735	55	89	62	<i>Sweden</i>
Francuska	1062	155	63	242	440	47	84	31	<i>France</i>
Holandija	873	90	16	230	453	25	41	18	<i>Netherlands</i>
Danska	900	284	14	177	339	36	26	24	<i>Denmark</i>
Italija	1000	88	10	167	545	109	76	5	<i>Italy</i>
Austrija	711	99	17	174	333	31	36	21	<i>Austria</i>
Ruska Federacija	466	33	3	85	246	24	71	4	<i>Russian Federation</i>
Belgija	388	48	13	120	164	9	15	19	<i>Belgium</i>
Velika Britanija	364	27	6	17	168	36	108	2	<i>Great Britain</i>
Ostale evropske zemlje	3041	295	70	756	1263	199	376	82	<i>Other European countries</i>
SAD	14927	2233	1576	5056	4431	418	850	363	<i>USA</i>
Australija	833	204	84	160	246	44	73	22	<i>Australia</i>
Kanada	565	42	22	90	227	40	132	12	<i>Canada</i>
Ostale vanevropske zemlje	455	45	14	109	156	50	79	2	<i>Other non-European countries</i>
Nepoznato	1678	497	62	278	576	97	145	23	<i>Unknown</i>

## 4 – 10. STOPE RAĐANJA, UMIRANJA I BRAKOVİ

## BIRTHRATE, DEATH RATES AND MARRIAGES

	Na 1000 stanovnika / per 1000 inhabitants					Umrla odojčad na 1000 živorođenih <i>Infant deaths per 1000 live births</i>	Smrtnost djece mlađe od 5 godina <i>Under five mortality rate</i>	Mrtvorodenih na 100 živorođenih <i>Stillbirths per 100 live births</i>	Vitalni indeks živorođenih na 100 umrlih <i>Vital Index of live births per 100 deaths</i>	Broj muških na 100 ženskih <i>Males per 100 females</i>			
	živorođenih <i>Live births</i>	umrlih <i>Deaths</i>	prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	zaključenih brakova <i>Marriages</i>	razvedenih brakova <i>Divorces</i>					živorođenih <i>Live born</i>	umrlih <i>Dead</i>	mrtvorodenih <i>Stillborn</i>	umrle odojčadi <i>Dead infants</i>
1951	31.7	10.9	20.8	8.1	0.5	84.7	126.3	0.2	292.1	106.1	97.9	125.0	111.6
1961	27.4	7.0	20.4	7.4	0.8	61.4	73.8	0.7	389.6	109.0	102.9	102.3	108.4
1971	20.5	6.2	13.9	7.8	0.5	27.8	35.1	0.6	332.9	109.7	103.6	125.9	120.4
1981	17.9	6.1	11.8	7.6	0.5	21.7	26.0	0.6	293.6	103.0	116.4	107.1	102.7
1991	16.5	6.8	9.7	6.6	0.7	11.1	13.1	0.5	242.0	104.9	134.9	91.3	137.8
2000	15.0	8.8	6.2	6.3	0.7	11.1	12.5	0.4	169.7	108.0	107.3	105.6	142.9
2001	14.4	8.8	5.5	6.3	0.8	14.6	15.7	0.5	162.8	110.7	105.3	87.5	130.4
2002	13.8	8.9	4.8	6.1	0.8	10.8	11.4	0.6	154.2	110.5	110.6	113.6	124.4
2003	13.5	9.2	4.3	6.6	0.8	11.0	12.1	0.5	146.3	108.9	103.1	147.1	119.0
2004	12.6	9.2	3.5	5.5	0.8	7.8	9.6	0.5	137.5	105.5	111.7	81.0	117.9
2005	11.8	9.4	2.4	5.3	0.8	9.5	11.2	0.4	125.9	111.9	111.8	80.0	125.8
2006	12.1	9.6	2.5	5.5	0.8	11.0	12.1	0.3	126.2	111.4	107.5	122.2	94.6
2007	12.5	9.6	3.0	6.4	0.7	7.4	8.7	0.3	131.0	111.8	104.0	83.3	163.6
2008	13.1	9.1	4.1	5.5	0.7	7.5	8.2	0.4	144.7	109.3	109.4	142.9	169.6
2009	13.7	9.3	4.4	6.1	0.7	5.7	6.0	0.5	147.4	113.6	105.4	86.9	133.3
2010	12.0	9.1	2.9	5.9	0.8	6.7	7.5	0.0	131.7	105.5	108.7	-	100.0

4 – 11. OPŠTA I SPECIFIČNE STOPE FERTILITETA<sup>1)</sup>GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES<sup>1)</sup>

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>OPŠTA STOPA</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>GENERAL RATE</b>
Mlađe od 15 godina	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.1	<i>Under 15</i>
15 – 19	18.2	25.9	21.1	16.1	17.4	20.0	22.5	15.8	<i>15 – 19</i>
15	0.2	2.3	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.6	4.4	1.3	<i>15</i>
16	2.2	7.2	2.6	5.4	7.8	7.3	11.5	8.2	<i>16</i>
17	7.1	18.4	13.3	12.7	12.6	17.5	20.0	12.8	<i>17</i>
18	23.7	40.9	35.3	23.1	20.6	25.7	26.9	19.0	<i>18</i>
19	58.0	61.8	52.5	35.6	42.1	44.8	47.8	38.9	<i>19</i>
20 – 24	128.9	114.3	104.7	79.6	80.4	84.0	86.7	76.0	<i>20 – 24</i>
20	129.0	95.1	81.9	49.3	52.8	65.3	59.9	50.9	<i>20</i>
21	108.9	111.3	91.4	64.6	67.9	71.8	76.1	65.1	<i>21</i>
22	123.1	123.6	113.6	82.8	81.5	84.2	90.4	80.5	<i>22</i>
23	142.1	128.8	120.0	100.9	91.9	94.4	102.7	79.4	<i>23</i>
24	141.2	111.3	117.2	99.3	106.8	103.6	103.0	101.3	<i>24</i>
25 – 29	136.7	111.3	116.2	109.5	112.9	115.3	119.0	109.1	<i>25 – 29</i>
25	146.9	127.2	126.3	109.0	108.6	111.0	122.8	108.1	<i>25</i>
26	136.8	117.6	119.6	112.4	123.4	114.3	117.0	108.7	<i>26</i>
27	128.5	109.4	112.7	114.1	114.8	127.0	127.8	113.6	<i>27</i>
28	132.5	106.1	113.8	106.9	115.9	112.2	113.0	105.1	<i>28</i>
29	138.0	95.7	108.2	105.0	101.6	112.3	114.1	110.0	<i>29</i>
30 – 34	91.7	70.6	82.5	79.4	81.5	87.3	89.5	83.1	<i>30 – 34</i>
30	169.4	87.7	115.4	99.5	95.5	109.5	106.1	100.2	<i>30</i>
31	86.6	81.4	86.5	86.3	94.1	105.5	104.8	90.3	<i>31</i>
32	65.7	65.8	84.9	80.4	77.6	82.2	87.9	86.4	<i>32</i>
33	60.0	61.6	62.5	64.3	74.0	72.9	80.8	69.5	<i>33</i>
34	52.1	55.1	62.2	65.2	65.2	64.8	66.8	68.0	<i>34</i>
35 – 39	37.3	28.3	35.6	35.8	39.1	38.2	43.4	40.3	<i>35 – 39</i>
40 – 44	16.3	7.1	10.0	6.3	6.9	8.6	8.0	7.7	<i>40 – 44</i>
45 – 49	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.5	<i>45 – 49</i>
50 i više	0.0	0.1-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	<i>50 and over</i>
Ukupna stopa fertiliteta	2.1	1.89	1.85	1.64	1.69	1.8	1.85	1.66	<i>Total fertility rate</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Opšta stopa fertiliteta predstavlja odnos između ukupnog broja živorođenih i ženskog fertile stanovništva (15-49 g.) u toku jednogodišnjeg perioda. Specifične stope fertiliteta predstavljaju odnos između broja živorođenih, rođenih od majki određene starosti prema 1000 žena te iste starosti.

<sup>1)</sup> General fertility rate is the ratio between the total number of live births and female fertile population (15-49 years) in 1-year period. Specific fertility rate is the ratio between the number of live births, age-specific births per 1000 women of respective age group.

## 4. - 12. SPECIFIČNE STOPE MORTALITETA

## SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES

		1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010		
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>muško</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>9.7</b>	9.4	<b>males</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>žensko</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.9</b>	8.9	<b>females</b>	
0 godina	muško	23.6	20.8	12.6	10.4	8.9	9.2	6.3	6.5	males	Age 0
	žensko	26.1	16.8	9.5	11.9	6.0	6.0	5.2	5.6	females	
1 godina	muško	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.5	males	Age 1
	žensko	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.3	-	0.5	females	
2 godine	muško	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.0	males	Age 2
	žensko	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	-	0.0	females	
3 godine	muško	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.0	males	Age 3
	žensko	0.8	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	0.3	females	
4 godine	muško	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	-	0.3	0.3	males	Age 4
	žensko	1.0	0.8	-	0.3	0.5	-	-	0.0	females	
5 – 9	muško	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	males	5 – 9
	žensko	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	females	
10-14	muško	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	males	10-14
	žensko	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	females	
15-19	muško	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	males	15-19
	žensko	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	females	
20-24	muško	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	males	20-24
	žensko	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	females	
25-29	muško	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	males	25-29
	žensko	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	females	
30-34	muško	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	males	30-34
	žensko	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	females	
35-39	muško	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.6	males	35-39
	žensko	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	females	
40-44	muško	2.9	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.2	males	40-44
	žensko	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	females	
45-49	muško	4.8	5.0	5.5	5.3	4.5	4.2	5.1	4.5	males	45-49
	žensko	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	3.2	2.7	females	
50-54	muško	8.3	7.7	9.1	8.7	8.9	8.4	7.9	7.8	males	50-54
	žensko	4.5	3.0	4.8	5.5	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	females	
55-59	muško	10.9	13.7	14.5	15.1	12.7	12.7	12.2	13.0	males	55-59
	žensko	6.4	4.8	7.0	6.2	7.0	6.6	6.7	5.9	females	
60-64	muško	16.8	19.4	19.8	23.2	20.3	20.6	19.9	17.1	males	60-64
	žensko	9.7	9.7	11.3	11.4	11.1	9.6	10.8	10.3	females	
65-69	muško	30.5	26.7	36.8	32.2	32.5	28.4	31.0	21.0	males	65-69
	žensko	16.9	13.7	21.2	16.8	16.7	15.7	17.0	20.1	females	
70-74	muško	34.5	35.2	47.1	47.3	46.8	47.3	45.7	33.6	males	70-74
	žensko	28.0	21.5	33.4	35.8	32.2	28.7	28.4	36.4	females	
75-79	muško	56.3	55.0	70.8	77.1	72.4	67.3	71.8	49.0	males	75-79
	žensko	41.2	35.0	54.2	58.0	59.8	53.9	52.8	73.9	females	
80-84	muško	100.1	80.4	91.2	113.7	111.3	109.9	105.7	75.2	males	80-84
	žensko	77.8	75.0	89.8	109.9	116.0	100.2	107.4	146.6	females	
85 i više	muško	151.4	94.9	121.6	203.2	214.7	194.3	149.0	108.6	males	85 and over
	žensko	138.6	92.6	111.9	196.8	201.5	181.6	165.0	331.2	females	

## 4 – 13. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>ROĐENI / BIRTHS</b>								
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10597</b>	<b>9421</b>	<b>9221</b>	<b>7551</b>	<b>7856</b>	<b>8292</b>	<b>8685</b>	<b>7420</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Mjesto porođaja</b>									<b>Place of birth</b>
Zdravstvena organizacija	9737	9124	8900	7550	7853	8289	8685	...	Health organization
Drugo mjesto	860	297	321	1	3	3	0	...	Other place
% u zdravstvenoj organizaciji	91.9	96.8	96.5	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	...	In health institution, %
<b>Stručna pomoć</b>									<b>Professional assistance</b>
Sa stručnom pomoći	9885	9258	9139	7551	7853	8291	8642	...	With professional assistance
Bez stručne pomoći	712	163	82	-	3	1	0	...	Without professional assistance
% sa stručnom pomoći	93.3	98.3	99.1	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	...	With professional assistance, %
	<b>ŽIVOROĐENI / LIVE BIRTHS</b>								
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10542</b>	<b>9380</b>	<b>9184</b>	<b>7531</b>	<b>7834</b>	<b>8258</b>	<b>8642</b>	<b>7418</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	5367	4920	4768	3969	4136	4313	4597	3809	Males
Ženski	5175	4460	4416	3562	3698	3945	4045	3609	Females
<b>Starost majke</b>									<b>Age of mother</b>
Ispod 15	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	5	Under 15
15 – 19	490	666	543	371	393	439	486	358	15 – 19
15	1	12	7	8	8	11	273	6	15
16	12	37	13	24	35	32	362	37	16
17	39	96	70	58	56	78	435	59	17
18	126	210	184	110	94	114	497	86	18
19	312	311	269	171	200	204	497	170	19
20 – 24	3545	2986	2659	1940	1953	2020	2064	1694	20 – 24
20	704	486	421	239	254	310	597	217	20
21	594	573	468	313	329	345	581	280	21
22	685	573	577	403	393	407	616	364	22
23	784	652	601	502	447	455	535	364	23
24	778	702	592	483	530	503	533	469	24
25 – 29	3628	3086	2879	2535	2641	2738	2862	2545	25 – 29
25	824	704	639	518	524	550	487	506	25
26	769	668	602	527	584	550	478	508	26
27	699	619	565	525	536	600	397	539	27
28	661	578	559	489	533	523	362	494	28
29	675	517	514	476	464	515	294	498	29
30 – 34	1891	1823	1929	1737	1803	1946	2018	1821	30 – 34
30	829	470	552	447	432	499	281	450	30
31	390	429	410	381	422	476	233	403	31
32	276	340	390	353	342	368	168	382	32
33	230	310	288	280	324	320	131	301	33
34	166	274	289	276	283	283	101	285	34
35 – 39	631	665	831	735	804	792	914	825	35 – 39
40 – 44	321	135	230	136	148	180	165	157	40 – 44
45 – 49	27	14	9	11	7	22	24	10	45 – 49
50 i više	2	2	-	1	2	8	3	3	50 and over
Nepoznato	7	3	104	50	82	108	96	-	Unknown
<b>Red rođenja djeteta</b>									<b>Order of births</b>
Prvo	3970	3684	3808	3098	3324	3700	3595	...	1
Drugo	3197	3175	3028	2502	2530	2634	2692	...	2
Treće	1788	1563	1505	1283	1267	1251	1358	...	3
Četvrto	762	562	533	403	429	438	401	...	4
Peto	366	215	201	137	155	148	162	...	5
Šesto i više	215	100	57	63	63	52	42	...	6
Sedmo	105	47	23	18	42	20	27	...	7
Osmo	69	14	13	15	10	11	16	...	8
Deveto i više	69	20	16	12	14	4	13	...	≥ 9
Nepoznato	1	-	-	-	-	-	336	...	Unknown
	<b>MRTVOROĐENI / STILLBIRTHS</b>								
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	24	24	19	11	10	20	20	2	Males
Ženski	31	17	18	9	12	14	23	-	Females

4 – 14. PROSJEČNA STAROST MAJKE PREMA  
REDU ROĐENJA DJETETAAVERAGE AGE OF MOTHER  
ACCORDING TO BIRTH ORDER

	Red rođenja Birth Order									
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	prvo <i>First</i>	drugo <i>Second</i>	treće <i>Third</i>	četvrto <i>Fourth</i>	peto <i>Fifth</i>	šesto <i>Sixth</i>	sedmo <i>Seventh</i>	osmo <i>Eighth</i>	deveto i više <i>Ninth and over</i>
1980	27,4	24,4	26,7	29,5	31,7	33,2	35,1	36,6	38,8	41,3
1990	27,1	24,8	27,1	29,6	31,3	32,5	34,3	36,2	37,5	38,0
2000	27,8	25,6	27,9	30,4	32,8	33,4	34,1	34,0	34,4	35,3
2003	27,8	25,8	27,9	30,6	32,2	32,4	32,6	35,5	33,6	36,7
2004	27,4	25,5	27,4	29,8	31,7	32,0	32,9	35,2	36,0	37,9
2005	27,6	25,5	27,6	30,1	31,7	32,2	33,0	34,1	34,5	35,0
2006	27,4	25,4	27,6	29,7	31,3	31,8	32,1	32,6	32,6	37,7
2007	27,7	25,8	27,8	30,3	31,4	33,1	33,4	33,2	33,7	34,4
2008	27,4	25,5	27,9	29,8	31,0	32,8	30,8	30,2	32,0	39,5
2009	28,3	26,3	28,6	30,8	32,7	32,4	33,8	35,0	34,4	35,6
2010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

4 - 15. UMRLI PREMA MJESTU  
SMRTI I LIJEČENJUDEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE  
AND MEDICAL TREATMENT

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3703</b>	<b>3936</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>5979</b>	<b>5708</b>	<b>5862</b>	<b>5633</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Mjesto smrti</b>									<b>Place of occurrence</b>
Zdravstvena organizacija	1612	1889	2514	1828	1789	1522	1827	...	Health institution
Drugo mjesto	2091	2047	2898	4140	4190	4186	4035	...	Other place
% umrlih u zdravstvenoj ustanovi	43.5	48.0	46.5	30.6	29.9	26.7	31.2	...	Health institution, in %
<b>Liječenje</b>									<b>Medical treatment</b>
Liječeni	2643	3117	4660	5095	5129	4910	5057	...	Medically treated
Nijesu liječeni	1060	819	752	273	202	201	357	...	Without medical treatment
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	600	648	597	448	...	Undetermined
% liječenih	71.4	79.2	86.1	85.4	85.8	86.0	86.3	...	% of medically treated
<b>Uzrok smrti dao</b>									<b>Death certified by:</b>
Ljekar ili obducent	2529	2892	4177	5368	5344	5115	5290	...	Physician or dissector
Ljekar pregledač mrtvaca	12	326	388	3	-	-	-	...	Coroner
Drugo lice	1162	718	847	597	635	593	572	...	Other person
Ljekar ili obducent %	68.3	73.5	77.2	89.9	89.4	89.6	90.2	...	Physician or dissector, %



## 4 – 16. UMRLA ODOJČAD PREMA STAROSTI I LIJEČENJU

## INFANT DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND MEDICAL TREATMENT

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Liječeni	205	143	98	80	54	59	47	...	Medically treated
Nijesu liječeni	42	13	4	2	3	1	2	...	Without medical treatment
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	1	1	2	-	...	Undetermined
<b>Starost</b>									<b>Age group</b>
0 do 27 dana	154	102	69	62	39	51	34	40	0 – 27 days
do 24 časa	47	34	20	13	13	11	7	8	Under 24 hours
1 – 6 dana	75	46	35	35	18	26	20	22	1 – 6 days
7 – 13 dana	25	11	7	10	6	5	2	6	7 – 13 days
14 – 20 dana	4	7	4	3	1	8	3	2	14 – 20 days
21 – 27 dana	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	2	21 – 27 days
28 dana – 2 mjeseca	38	21	18	12	12	10	11	4	28 days - 2 months
3 – 5 mjeseci	27	18	8	6	4	0	4	4	3 – 5 months
6 – 11 mjeseci	28	15	7	3	3	1	-	2	6 – 11 months
<b>STRUKTURA / STRUCTURE</b>									
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Liječeni	83.0	91.7	96.1	96.4	93.1	95.2	95.9	...	Medically treated
Nijesu liječeni	17.0	8.3	3.9	2.4	5.2	1.6	4.1	...	Without medical treatment
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	1.2	1.7	3.2	-	...	Undetermined
<b>Starost</b>									<b>Age group</b>
0 do 27 dana	62.3	65.4	67.6	74.7	67.2	82.3	69.4	80.0	0 – 27 days
do 24 časa	19.0	21.8	19.6	15.7	22.4	17.7	14.3	16.0	Under 24 hours
1 – 6 dana	30.4	29.5	34.3	42.2	31.0	41.9	40.8	44.0	1 – 6 days
7 – 13 dana	10.1	7.1	6.9	12.0	10.4	8.1	4.1	12.0	7 – 13 days
14 – 20 dana	1.6	4.5	3.9	3.6	1.7	12.9	6.1	4.0	14 – 20 days
21 – 27 dana	1.2	2.6	2.9	1.2	1.7	1.6	4.1	4.0	21 – 27 days
28 dana – 2 mjeseca	15.4	13.5	17.6	14.5	20.7	16.1	22.4	8.0	28 days - 2 months
3 – 5 mjeseci	10.9	11.5	7.8	7.2	6.9	0.0	8.2	8.0	3 – 5 months
6 – 11 mjeseci	11.3	9.6	6.9	3.6	5.2	1.6	-	4.0	6 – 11 months

4. – 17. NAJČEŠĆI UZROCI SMRTI ODOJČADI<sup>1)</sup>THE MOST FREQUENT INFANT DEATH CAUSES<sup>1)</sup>

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	1	-	-	-	...	Infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)
Bolesti nervnog sistema i uha (G00–G99, H60-H93)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of nervous system and sense organs (G00-G99, H60-H93)
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J98)	6	3	-	3	...	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J98)
Urodne anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	4	7	1	1	...	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)
Prijevremeni porodaj (P07)	-	1	-	-	...	Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, (P07)
Intrauterina hipoksija i porođajna asfiksija (P20-21)	30	15	31	18	...	Intrauterine Hypoxia and birth asphyxia (P20-P21)
Respiratorna ugroženost novorođenčeta (P22)	-	-	-	-	...	Respiratory distress of newborn (P22)
Druga respiratorna stanja (P23-P28)	19	17	20	18	...	Other respiratory conditions (P23-P28)
Druga perinatalna stanja (P00-P05, P08-P15, P29-P96)	12	8	4	4	...	Other perinatal conditions (P00-P05, P08-P15, P29-P96)
Sve druge bolesti (C00-D48, D50-D89, E00-E88, F00-F99, I00-I99, K00-K92, L00-L98, M00-M99, N00-N98)	7	3	2	2	...	Other diseases (C00-D48, D50-D89, E00-E88, F00-F99, I00-I99, K00-K92, L00-L98, M00-M99, N00-N98)
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00-R99)	3	4	4	3	...	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)
Nasilne smrti (V01-Y89)	1	-	-	-	...	External causes of morbidity (V01-Y89)

<sup>1)</sup> Najčešći uzroci smrti odojčadi prema X reviziji Međunarodne klasifikacije bolesti

<sup>1)</sup> The most frequent causes of infant deaths according to International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision

## 4 – 18. UMRLI PREMA STAROSTI I POLU

## DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

		1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010		
<b>UKUPNO</b>		<b>3703</b>	<b>3936</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>5979</b>	<b>5708</b>	<b>5862</b>	<b>5633</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	
	muško	1905	2895	2801	3092	3048	2982	3008	2934	males	
	žensko	1798	2618	2611	2876	2931	2726	2854	2699	females	
<b>Starost</b>											<b>Age</b>
0 godina	muško	121	51	60	41	36	39	28	25	males	0 year
	žensko	126	41	42	42	22	23	21	25	females	
1 godina	muško	4	2	4	2	1	3	2	2	males	1 year
	žensko	4	2	2	1		1	-	2	females	
2 godine	muško	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	0	males	2 years
	žensko	4	1	1	1	1	2	-	0	females	
3 godine	muško	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	0	males	3 years
	žensko	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	females	
4 godine	muško	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	males	4 years
	žensko	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	0	females	
5-9	muško	9	3	2	4	8	4	4	1	males	5-9
	žensko	8	4	-	4	4	3	3	4	females	
10-14	muško	12	6	6	5	5	7	6	2	males	10-14
	žensko	5	5	7	2	2	2	2	1	females	
15-19	muško	28	16	15	12	10	21	14	9	males	15-19
	žensko	10	5	7	7	4	3	9	1	females	
20-24	muško	31	17	31	31	29	19	20	13	males	20-24
	žensko	19	5	6	8	11	7	7	5	females	
25-29	muško	32	30	32	30	28	25	22	22	males	25-29
	žensko	13	11	6	7	6	5	8	7	females	
30-34	muško	27	24	27	23	31	28	30	27	males	30-34
	žensko	15	20	16	14	9	18	14	9	females	
35-39	muško	35	38	48	33	37	26	32	34	males	35-39
	žensko	15	32	22	15	14	19	17	12	females	
40-44	muško	51	68	87	76	64	56	62	46	males	40-44
	žensko	40	45	42	38	32	32	30	23	females	
45-49	muško	78	126	122	118	99	92	111	98	males	45-49
	žensko	40	61	60	49	48	53	71	58	females	
50-54	muško	115	178	157	186	195	185	173	170	males	50-54
	žensko	68	74	88	117	108	88	93	96	females	
55-59	muško	98	168	185	255	226	237	237	269	males	55-59
	žensko	73	106	101	116	136	131	138	118	females	
60-64	muško	85	350	297	257	230	246	255	289	males	60-64
	žensko	73	169	199	153	151	136	163	149	females	
65-69	muško	203	426	446	426	415	344	349	276	males	65-69
	žensko	175	302	308	271	262	238	242	208	females	
70-74	muško	210	501	411	480	487	508	503	470	males	70-74
	žensko	213	410	346	460	427	391	397	389	females	
75-79	muško	257	410	346	516	496	466	511	469	males	75-79
	žensko	255	479	428	531	558	516	522	517	females	
80-84	muško	223	216	177	337	358	387	401	412	males	80-84
	žensko	239	360	330	540	596	545	614	553	females	
85 i više	muško	279	265	309	257	289	289	247	299	males	85 and over
	žensko	397	486	531	499	536	513	503	521	females	
Nepoznato	muško	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	males	Unknown
	žensko	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	Females	

## 4 – 19. UMRLI PREMA UZROKU SMRTI I POLU

## DEATHS BY CAUSE AND SEX

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Muški</b>	<b>3092</b>	<b>3048</b>	<b>2982</b>	<b>3008</b>	<b>2934</b>	<b>Males</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	9	9	6	2	...	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)
Tumori (C00 – D48)	573	559	557	504	...	Neoplasms (C00-D48)
Bolesti krvi i krvotvornih organa i neki poremećaji imunog sistema (D50 – D89)	7	3	1	2	...	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D50-D89)
Bolesti žlezda sa unutrašnjim lučenjem ishrane i metab. (E00 – E88)	54	40	45	33	...	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases (E00-E88)
Duševni poremećaji i poremećaji ponašanja (F00 – F99)	10	7	21	16	...	Mental and behavioural disorders (F00-F99)
Bolesti nervnog sistema (G00 – G99)	9	11	12	10	...	Diseases of the nervous system (G00-G99)
Bolesti oka i pripojaka oka (H00 – H59)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the eye and adnexa (H00-H59)
Bolesti uha i mastoidnog nastavka (H60 – H95)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process (H60-H95)
Bolesti krvotoka (I00 – I99)	1621	1549	1471	1519	...	Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J99)	152	129	135	166	...	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J99)
Bolesti organa za varenje (K00 – K93)	84	86	76	89	...	Diseases of the digestive system (K00-K93)
Bolesti kože i potkožnog tkiva (L00 – L98)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L98)
Bolesti mišićno – koštanog sistema vezivnog tkiva (M00 – M99)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (M00-M99)
Bolesti mokraćno – polnog sistema (N00 – N99)	50	58	43	49	...	Diseases of the genitourinary system (N00-N99)
Neka stanja nastala u perinatalnom periodu (P00 – P96)	33	26	36	21	...	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (P00-P96)
Urođene anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	3	6	-	1	...	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00 – R99)	274	380	411	428	...	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)
Povrede, trovanje i posljedice djelovanja spoljnih faktora (S00 – T98)	213	185	168	168	...	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes (S00-T98)
<b>Ženski</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>2931</b>	<b>2726</b>	<b>2854</b>	<b>2699</b>	<b>Females</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	3	4	1	3	...	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)
Tumori (C00 – D48)	401	384	363	387	...	Neoplasms (C00-D48)
Bolesti krvi i krvotvornih organa i neki poremećaji imunog sistema (D50 – D89)	2	1	2	3	...	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D50-D89)
Bolesti žlezda sa unutrašnjim lučenjem ishrane i metab. (E00 – E88)	71	51	44	48	...	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases (E00-E88)
Duševni poremećaji i poremećaji ponašanja (F00 – F99)	24	18	21	26	...	Mental and behavioural disorders (F00-F99)
Bolesti nervnog sistema (G00 – G99)	6	7	13	10	...	Diseases of the nervous system (G00-G99)
Bolesti oka i pripojaka oka (H00 – H59)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the eye and adnexa (H00-H59)
Bolesti uha i mastoidnog nastavka (H60 – H95)	-	-	-	-	...	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process (H60-H95)
Bolesti krvotoka (I00 – I99)	1768	1787	1614	1697	...	Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J98)	104	107	114	110	...	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J99)
Bolesti organa za varenje (K00 – K93)	52	48	58	51	...	Diseases of the digestive system (K00-K93)
Bolesti kože i potkožnog tkiva (L00 – L98)	1	2	-	-	...	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L98)
Bolesti mišićno – koštanog sistema vezivnog tkiva (M00 – M99)	1	-	1	2	...	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (M00-M99)
Bolesti mokraćno – polnog sistema (N00 – N98)	49	36	37	37	...	Diseases of the genitourinary system (N00-N99)
Trudnoća, porođaj i babinje (O00-O99)	-	1	-	-	...	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O00-O99)
Neka stanja nastala u perinatalnom periodu (P00 – P96)	28	15	19	19	...	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (P00-P96)
Urođene anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	2	2	1	-	...	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00 – R99)	284	420	375	396	...	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)
Povrede, trovanje i posljedice djelovanja spoljnih faktora (S00 – T98)	80	48	63	65	...	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes (S00-T98)

1) Prema Međunarodnoj klasifikaciji bolesti; X revizija

1) According to the International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision

4 – 20. UMRILI USLJED NESREČNOG SLUČAJA,  
SAMOUBISTVA I UBISTVADEATHS CAUSED BY ACCIDENTS,  
SUICIDES AND HOMICIDES

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>NESREĆNI SLUČAJ / ACCIDENTS</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>111</b>	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	68	95	92	76	80	...	Males
Ženski	18	46	15	14	31	...	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
0-4 godine	2	2	3	1	-	...	0-4
5-14	5	9	4	2	6	...	5-14
15-24	13	20	22	18	18	...	15-24
25-34	10	14	16	16	9	...	25-34
35-54	26	45	25	21	39	...	35-54
55 i više	30	51	37	32	39	...	55 and over
<b>Spoljni uzrok nesrećnog slučaja</b>							<b>External cause of accident</b>
Saobraćajni udesi (V01-V99)	66	118	79	70	77	...	Transport accidents (V01-V99)
Padovi (W00-W19)	6	9	9	10	15	...	Falls (W00-W19)
Zadesna davljenja i potapanja (W65-W74)	4	4	8	1	8	...	Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)
Dim, vatra, plamen (X00-X09)	2	1	1	-	-	...	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)
Slučajna trovanja (X40-X49)	1	3	3	5	1	...	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)
Ostali uzroci (W20-W64, W75-W99, X10-X39, X50-X59, Y10-Y34, Y40-Y89)	7	6	7	4	10	...	Other causes (W20-W64, W75-W99, X10-X39, X50-X59, Y10-Y34, Y40-Y89)
<b>SAMOUBISTVA / SUICIDES</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>107</b>	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	82	107	89	80	77	...	Males
Ženski	36	31	32	46	30	...	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
Ispod 15 godina	-	-	1	3	1	...	Under 15
15-24	4	9	5	8	4	...	15-24
25-34	19	16	15	14	3	...	25-34
35-54	38	49	37	37	44	...	35-54
55 i više	57	64	63	64	55	...	55 and more
<b>Način i sredstvo izvršenja samoubistva</b>							<b>Modes and means of a suicide</b>
Trovanje (X60-X69)	5	2	6	7	3	...	Poisoning (X60-X69)
Vješanje (X70)	55	72	52	64	58	...	Hanging (X70)
Davljenje (X71)	4	1	1	-	-	...	Strangling (X71)
Vatreno oružje (X72-X75)	47	50	47	47	43	...	Fire arms (X72-X75)
Oštri predmeti (X78)	1	1	3	2	-	...	Sharp objects (X78)
Skok s visine (X80)	1	1	1	-	-	...	Jumping (X80)
Ostale vrste samoubistva (X76, X77, X79, X81-X84)	5	11	11	6	3	...	Other types of suicide (X76, X77, X79, X81-X84)
<b>UBISTVA / HOMICIDES</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	18	9	4	12	10	...	Males
Ženski	6	3	1	3	4	...	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
0-4 godine	-	-	-	-	-	...	Age 0-4
5-14	3	1	-	-	-	...	5-14
15-24	4	3	-	5	1	...	15-24
25-34	3	1	1	3	3	...	25-34
35-54	7	5	2	4	4	...	35-54
55 i više	7	2	2	3	6	...	55 and more
<b>Način i sredstvo izvršenja ubistva</b>							<b>Modes and means of a suicide</b>
Vješanje i potapanje (X91-X92)	-	-	-	-	-	...	Strangling and drowning (X91-X92)
Vatreno oružje i eksploziv (X93-X96)	22	11	5	15	13	...	Fire arms and explosives (X93-X96)
Oštri predmeti (X99-Y00)	1	1	-	-	1	...	Sharp objects (X99-Y00)
Nasilje uz primjenu tjelesne snage (Y04-Y05)	-	-	-	-	-	...	Violence using the physical force (Y04-Y05)
Drugi i neoznačeni načini (X85-X90, X97-X98, Y00-Y03, Y06-Y09)	1	-	-	-	-	...	Other and unspecified means (X85-X90, X97-X98, Y00-Y03, Y06-Y09)

## 4 – 21. ZAKLJUČENI BRAKOVİ

## NEW MARRIAGES

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>4429</b>	<b>3853</b>	<b>3866</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>3445</b>	<b>3829</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Starost mladoženje</b>									<b>Age of bridegroom</b>
Ispod 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Under 15</i>
15-19	56	54	39	29	53	41	26	32	15-19
20-24	1394	1016	812	647	653	575	619	533	20-24
25-29	1766	1445	1267	1182	1391	1246	1371	1242	25-29
30-34	701	781	856	775	959	783	876	934	30-34
35-39	218	277	401	405	468	362	425	409	35-39
40-44	128	109	188	196	227	189	232	212	40-44
45-49	69	59	97	91	104	108	131	135	45-49
50-54	34	31	61	67	56	62	66	83	50-54
55-59	29	20	18	27	37	35	31	34	55-59
60-64	7	13	23	14	14	16	20	17	60-64
65 i više	27	28	53	29	43	28	32	44	65 and over
Nepoznato	-	20	51	-	-	-	-	-	Unknown
<b>Starost nevjeste</b>									<b>Age of bride</b>
Ispod 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Under 15</i>
15-19	1059	882	706	397	429	389	376	327	15-19
20-24	2013	1548	1453	1240	1339	1208	1268	1114	20-24
25-29	901	884	950	1059	1289	1027	1243	1213	25-29
30-34	264	297	366	421	549	434	517	558	30-34
35-39	85	115	173	174	208	196	203	238	35-39
40-44	60	53	66	83	82	79	96	93	40-44
45-49	27	26	44	43	51	53	55	57	45-49
50-54	12	16	41	17	26	33	34	32	50-54
55-59	4	10	18	20	19	13	22	20	55-59
60-64	2	7	10	3	5	6	8	13	60-64
65 i više	-	6	15	5	8	7	7	10	65 and over
Nepoznato	2	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	Unknown

4 – 22. ZAKLJUČENI BRAKOVİ PREMA RANIJEM  
BRAČNOM STANJU MLADOŽENJE I NEVJESTENEW MARRIAGES ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS  
MARITAL STATUS OF A BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>4429</b>	<b>3853</b>	<b>3866</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>3445</b>	<b>3829</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
neudata	4287	3691	3712	3316	3842	3300	3721	3512	<i>Single woman</i>
udovica	21	23	19	22	21	16	4	19	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	121	139	135	124	142	129	104	144	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Neoženjen</b>	<b>4087</b>	<b>3604</b>	<b>3576</b>	<b>3248</b>	<b>3751</b>	<b>3226</b>	<b>3662</b>	<b>3437</b>	<b>Single man</b>
neudata	4021	3519	3516	3184	3679	3164	3608	3371	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	6	7	4	12	8	7	2	7	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	60	78	56	52	64	55	52	59	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Udovac</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Widower</b>
neudata	64	29	30	25	34	14	9	15	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	8	9	8	4	12	4	1	5	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	12	7	12	13	9	10	7	10	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Razveden</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>Divorced man</b>
neudata	202	143	166	107	129	122	104	126	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	7	7	7	6	1	5	1	7	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	49	54	67	59	69	64	45	75	<i>Divorced woman</i>

## 4 – 23. RAZVEDENI BRAKOVI

## DIVORCES

	1980	1990	2000	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Starost muža</b>									<b>Age of husband</b>
Mlađi od 20	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	<i>Under 20</i>
20 - 24	19	24	19	21	19	<b>16</b>	32	19	<i>20 - 24</i>
25 - 29	68	55	69	63	73	<b>69</b>	61	78	<i>25 - 29</i>
30 - 34	50	69	75	99	88	69	89	112	<i>30 - 34</i>
35 - 39	35	60	82	85	78	81	82	87	<i>35 - 39</i>
40 - 44	31	36	68	73	74	69	58	80	<i>40 - 44</i>
45 - 49	29	30	44	59	59	61	61	57	<i>45 - 49</i>
50 - 54	14	20	31	30	29	40	34	41	<i>50 - 54</i>
55 - 59	4	9	12	19	20	21	20	24	<i>55 - 59</i>
60 - 64	2	7	12	7	3	13	7	10	<i>60 - 64</i>
65 i više	6	10	10	12	10	19	12	12	<i>65 and over</i>
Nepoznato	1	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Unknown</i>
<b>Starost žene</b>									<b>Age of wife</b>
Mlađa od 20	8	23	7	5	6	8	6	6	<i>Under 20</i>
20 - 24	72	64	59	62	62	58	72	71	<i>20 - 24</i>
25 - 29	61	59	83	90	95	72	100	107	<i>25 - 29</i>
30 - 34	42	57	84	95	86	91	66	101	<i>30 - 34</i>
35 - 39	29	39	64	74	73	65	72	81	<i>35 - 39</i>
40 - 44	24	39	60	55	67	60	51	63	<i>40 - 44</i>
45 - 49	14	14	32	47	28	48	52	40	<i>45 - 49</i>
50 - 54	5	10	19	25	25	32	17	25	<i>50 - 54</i>
55 - 59	2	8	8	8	9	14	13	19	<i>55 - 59</i>
60 - 64		3	5	8	1	9	2	5	<i>60 - 64</i>
65 i više	2	4	4	1	1	3	5	2	<i>65 and over</i>
Nepoznato	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Unknown</i>
<b>Trajanje braka / Duration of marriage</b>									
Ispod 1 godine	12	21	26	18	16	26	11	18	<i>Less than a year</i>
1 – 2	76	95	66	63	84	65	86	89	<i>1 - 2</i>
3 – 4	39	42	58	74	74	64	81	76	<i>3 - 4</i>
5 i više	132	166	285	315	279	305	278	337	<i>5 and more</i>

## ZAPOSLENOST I ZARADE

### Zaposlenost

#### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o godišnjem i mjesečnom broju zaposlenih dobijaju se na osnovu evidencija koje su regulisane Zakonom o evidencijama u oblasti rada i zapošljavanja ("SI.list RCG", br.69/03), a vode se u Centralnom registru Poreske uprave (CRPO), koje Zavod za statistiku redovno preuzima od istih.

Podaci o zaposlenima i nezaposlenima prema međunarodnim definicijama prikupljeni su Anketom o radnoj snazi.

Podaci o zapošljavanju i nezaposlenim licima preuzeti su od Zavoda za zapošljavanje i predstavljaju rezultate mjesečnih i godišnjih izvještaja

#### Obuhvatnost

Ovim evidencijama obuhvaćeni su zaposleni u preduzećima, ustanovama i organizacijama svih oblika svojine kao i strani državljani zaposleni u našoj zemlji.

Ne smatraju se zaposlenima lica koja rade po ugovoru o djelu ili po ugovoru o obavljanju privremenih i povremenih poslova.

Podaci o nezaposlenim licima obuhvataju sva lica koja su kod Zavoda za zapošljavanje registrovana kao nezaposlena Anketom o radnoj snazi obuhvaćeno je stanovništvo preko petnaest godina starosti. Primarne jedinice uzorka su popisni krugovi, a u svakom popisnom krugu anketirano je po pet domaćinstava.

Radi što jasnijeg sagledavanja regionalnih razlika u iskazivanju rezultata Ankete o radnoj snazi podaci su prikazani po geografskoj podjeli crnogorskih opština na: Primorski region koji čine opštine: Ulcinj, Bar, Budva, Tivat, Kotor i Herceg Novi; Središnji region: Cetinje, Podgorica, Danilovgrad, i Nikšić; Sjeverni region: Plužine, Šavnik, Žabljak, Pljevlja, Bijelo Polje, Berane, Rožaje, Andrijevića, Plav, Mojkovac i Kolašin.

#### Definicije

Pod pojmom zaposleni podrazumijevaju se sva lica koja imaju zasnovan radni odnos sa preduzećem, ustanovom ili organizacijom ili individualnim poslodavcem bez obzira da li su radni odnos zasnovali na neodređeno ili određeno vrijeme i da li rade puno ili kraće od punog radnog vremena. Od 1.januara 2009.godine u ukupan broj zaposlenih u Crnoj Gori ulaze i zaposleni stranci na osnovu čl.1 Zakona o zapošljavanju i radu stranaca ("SI.list CG", br. 22 od 02.04.2008.godine), a stupio na snagu 01.januara 2009.godine „stranac se može zaposliti, odnosno, raditi u Crnoj Gori pod uslovima utvđenim zakonom, kolektivnim ugovorom, potvrđenim i objavljenim međunarodnim ugovorom i opšte prihvaćenim pravilima međunarodnog prava”.

Pod pojmom nezaposleni podrazumijevaju se lica stara od 15 do 65 godina starosti, koja nemaju zasnovan radni odnos niti su na drugi način ostvarila pravo na rad, koja se vode na evidenciji Zavoda za zapošljavanje.

Lica koja traže zaposlenje su nezaposlena lica.

#### Definicije za Anketu o radnoj snazi

U Anketi o radnoj snazi stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prati se prema aktivnosti u posmatranoj sedmici, a ne prema formalnom statusu anketiranih lica.

## EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

### Employment

#### Sources and methods of data collection

The data on annual and monthly number of employees are received on the basis of the records regulated by the Law on Records in the Area of Labour and Employment (Official Gazette of the Republic of Montenegro 69/03), kept by the Central Register of Tax Administration (CRTA), and regularly used by the Statistical Office of Montenegro.

*Data on employed and unemployed persons have been collected through the Labour Force Survey according to international definitions*

*Data on employment and unemployed persons are transmitted by the Employment Bureau, representing the results of monthly and annual survey reports.*

#### Coverage

The above mentioned records comprise employees in enterprises, institutions and organization of all types of ownership, as well as foreign citizens employed in our country.

Persons engaged on the basis of temporary contract or contract for performing temporary and occasional activities are not considered as employee.

The data on unemployed persons include the persons registered at the Employment Agency of Montenegro under the unemployed category

*Labour Force Survey covers population aged 15 and over. Census enumeration areas are primary units of a sample, and five households are enumerated per each enumeration area.*

*In order to have a clear insight into regional differences, the LFS results are shown according to geographical distribution of Montenegrin municipalities to: Coastal region including the following municipalities: Ulcinj, Bar, Budva, Tivat, Kotor and Herceg Novi; Central region: Cetinje, Podgorica, Danilovgrad, and Nikšić; Northern region: Plužine, Šavnik, Žabljak, Pljevlja, Bijelo Polje, Berane, Rožaje, Andrijevića, Plav, Mojkovac and Kolašin.*

#### Definitions

*The term “employees” refers to all persons being employed in enterprises, institutions, organizations or by self-employed individuals no matter whether their employment status is based on a permanent or temporary contract and whether they work on a full-time or part-time basis. From the 1<sup>st</sup> January 2009 in the total number of employees enter also employed foreigners according to the article 1 of the Law on Employment and work of the foreigners (Official Gazette of Montenegro, number 22 from 2<sup>nd</sup> April, 2008), which took effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 2009 “strangers can be employed, i.e., work in Montenegro under condition established in Law, collective contract, confirmed and published international contract and generally accepted regulation of international Law.*

*Term unemployed person refers to a person aged between 15 and 65, not being employed nor in any kind realized his/her right to work and is registered at Employment Bureau.*

*Persons looking for a job are considered as unemployed persons.*

#### Definitions of the Labour Force Survey

*In the Labour Force Survey, the population aged 15 and above is viewed according to the activity in the reference week, and not according to the formal status of surveyed persons.*

Pod pojmom **zaposleni** u ovoj anketi podrazumijevaju se lica koja obavljaju bilo kakav posao za zaradu ili profit tokom sedmice snimanja, čak i manje od sat vremena. Plaćanje uključuje uplate u gotivini ili "plaćanje u naturi" (plaćanje robom ili uslugama), bez obzira da li se plata dobija u sedmici kada je posao odrađen ili ne. Takođe se računaju i lica koja dobijaju zaradu za **obuku na poslu (pripravnici i šegrti)** koja uključuje proizvodnju roba i usluga. **Samo-zaposlena** lica sa biznisom, farmom ili profesionalnom praksom, takođe se smatraju zaposlenim ako se primjenjuje nešto od sledećeg:

Lice radi na svom poslu, profesionalnoj praksi ili drži farmu za svrhu zarađivanja profita, čak i ako preduzeće ne uspijeva da ostvari profit;

Lice provodi vrijeme na obavljanju posla, profesionalne prakse čak i ako nema prodaje, nije obavljalo profesionalne usluge ili ništa nije proizvedeno (npr. Farmer koji radi na aktivnostima održavanja farme; arhitekta koji provodi vrijeme čekajući klijente u kancelariji; ribar koji popravljiva brod ili mreže za budući rad; lice koje pohađa seminar).

Lica koja su u procesu formiranja svog posla, profesionalne prakse ili farme, kao što je kupovina i montiranje opreme, iznajmljivanje prostorija ili kupovina materijala za početak novog posla.

Lica koja rade na svojoj **poljoprivrednoj farmi** smatraju se zaposlenima ako su radila tokom sedmice snimanja. Lica koja rade na svojoj **maloj poljoprivrednoj farmi**, a prodaju svoje poljoprivredne proizvode takođe se smatraju zaposlenima.

Lice koje nije radilo ali je imalo posao sa kojeg je bilo privremeno odsutno tokom sedmice snimanja smatra se zaposlenim.

**Porodični radnici** su lica koja su pomagala drugom članu porodice u vođenju porodičnog posla ili poljoprivrednog gazdinstva a da, pri tome, nijesu bila plaćena za taj rad i pod uslovom da se ne smatraju zaposlenima.

Pod pojmom **nezaposleni** podrazumijevaju se lica koja tokom nedjelje snimanja (nijesu imala plaćeno zaposlenje ili samo-zaposlenje i nijesu obavljala nikakav plaćeni posao);

su tokom predhodne četiri nedjelje aktivno tražili posao (preduzeli korake da traže plaćeni posao ili samo-zaposlenje);

su bili dostupni za rad ( u okviru 2 nedjelje)

Lica koja su našla posao koji treba da počnu kasnije uključuju se u nezaposlena lica.

**Aktivno stanovništvo** (radnu snagu) čine sva zaposlena i nezaposlena lica stara 15 i više godina.

**Neaktivno stanovništvo** čine sva lica stara 15 i više godina koja nijesu svrstana u aktivno stanovništvo.

**Stopa aktivnosti** predstavlja procenat aktivnog stanovništva u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina.

**Stopa zaposlenosti** predstavlja procenat zaposlenih u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina.

**Stopa nezaposlenosti** predstavlja procenat nezaposlenih u ukupnom broju aktivnih stanovnika.

**Stopa neaktivnosti** predstavlja procenat neaktivnog stanovništva u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina

#### Objašnjenje znakova

. nije nula ali je izuzetno neprecizna procjena (CV>=30)

(( )) neprecizna procjena (20<=CV<30)

{ } manje precizna procjena (10<=CV<20 )

CV: Standardna greška procjene kao procenat procjene.

The term **employees** in the survey refer to persons who perform any work for wage or profit during the reference week, even for as little as one hour. Pay includes cash payments or "payment in kind" (payment in goods or services rather than money), disregarding whether the payment was received in the week the work was done or not. Persons who receive wages for on-the-job training (apprentices or trainees) are also considered as employees. **Self-employed persons** with a business, farm or professional practice are also considered to be working if one of the following applies:

A person works in his own business, professional practice or farm for the purpose of earning a profit, even if the enterprise is failing to make a profit;

A person spends time on the operation of a business, professional practice or farm even if no sales were made, no professional services were rendered, or nothing was actually produced (for example, a farmer who engages in farm maintenance activities; an architect who spends time waiting for clients in his/her office; a fisherman who repairs his boat or nets for future operations; a person who attends a convention or seminar).

A person is in process of setting up a business, farm or professional practice, such as the buying or installing of equipment, renting the office or ordering of supplies in preparation for opening a new business.

A person who works on its own **agriculture farm** should be considered as employed if worked during the reference week. A person who works on its own **small agriculture farm**, and sell their products are also considered as employees.

A person who was not working but had a job or business from which he/she was absent during the reference week is considered as employee.

**A family worker** is a person who assisted the other member of the household in running family business or agricultural holding, without receiving any formal pay, and providing that they not considered themselves as employed.

The term **unemployed** refers to persons who in the reference week did not work (not in paid employment or self-employment and did not do any paid work);

in the past four weeks were actively seeking work (specific steps were taken to seek paid employment or self-employment);

were currently available for work (within two weeks)

Persons who had found a job to start later are also included among unemployed persons.

**Active population** (labour force) include all employees and unemployed persons aged 15 and above.

**Inactive persons** are those, aged 15 years and over, who are not classified as persons in employment or as unemployed persons.

**Activity rate** represents the percentage of active population in the total population aged 15 and above.

**Employment rate** represents the percentage of persons in employment in the total population aged 15 and above.

**Unemployment rate** represents the percentage of unemployed persons in the total active population.

**Inactivity rate** represents the percentage of non-active population in total population aged 15 and above.

#### Explanation of symbols

. not zero but extremely inaccurate estimation (CV>=30)

(( )) inaccurate estimation (20<=CV<30)

( ) less accurate estimation (10<=CV<20)

CV: Standard estimation error as the percentage of estimate.



## Zarade

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o prosječnim zaradama prikazuju zarade isplaćene u mjesecu (u godini) i dobijeni su iz redovnog mjesečnog statističkog istraživanja *Mjesečni izvještaj o zaposlenima i zaradama zaposlenih (obrazac RAD-1)*.

### Obuhvatnost

Podatkom o prosječnoj zaradi zaposlenih u preduzećima, ustanovama, zadrugama i organizacijama u privatnoj, mješovitoj ili državnoj svojini, obuhvaćena je prosječna zarada zaposlenih na neodređeno ili određeno vrijeme bez obzira da li zaposleni radi puno ili kraće od punog, nepuno ili skraćeno radno vrijeme.

Pri sprovođenju istraživanja o zaradama usvojen je organizaci-ono-teritorijalni princip posmatranja, gdje je opština uzeta kao osnovna teritorijalna jedinica.

Od januara 2001. godine primjenjuje se Zakon o klasifikaciji djelatnosti i o Registru jedinica razvrstavanja, tako da su u ovom godišnjaku podaci o zaradama prikazani po novoj klasifikaciji djelatnosti.

Mjesečnim izvještajem o zaposlenim i zaradama obuhvaćeno je oko 70% od ukupnog broja zaposlenih.

### Definicije

Zarada zaposlenog je bruto zarada koja obuhvata zaradu za obavljani rad i vrijeme provedeno na radu, uvećanu zaradu, naknadu zarade i druga lična primanja koja podliježu plaćanju poreza na dohodak fizičkih lica, utvrđena zakonom, kolektivnim ugovorom i ugovorom o radu. (član 78. Zakona o radu Sl.br 49 od 2008 godine, član 1. Zakona o izmjenama i dopunama zakona o doprinosima za obavezno socijalno osiguranje (Sl.broj 79 od 23 decembra 2008.godine).

Prosječna zarada izračunava se tako što se ukupno isplaćena masa zarada u mjesecu dijeli sa brojem zaposlenih koji su primili zaradu.

Indeks realne prosječne zarade predstavlja odnos između indeksa nominalne prosječne zarade i indeksa troškova života.

## Earnings

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on average earnings show earnings paid out in a month (year), and are obtained from regular monthly statistical survey *Monthly report on employed persons and their earnings (questionnaire RAD-1)*.

### Coverage

Data on average earnings of employed persons in enterprises, institutions, cooperatives and organizations of private, mixed or state ownership include average earnings of persons employed on a permanent or temporary basis, no matter whether they work full-time, part time or short time.

The organizational-territorial observation principle is used for a survey on earnings, whereas municipality represent a basic territorial unit.

As of January 2001, the Law on Classification of Activities and Law on Classification of Units of Register have been implemented; therefore, the data on earnings in this Yearbook are presented according to the new Classification of Activities.

The monthly survey on employed persons and earnings covers around 70% of total number of employed persons.

### Definitions

Earnings of employed persons are gross earnings covering payments for performed work and time spent at work, increased earnings (payments for days not worked), compensation of the earnings and other income, liable to tax on natural person's income, defined by the law, collective agreement, and working contract (Article 78 of the Labour Law, OG 49/08, Article 1 of the Law Amending the Law on Compulsory Social Insurance, OG 79/08).

Calculation of the average earning is done so that the total sum of all monthly earnings paid is divided by the number of employees received salary.

Real average earnings index is the ratio of Nominal average earnings index and Cost of living index.



5 – 1. ZAPOSLENI PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTI <sup>1)</sup>

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT  
BY NACE<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total employment</i>			Žene <i>Women</i>			% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih <i>% of women in total number of employees</i>			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>166221</b>	<b>174152</b>	<b>161742</b>	<b>73469</b>	<b>77225</b>	<b>76757</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda</b>	<b>2651</b>	<b>2700</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>Agriculture, forestry and water supply</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	2041	2092	1985	688	785	843	33.7	37.5	42.5	Agriculture, hunting and related services
Šumarstvo	610	608	362	90	96	36	14.8	15.8	9.9	Forestry
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>3721</b>	<b>3178</b>	<b>2332</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	1729	1484	1207	182	202	168	10.5	13.6	13.9	Mining of coal
Vađenje ruda metala	1387	1248	645	274	255	51	19.8	20.4	7.9	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	605	446	480	42	64	95	6.9	14.3	19.8	Mining of other ores and stone
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>24335</b>	<b>21824</b>	<b>16563</b>	<b>6959</b>	<b>6618</b>	<b>4914</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	4745	5195	3817	1563	2136	1755	32.9	41.1	46.0	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	940	592	242	497	337	90	52.9	56.9	37.2	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizv. tekstilnih prediva i tkanina	1303	410	321	865	257	140	66.4	62.7	43.6	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizv. odjevnih predmeta i krzna	602	283	235	431	231	226	71.6	81.6	96.2	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizvodnja kože; predmeta od kože i obuće	335	272	235	216	182	100	64.5	66.9	42.6	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	2330	2077	1581	418	428	308	17.9	20.6	19.5	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prerada papira	656	548	362	209	189	104	31.9	34.5	28.7	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	1778	1718	1322	618	856	643	34.8	49.8	48.6	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja kokska i derivata nafte	27	27	29	6	2	0	22.2	7.4	0.0	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizv.hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	637	648	558	203	296	246	31.9	45.7	44.1	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv.proizvoda od gume i plastike	219	270	313	38	70	71	17.4	25.9	22.7	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih minerala	569	687	700	67	84	140	11.8	12.2	20.0	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	5481	4591	3206	678	575	285	12.4	12.5	8.9	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	1091	1397	1323	228	261	264	20.9	18.7	20.0	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja,	864	427	311	339	170	129	39.2	39.8	41.5	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizvodnja kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	93	123	111	27	30	25	29.0	24.4	22.5	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizvodnja drugih električnih mašina i aparata	591	630	216	99	111	11	16.8	17.6	5.1	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus
Proizvodnja RTV i komunikacione opreme	426	269	46	80	88	12	18.8	32.7	26.1	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizvodnja preciznih i optičkih instrumenata	5	9	34	2	2	2	40.0	22.2	5.9	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizvodnja motornih vozila i prikolica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	925	805	756	125	77	91	13.5	9.6	12.2	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizvodnja namještaja; i sličnih proizvoda	619	748	760	205	208	248	33.1	27.8	32.6	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	99	98	85	45	28	24	45.5	28.6	28.2	Recycling
<b>Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>6042</b>	<b>5456</b>	<b>4369</b>	<b>1077</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i tople vode	4071	3534	2446	657	659	475	16.1	18.6	19.4	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	1971	1922	1923	420	361	412	21.3	18.8	21.4	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Gradevinarstvo</b>	<b>8831</b>	<b>9997</b>	<b>7903</b>	<b>1377</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>1570</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>Construction</b>
<b>Trgovina naveliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>31854</b>	<b>36117</b>	<b>36918</b>	<b>17424</b>	<b>18834</b>	<b>20904</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja i opravka vozila	3136	3079	2445	834	802	663	26.6	26.0	27.1	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	13174	14758	16210	5436	5274	7889	41.3	35.7	48.7	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima; opravka	15544	18280	18263	11154	12758	12352	71.8	69.8	67.6	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i restorani</b>	<b>14641</b>	<b>16678</b>	<b>13131</b>	<b>6851</b>	<b>8504</b>	<b>7818</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>12798</b>	<b>13858</b>	<b>12541</b>	<b>3455</b>	<b>3633</b>	<b>3947</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj, cjevovodni trans.	6609	6820	4688	1244	1364	930	18.8	20.0	19.8	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	177	160	188	67	67	63	37.9	41.9	33.5	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	320	355	394	111	160	169	34.7	45.1	42.9	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	3053	3712	4377	967	840	1528	22.6	22.6	34.9	Related activities and travel agencies
Poštanske aktivnosti i telekomunikacije	2639	2811	2894	1066	1202	1257	40.4	42.8	43.4	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>3476</b>	<b>3748</b>	<b>3959</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>2521</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje,	3117	3110	3229	1698	1681	2068	54.5	54.1	64.0	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	359	638	730	206	269	453	57.4	42.2	62.1	Insurance and pension funding

5 – 1. ZAPOSLENI PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTI <sup>1)</sup>

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT,  
BY NACE <sup>1)</sup>

/nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total employment</i>			Žene <i>Women</i>			% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih <i>% of women in total number of employees</i>			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>5631</b>	<b>7356</b>	<b>9264</b>	<b>2252</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>3587</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	671	933	1215	222	303	687	33.1	32.5	56.5	<i>Real estate activities</i>
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	162	377	370	68	57	154	42.0	15.1	41.6	<i>Renting of machinery and equipment</i>
Kompjuterske i srodne aktivnosti	681	857	557	257	231	267	37.7	27.0	47.9	<i>Computer and related activities</i>
Istraživanje i razvoj	537	472	213	252	219	128	46.9	46.4	60.1	<i>Research and develop.</i>
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	3580	4717	6909	1453	1744	2351	40.6	37.0	34.0	<i>Other business activities</i>
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>18643</b>	<b>18860</b>	<b>18868</b>	<b>10607</b>	<b>10707</b>	<b>8318</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>12892</b>	<b>12992</b>	<b>11854</b>	<b>7983</b>	<b>8180</b>	<b>8301</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstveni i socijalni rad</b>	<b>12356</b>	<b>12238</b>	<b>11238</b>	<b>8785</b>	<b>8825</b>	<b>8167</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>8221</b>	<b>9031</b>	<b>10353</b>	<b>3468</b>	<b>3590</b>	<b>4601</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>Other community, social &amp; pers. service activities</b>
Odstranjivanje otpadaka i smeća i sl.	3289	2949	2473	1087	1003	552	33.0	34.0	22.3	<i>Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities</i>
Djelatnost organizacija na bazi učlanjenja	1220	1198	1045	374	371	701	30.7	31.0	67.1	<i>Activities of membership organization</i>
Sportske, kulturne i ostale aktivnosti	2839	3602	5389	1703	1907	2314	60.0	52.9	42.9	<i>Sporting, cultural and similar activities</i>
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	873	1282	1446	304	309	1034	34.8	24.1	71.5	<i>Other service activities</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni zaposleni u svim sektorima

<sup>1)</sup> Employed persons in all sectors of ownership included

5 – 2. UKUPNO STANOVNIŠTVO, PREMA  
AKTIVNOSTI I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

PRINCIPAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION  
BY ACTIVITY AND SEX, MONTENEGRO, 2010

	Crna Gora <i>Monte- negro</i>	Primorski region <i>Coastal region</i>	Središnji region <i>Central region</i>		Sjeverni region <i>Northern region</i>	
			svega <i>Total</i>	od toga / of hich <i>Podgorica</i>		
<b>Ukupno/Total (1000)</b>						
<b>Svega</b>	645.3	154.6	296.6	186.2	194.0	<b>Total population</b>
<b>Aktivno stanovništvo</b>	260.7	63.6	130.3	84.1	66.8	<b>Labour force</b>
Zaposleni	209.4	56.5	105.4	70.4	47.5	<i>Persons in employment</i>
- sa radnim vremenom kraćim od punog	10.4	(2.0)	4.9	4.0	(3.5)	<i>- working part time</i>
Nezaposleni	51.3	7.1	24.9	13.7	19.3	<i>Unemployed persons</i>
- registrovani kod ZZZ <sup>1)</sup>	45.9	(6.1)	22.1	13.2	17.8	<i>- registered at the Employment Agency</i>
- prvi put traži zaposlenje	29.6	2.8	14.5	8.3	12.2	<i>- seeking first job</i>
<b>Neaktivno stanovništvo</b>	259.2	64.0	107.1	62.8	88.0	<b>Inactive persons</b>
Stanovništvo staro 15 i više god.	519.9	127.6	237.4	147.0	154.9	<i>Working age population</i>
Lica mlađa od 15 godina	125.4	27.0	59.2	39.2	39.1	<i>Persons less than 15 years</i>
Stopa aktivnosti	50.1	49.8	54.9	57.2	43.1	<i>Activity rate</i>
Stopa zaposlenosti	40.3	44.3	44.4	47.9	30.7	<i>Employment rate</i>
Stopa nezaposlenosti	19.7	11.2	19.1	16.3	28.9	<i>Unemployment rate</i>
Učešće mladih od 15 godina u ukupnom stanovništvu	19.4	17.5	20.0	21.1	20.2	<i>Share of population under 15 in total population</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

<sup>1)</sup> Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 3. ŽENE PREKO 15 GODINA STAROSTI,  
PO AKTIVNOSTI, 2010.

WOMEN OVER AGE OF 15,  
BY ACTIVITY, 2010

	Crna Gora <i>Monte- negro</i>	Primorski region <i>Coastal region</i>	Središnji region <i>Central region</i>		Sjeverni region <i>Northern region</i>	
			svega <i>Total</i>	od toga /of hich <i>Podgorica</i>		
<b>Žene / Women, (1000)</b>						
<b>Svega</b>	327.2	79.2	151.1	95.2	97.0	<b>Total population</b>
Aktivno stanovništvo	113.8	28.6	58.2	38.9	27.0	<i>Labour force</i>
Zaposleni	90.3	26.4	45.9	31.7	18.0	<i>Persons in employment</i>
- sa radnim vremenom kraćim od punog	4.0	1.1	1.7	(1.5)	(1.2)	<i>- working part time</i>
Nezaposleni	23.5	2.2	12.3	7.2	8.9	<i>Unemployed persons</i>
- registrovani kod ZZZ <sup>1)</sup>	21.9	2.1	11.4	7.0	8.4	<i>-registered at the Employment Agency <sup>1)</sup></i>
- prvi put traži zaposlenje	15.2	1.2	7.9	(4.7)	6.1	<i>- seeking first job</i>
Neaktivno stanovništvo	153.3	37.6	64.5	37.5	51.2	<i>Inactive persons</i>
Stanovništvo staro 15 i više god.	267.0	66.2	122.7	76.4	78.2	<i>Working age population</i>
Lica mlađa od 15 godina	60.2	13.0	28.4	18.8	18.8	<i>Persons less than 15 years</i>
<b>%</b>						
Stopa aktivnosti	42.6	43.2	47.4	50.9	34.5	<i>Activity rate</i>
Stopa zaposlenosti	33.8	39.9	37.4	41.5	23.0	<i>Employment rate</i>
Stopa nezaposlenosti	20.7	7.7	21.1	18.5	33.0	<i>Unemployment rate</i>
Učešće mladih od 15 godina u ukupnom stanovništvu	18.4	16.4	18.8	19.7	19.4	<i>Share of population under 15 in total population</i>

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

<sup>1)</sup>- Registrovani u Zavodu za zapošljavanje su podaci prema odgovoru ispitanika. Prema rezultatima ankete u svakom regionu registrovani nezaposleni odgovaraju broju lica koja ostvaruju zdravstveno osiguranje kao nezaposleni i registrovani su kod Fonda zdravstva

<sup>1)</sup>- Registered in Employment Agency as reported by According to the LFS, results in each region the number of persons who consider themselves registered unemployed equals the number of persons who are considered as registered unemployed by the Health Fund.

5 – 4. ZAPOSLENA LICA, PREMA SEKTORIMA  
DJELATNOSTI I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT BY SECTORS  
OF ACTIVITY AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2010

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	muškarci <i>Men</i>	žene <i>Women</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	muškarci <i>Men</i>	žene <i>Women</i>		
<b>Ukupno</b>	209.4	119.1	90.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	43.1	<b>Total</b>
<b>Poljoprivredne djelatnost<sup>1)</sup></b>	12.9	8.4	(4.5)	6.2	7.1	(5.0)	35.0	<b>Agriculture<sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>Nepoljoprivredne djelatnosti</b>	41.8	32.9	(8.9)	20.0	27.6	(9.8)	21.2	<b>Industry</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena; Prerađivačka industrija	23.5	17.3	(6.2)	11.2	14.5	(6.8)	26.3	<i>Mining and manufacturing</i>
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	5.6	4.0	1.6	2.7	3.4	(1.8)	28.2	<i>Electricity, gas and water supply</i>
Građevinarstvo	12.7	11.6	1.1	6.1	9.7	(1.2)	(8.8)	<i>Construction</i>
<b>Uslužne djelatnosti</b>	154.7	77.8	76.9	73.9	65.3	85.2	49.7	<b>Services</b>
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka	47.1	22.3	24.8	22.5	18.7	27.5	52.7	<i>Wholesale, retail; certain repair</i>
Hoteli i restorani	17.9	8.7	9.2	8.5	7.3	10.2	51.5	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	17.5	13.6	(3.9)	8.4	11.5	(4.3)	((22.1))	<i>Transport, storage and communication</i>
Finansijsko posredovanje	(3.9)	(1.3)	(2.6)	(1.9)	(1.1)	(2.9)	67.4	<i>Financial intermediation</i>
Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje	7.8	5.0	2.8	3.7	4.2	3.1	36.4	<i>Real estate, leasing and business activities</i>
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	19.5	11.1	8.4	9.3	9.4	9.3	42.9	<i>Public administ. and defence</i>
Obrazovanje	13.2	4.6	8.6	6.3	3.8	9.6	65.4	<i>Education</i>
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	12.6	2.4	10.2	6.0	2.0	11.3	81.2	<i>Health and social work</i>
Druge komunalne, društvene i lične usluge <sup>2)</sup>	15.1	8.9	6.3	7.2	7.4	7.0	41.5	<i>Other social and personal services<sup>2)</sup></i>

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

<sup>1)</sup> Poljoprivreda uključuje šumarstvo i ribarstvo

<sup>1)</sup> Agriculture includes forestry and fishing

<sup>2)</sup> Uključuje domaćinstva sa zaposlenim osobama, kao i eksteritorijalne organizacije

<sup>2)</sup> Including households with employed persons, as well as extraterritorial organisations

5 – 5. ZAPOSLENA LICA PO STATUSU  
ZAPOSLENJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

EMPLOYEES BY TYPE AND DURATION OF CONTRACT  
AND SECTOR OF ACTIVITY, MONTENEGRO 2010

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	muškarci <i>Men</i>	žene <i>Women</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	muškarci <i>Men</i>	žene <i>Women</i>		
<b>Ukupno</b>	209.4	119.1	90.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	43.1	<b>Total</b>
Samozaposleni	32.0	24.0	8.0	15.3	20.2	8.8	24.9	<i>Self-employed persons</i>
Zaposleni radnici	174.1	93.4	80.7	83.1	78.4	89.3	46.3	<i>Employees</i>
- sa pismenim ugovorom	166.3	88.7	77.6	95.5	94.9	96.2	46.7	<i>- with written contract</i>
- ostali oblici rada	(7.8)	(4.8)	(3.1)	(4.5)	(5.1)	(3.8)	39.0	<i>- other forms of work</i>
Porodični radnici	3.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	50.1	<i>Family workers</i>

5 – 6. ZAPOSLENA LICA PO STEPENU  
OBRAZOVANJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

EMPLOYED POPULATION BY SCHOOL  
ATTAINMENT AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2010

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	209.4	119.1	90.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	43.1	<b>Total</b>
Bez škole i nepotpuna osnovna škola	2.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	45.4	Less than primary education
Osnovna škola	16.4	10.5	(5.9)	7.8	8.8	6.6	36.1	Primary education
Stručno obrazovanje nakon osnovne škole	24.2	17.6	6.6	11.6	14.8	7.3	27.3	Vocational education after primary school
Srednje opšte obrazovanje	11.8	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.0	6.5	49.7	Secondary general education
Srednje stručne škole	106.0	60.0	46.1	50.6	50.3	51.0	43.4	Secondary vocational educat.
Više i visoko stručno obrazov.	48.4	23.7	24.7	23.1	19.9	27.3	51.0	Tertiary education
Od toga								Of which
Više stručno obrazovanje	10.6	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.6	5.7	48.6	First stage of tertiary education
Fakultet, akademija ili visoka škola, doktori i magistri nauka	37.8	18.3	19.5	18.0	15.3	21.6	51.7	Second stage of tertiary education, bachelors', masters, or doctors' degree

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 7. ZAPOŠLJAVANJE

EMPLOYMENT

	Zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za Zapošljavanje <sup>1)</sup> <i>Employed through Employment Bureau<sup>1)</sup></i>	Stanje prijavljenih radi zaposlenja krajem godine <i>Employment claimants registered during a calendar year</i>					Podnijete prijave <i>Submitted notifications</i>	
		ukupno Total	žene Women	prvi put traže zaposlenje <i>Seeking work for the first time</i>	stručni <sup>2)</sup> <i>Skilled<sup>2)</sup></i>	s pravom na zdravstvenu zaštitu <i>Entitled to health care</i>	o prestanku rada u decembru <i>About work stoppage in December</i>	o slobodnim radnim mjestima u decembru <i>About job vacancies in December</i>
<b>2006</b>	1955	38876	17719	12067	28728	38876	431	3717
<b>2007</b>	2658	31469	14017	8388	23475	31469	339	5299
<b>2008</b>	2257	28378	12758	6664	20719	28378	413	3009
<b>2009</b>	1228	30169	13704	6618	22596	30169	681	1477
<b>2010</b>	1152	32106	14383	7036	24438	32106	441	1191

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Mjesečni prosjek

<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su i KV i VKV radnici

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Monthly average.

<sup>2)</sup> Qualified and highly qualified workers included

5 – 8. LICA KOJA SU TRAJILA ZAPOSLENJE  
Stanje 31. decembar

PERSONS LOOKING FOR EMPLOYMENT  
As on 31<sup>st</sup> December

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>38876</b>	<b>31469</b>	<b>28378</b>	<b>30169</b>	<b>32106</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>PREMA STAROSTI BY AGE</b>					
Ispod 18 godina	122	85	89	88	71	Under 18 years
18 – 25	7703	5189	4348	5076	5245	18 – 25 years
25 – 40	13790	9847	7600	8229	8890	25 – 40 years
40 – 50	9120	7092	6307	5732	5815	40 – 50 years
50 i više godina	8141	9256	10034	11044	12085	Over 50 years
	<b>PREMA RADNOM STAŽU BY EMPLOYMENT RECORD</b>					
Bez radnog staža	12067	8388	6536	6618	7036	Without employment record
Staž od 1 godine	4944	3570	2744	2936	2868	1 year probation
1 – 2	2299	1919	1589	2137	2128	1 – 2 years
2 – 3	1364	1030	838	1087	1279	2 – 3 years
3 – 5	1804	1344	1121	1430	1529	3 – 5 years
5 – 10	2766	1995	1722	1884	2128	5 – 10 years
10 – 20	4675	3539	3295	3368	3622	10 – 20 years
20 – 30	6865	7091	7860	7900	8476	20 – 30 years
30 i više godina	2092	2593	2673	2809	3040	Over 30 years
	<b>PREMA VREMENU ČEKANJA NA ZAPOSLENJE BY DURATION OF WAITING FOR EMPLOYMENT</b>					
Do 6 mjeseci	9454	8704	8163	9085	8952	Under 6 months
6 – 9	3279	1925	2832	2201	2402	6 – 9 months
9 – 12	3533	2024	1633	2038	2823	9 – 12 months
1 – 3 godine	11371	8996	7366	7969	8786	1 – 3 years
3 – 5	4056	4705	3725	3781	3853	3 – 5 years
5 – 8	2313	1629	1887	2505	2934	5 – 8 years
Više od 8 godina	4870	3486	2772	2590	23563	Over 8 years

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

5 – 9. LICA KOJA SU TRAJILA ZAPOSLENJE I NEZAPOSLENI  
PRIJAVLJENI ZAVODU ZA ZAPOSŁJAVANJE

JOB CLAIMANTS AND UNEMPLOYED PERSONS  
REGISTERED AT EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

	Prosječan broj lica koja su tražila zaposlenje <i>Average number of employment claimants</i>					Lica koja su krajem godine ostala nezaposlena <i>Persons remained unemployed at the end of year</i>				
	ukupno	žene	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS	ukupno	žene	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>UQW, HFQ, PE</i>	<i>HQ and QW</i>	<i>HE, HRE, SE</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>UQW, HFQ, PE</i>	<i>HQ and QW</i>	<i>HE, HRE, SE</i>
2006	43192	19949	11550	13983	17659	38876	17719	10148	12792	15936
2007	34396	15513	8838	11204	14354	31469	14017	7994	10256	13219
2008	29514	13193	7824	9306	12384	28378	12758	7659	8759	11960
2009	28385	12756	7392	8633	12360	30169	13704	7573	9023	13573
2010	31864	14270	7770	9304	14790	32106	14383	7668	9231	15207

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

5 – 10. SLOBODNA RADNA MJESTA I ZAPOSLENI  
POSREDSTVOM ZAVODA ZA ZAPOSŁJAVANJE

VACANCIES AND PERSONS EMPLOYED  
THROUGH EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

	Slobodna radna mjesta <sup>1)</sup> <i>Vacancies<sup>1)</sup></i>				Zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za zapošljavanje <sup>1)</sup> <i>Employed through the Employment Bureau<sup>1)</sup></i>			
	ukupno	NKV,PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS	ukupno	NKV,PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS
	<i>Total</i>	<i>UQW, HFQ, PE</i>	<i>HQ and QW</i>	<i>HE, HRE, SE</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>UQW, HFQ, PE</i>	<i>HQ and QW</i>	<i>HE, HRE, SE</i>
2006	3717	883	987	1847	1815	328	545	942
2007	5299	2093	1069	2137	2266	366	624	1276
2008	3009	634	704	1671	985	201	256	528
2009	1477	531	216	730	787	204	154	429
2010	1191	491	107	593	1122	232	230	660

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Stanje krajem decembra

<sup>1)</sup> Situation at the end of December



5 – 11. NEZAPOSLENA LICA PREMA DUŽINI TRAŽENJA POSLA, I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLAIM JOB DURATION AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2010

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	51.3	27.8	23.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	45.7	<b>Total</b>
Manje od mjesec dana	(1.6)	1.1	.	(3.1)	3.8	.	.	Less than 1 month
1 do 5 mjeseca	4.8	2.5	(2.3)	9.3	9.0	(9.6)	(47.3)	One to 5 months
6 do 11 mjeseci	4.6	(2.4)	2.1	(8.9)	(8.7)	9.1	47.0	6 to 11 months
12 do 23 mjeseca	7.1	4.3	(2.8)	13.8	15.3	(12.0)	39.8	12 to 23 months
2 godine i duže	33.3	17.6	15.7	64.9	63.1	67.1	47.2	2 years and longer

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 12. NEAKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE NE TRAŽI POSAO PO POLU I REGIONU, CRNA GORA 2010

INACTIVE POPULATION NOT SEEKING WORK BY SEX AND REGION, MONTENEGRO 2010

	Crna Gora / Montenegro					Glavni razlog zbog kojeg lice ne traži posao:  Main reason for not searching a job
	Crna Gora Montenegro	primorski region Coastal region	centralni region Central region		sjeverni region Northern region	
			svega Total	od toga of which Podgorica		
<b>Ukupno</b>	258.0	63.7	106.7	62.6	87.6	<b>Total</b>
Obrazovanja ili obuke	72.0	16.2	32.0	20.4	23.8	Education or training
Penzije	100.8	27.7	44.7	24.6	28.4	Retirement
Bolesno lice ili invalid	9.6	2.3	(2.8)	(1.4)	4.5	Illness or disability
Vodi računa o djeci ili nezbrinutim odraslim osobama	3.3	((1.4))	.	((1.1))	((0.6))	Looking after children or incapacitated adults
Drugih ličnih ili porodičnih obaveza	35.2	10.2	11.9	5.4	13.0	Other personal or family reasons
Ubjeđenja da ne postoji posao	9.3	.	1.2	((0.8))	7.4	Belief that no work is available
Drugih razloga	27.9	(5.3)	12.9	8.9	9.8	Other reasons

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 13. NEZAPOSLENA LICA PREMA STEPENU OBRAZOVANJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2010

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS BY SCHOOL ATTAINMENT AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2010

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	51.3	27.8	23.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	45.7	<b>Total</b>
Bez škole i nepotpuna osnovna šk.	((0.8))	.	.	((1.6))	.	.	((46.4))	Less than primary education
Osnovna škola	5.8	3.2	(2.6)	11.3	11.7	(11.0)	44.2	Primary education
Stručno obrazovanje nakon osnovne škole	10.1	(6.0)	4.1	19.7	(21.6)	17.4	(40.4)	Vocational education after primary school
Srednje opšte obrazovanje	3.2	1.6	1.6	6.2	5.7	(6.7)	49.8	Secondary general education
Srednje stručne škole	24.6	13.7	11.0	48.0	49.1	46.7	44.5	Secondary vocational educat.
Više i visoko stručno obrazov. od toga	6.8	2.9	3.9	13.2	(10.4)	16.6	57.4	Tertiary education of which
Više stručno obrazovanje	((1.6))	((0.9))	0.6	((3.0))	.	(2.6)	(39.7)	First stage of tertiary educat.
Fakultet, akademija ili visoka škola, doktori i magistri nauka	5.2	1.9	3.3	10.2	7.0	13.9	62.7	Second stage of tertiary education, bachelors', masters, or doctors' degree

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 14. PROSJEČNE ZARADE PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTI

AVERAGE EARNINGS BY NACE  
SECTORS

	Zarade		Zarade bez poreza i doprinosa		Indeksi prosječnih zarada bez poreza i doprinosa-2009		
	Earnings		Earnings without taxes and contributions		Index of average earnings without taxes and contributions-2009		
	2009	2010	2009	2010	nominalni Nominal	realni Real	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>103,5</b>	<b>103,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>116,3</b>	<b>115,7</b>	<b>Agriculture, forestry and water supply</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	782	926	555	620	111,7	111,2	Agriculture, hunting and related services
Šumarstvo	409	336	296	226	76,4	76,0	Forestry
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>112,6</b>	<b>112,0</b>	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vadenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>115,4</b>	<b>114,8</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vadenje uglja	837	975	600	653	108,8	108,3	Mining of coal
Vadenje ruda metala	740	1023	536	687	128,2	127,5	Mining of metal ores
Vadenje ostalih ruda i kamena	582	647	417	433	103,8	103,3	Mining of other ores and stone
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>106,3</b>	<b>105,8</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	527	525	380	352	92,6	92,2	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	454	689	326	462	141,7	141,0	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizv. tekstilnih prediva i tkanina	445	520	322	348	108,1	107,5	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizv. odjevnih predmeta; i krzna	180	237	134	159	118,7	118,1	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizv. kože; predmeta od kože i obuće	206	205	152	137	90,1	89,7	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	270	764	199	512	257,3	256,0	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizv. celuloze, papira i prerada papira	256	291	188	195	103,7	103,2	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	540	629	389	422	108,5	107,9	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koks i derivata nafte	1049	-	747	-	-	-	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	641	800	460	536	116,5	115,9	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv. proizvoda od gume i plastike	188	266	140	178	127,1	126,5	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ost. minerala	333	432	243	290	119,3	118,7	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	824	961	592	645	109,0	108,4	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizv. metalnih proizvoda,osim mašina	464	538	336	361	107,4	106,9	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja,	689	800	502	536	106,8	106,2	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizv. kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	640	694	460	465	101,1	100,6	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizv. drugih električnih mašina i aparata	309	368	226	247	109,3	108,7	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus
Proizvodnja RTV i komunikacione opreme	324	343	241	229	95,0	94,5	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizv. preciznih i optičkih instrum.	385	706	281	473	168,3	167,5	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizv. motornih vozila i prikolica	-	-	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizv.ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	831	690	595	462	77,6	77,3	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizv. namještaja; i sl. proizvoda	274	298	201	200	99,5	99,0	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	289	295	213	198	93,0	92,5	Recycling
<b>Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1023</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>115,7</b>	<b>115,1</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i tople vode	961	1206	687	808	117,6	117,0	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	599	674	431	452	104,9	104,4	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>106,3</b>	<b>105,7</b>	<b>Construction</b>
<b>Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>109,2</b>	<b>108,6</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja opravka vozila	484	460	349	309	88,5	88,1	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	384	465	280	311	111,1	110,5	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima; opravka	360	426	262	286	109,2	108,6	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i Restorani</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>109,4</b>	<b>108,8</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>103,3</b>	<b>102,8</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj i cjev. transport	513	603	370	404	109,2	108,6	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	1047	1104	762	740	97,1	96,6	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	1406	1544	1000	1037	103,7	103,2	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	716	774	513	519	101,2	100,7	Related activities and travel agencies
Poštanske aktivnosti i telekomunik.	1141	1257	813	842	103,6	103,1	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>99,8</b>	<b>99,3</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje	1282	1419	915	953	104,2	103,6	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	1106	1033	788	692	87,8	87,4	Insurance and pension funding
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>107,5</b>	<b>107,0</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	831	1436	595	961	161,5	160,7	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	288	189	212	127	59,9	59,6	Renting of machinery and equipment
Komputerske i srodne aktivnosti	704	690	506	464	91,7	91,2	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	710	750	509	503	98,8	98,3	Research and develop.
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	528	603	382	405	106,0	105,5	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>95,9</b>	<b>95,4</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>100,9</b>	<b>100,4</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstveni i socijalni rad</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>97,7</b>	<b>97,2</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>103,0</b>	<b>102,5</b>	<b>Other community, social &amp; pers. service activit.</b>
Odstranjiv. otpadaka i smeća i sl.	539	603	389	404	103,9	103,3	Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelatnost org. na bazi učlanjenja	880	997	630	669	106,2	105,7	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i ostale aktivn.	549	608	396	407	102,8	102,3	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	447	466	331	312	94,3	93,8	Other service activities

## BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD (BDP)

Korišćena metodologija je u skladu sa Sistemom nacionalnih računa (SNA'93) i Evropskim sistemom nacionalnih računa (ESA'95).

Bruto domaći proizvod (BDP) mjeri ukupnu vrijednost dobara i pruženih usluga koje su proizvele rezidentne institucionalne jedinice.

MONSTAT sprovodi obračun BDP-a po proizvodnoj i potrošnoj metodi i obračuni su međusobno nezavisni.

Obračun BDP-a uključuje sve djelatnosti unutar granica proizvodnje definisane metodologijama SNA'93 i ESA'95 i obuhvata cjelokupnu teritoriju Crne Gore.

Procjena neobuhvaćene ekonomije za legalni dio ekonomskih aktivnosti djelimično je uključena u obračun BDP-a.

Nelegalne aktivnosti: droga, prostitucija, krijumčarenje ljudi, nelegalna trgovina CD-a, video kasete, nelegalno korišćenje softvera, prodaja oružja i dr. nijesu uključene u obračun BDP-a.

Klasifikacija ekonomskih jedinica po djelatnostima u skladu je sa Klasifikacijom djelatnosti (KD) koja je usklađena sa Klasifikacijom ekonomskih djelatnosti Evropske zajednice (NACE Rev.1.1).

Osnovne kategorije obračuna BDP-a po proizvodnoj metodi su:

*Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje* se definiše kao tržišna vrijednost svih proizvedenih roba i usluga. Obračunata je po djelatnostima u približnim bazičnim cijenama, jer su sve subvencije tretirane kao subvencije na proizvode, i prema tome uzete u obračun na nivou nacionalne ekonomije.

*Intermedijalna potrošnja* po nabavnim cijenama je vrijednost proizvoda i usluga koji se transformišu, koriste ili troše u procesu proizvodnje.

*Bruto dodata vrijednost*, kao povećanje vrijednosti proizvodnje jednaka je razlici između bruto vrijednosti proizvodnje i intermedijalne potrošnje.

*Bruto domaći proizvod* u tržišnim cijenama iskazuje vrijednost svih proizvedenih dobara i usluga rezidentnih jedinica, tj. zbir bruto dodatih vrijednosti po djelatnostima i poreza na proizvode umanjenih za subvencije na proizvode.

U obračun Intermedijalne potrošnje po djelatnostima uključene su usluge finansijskog posredovanja indirektno mjerene (FISIM) čime je obračun BDP-a usklađen sa Evropskim standardima.

### Metodologija obračuna

#### Proizvodna metoda - Tekuće cijene

Obračun bruto dodate vrijednosti u tekućim cijenama najvećim dijelom zasniva se na podacima Završnih računa preduzeća (Bilans uspjeha i Statistički aneks) i podacima redovnih statističkih istraživanja.

Kvalitet podataka Završnih računa je poboljšán dodatnim procjenama uz korišćenje podataka iz statistike poljoprivrede, industrije, građevinarstva, trgovine na veliko i malo, turizma, saobraćaja i ostalih statistika.

Uz to su korišćeni i administrativni podaci Centralne banke Crne Gore, Poreske uprave, Uprave carina i Ministarstva finansija.

Obračun bruto dodate vrijednosti za djelatnost „Aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti“ urađen je primjenom „user cost“ metode koja je usaglašena sa zahtjevima ESA'95 metodologije.

## GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP)

Applied methodology is harmonized with the System of National Accounts (SNA'93) and European system of accounts (ESA'95).

Gross domestic product (GDP) measures the total value of the goods and services produced by resident institutional units.

MONSTAT compile GDP by production and expenditure approaches which are mutually independent.

The GDP calculation includes all activities within the production frame defined by SNA'93 and ESA'95 methodologies and covers the whole territory of Montenegro.

The estimate of non-observed economy for legal part of economy is partially included in compilation of GDP.

The following illegal activities drugs, prostitution, sex- trafficking, illegal selling of CDs, video tapes, illegal use of software, smuggling of weapons, etc. are not included in GDP estimation.

The classification of economic units by activity is in line with the national Classification of Activities (CA) that is harmonized with the Classification of Economic Activities in the European Community (NACE Rev.1.1).

The basic categories for GDP compilation by production approach are:

*Gross output* is defined as a market value of all produced goods and services. It is calculated by activities at approximate basic prices, since all subsidies are treated as subsidies on products and accordingly included into compilation at national economy level.

*Intermediate consumption* at purchase prices is the value of goods and services, which are transformed, used and consumed during production process.

*Gross value added*, as the output value increase equals to the difference between gross output and intermediate consumption.

*Gross domestic product* at market prices is the value of all goods and services produced by resident units, i.e., the sum of gross value added by activities and taxes on products less subsidies on products.

In compilation of intermediate consumption by activities is included the value of financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM) which increase level of harmonisation of GDP compilation in line with European standards.

### Methodology

#### Production approach - Current prices

Gross value added calculation at current prices is mostly based on Annual Financial Reports of Enterprises (Income statements and Statistical Annex) and results of regular statistical surveys.

The data quality of annual Financial Reports was checked and partially corrected on the basis of data from statistical surveys in agriculture, industry, construction, wholesale and retail trade, tourism, transport and other statistics.

Additionally, it was used administrative data obtained from Central Bank of Montenegro, Tax authorities, Customs administration and Ministry of Finance.

Gross value added for activity „*Real estate, renting and business activities*“ is compiled by user-cost approach, which is harmonized with ESA'95 methodology.

Korišćeni podaci prilagođeni su metodološkim zahtjevima SNA'93 i ESA'95, a u pojedinim slučajevima su izvršene procjene na osnovu raspoloživih podataka.

#### Stalne cijene

Obračun BDP-a po proizvodnoj metodi urađen je i u stalnim cijenama. Na osnovu raspoloživih podataka izvršen je obračun u stalnim cijenama primjenom metode *dvostruke deflacije* za djelatnost „Poljoprivreda, lov, šumarstvo i ribarstvo” i „Proizvodnja i snadbijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom”. Za sve ostale djelatnosti obračun je sproveden primjenom metode jednostruke ekstrapolacije, odgovarajućim indikatorima tj. indeksima fizičkog obima proizvodnje.

#### Potrošna metoda - tekuće cijene

Obračun BDP-a po potrošnoj metodi u tekućim cijenama zasniva se na podacima iz redovnih istraživanja MONSTAT-a, Uprave carina, Ministarstva finansija, Centralne banke Crne Gore .

Za obračun lične potrošnje domaćinstava korišćeni su podaci iz redovnih istraživanja MONSTAT-a, kao i iz različitih administrativnih i ostalih raspoloživih izvora. Glavni izvor podataka je Anketa o potrošnji domaćinstava. Korišćena je COICOP klasifikacija na četvrtom nivou. Za obračun lične potrošnje domaćinstava primijenjen je metod Robnih tokova (Commodity flow approach) koji predstavlja balans svih tokova roba i usluga proizvedenih i uvezenih na jednoj strani i korišćenih i izvezenih na drugoj strani.

Podaci o izdacima države izračunati su na osnovu podataka Ministarstva finansija i Završnog računa budžeta Crne Gore. Individualna potrošnja države obuhvata rashode za Obrazovanje, Zdravstvo, Socijalnu zaštitu i Sport, kulturu i rekreaciju. Ostali rashodi države predstavljaju kolektivnu potrošnju (opšte javne službe, vojna i civilna odbrana sa ministarstvom, stambeno-komunalni poslovi i sl.).

Bruto investicije u osnovna sredstva pravnih lica obračunate su na osnovu metode “robni tokovi” (Commodity flow approach) i podataka iz Godišnjeg istraživanja o investicijama u osnovna sredstva koje sprovodi MONSTAT. Bruto investicije u osnovna sredstva za nekorporativni sektor (građevinarstvo, poljoprivreda i dr.) procijenjeni su na osnovu raspoloživih podataka iz redovnih statističkih istraživanja.

Podaci o izvozu i uvozu usluga zasnivaju se na podacima Bilansa plaćanja Centralne banke Crne Gore. Podaci o izvozu i uvozu roba zasnovani su na podacima MONSTAT-a tj. statistike spoljne trgovine po specijalnom sistemu.

#### Stalne cijene

Obračun BDP-a po potrošnoj metodi urađen je i u stalnim cijenama. Na osnovu raspoloživih podataka izvršen je obračun u stalnim cijenama primjenom metode ekstrapolacije za potrošnu kategoriju *Potrošnja države*, a za sve ostale potrošne kategorije obračun u stalnim cijenama je izvršen primjenom metode deflacije.

The used data were adjusted according to the requirements of SNA'93 and ESA'95 methodologies, while in certain cases particularly estimation were made on the basis of available data.

#### Constant prices

GDP calculation by production approach is also done at constant prices. On the basis of available data it is carried out double deflation method for activities “*Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing*” and “*Electricity, gas and water supply*”. For all others activities calculation is done by applying single extrapolation method, using appropriate indicators i.e. physical volume indices.

#### Expenditure approach - Current prices

The GDP compilation by expenditure approach at current prices is based on the data from regular surveys of MONSTAT, Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Montenegro .

Final consumption expenditure of households was calculated on the basis of data from regular statistical surveys of MONSTAT as well as on data from various administrative sources. The main data source is Household Budget Survey (HBS). COICOP classification on 4-digit level is applied. Commodity flow approach is used for estimation of final consumption expenditure of households which represent balance of all goods and services flows that are produced and imported from one side and used and exported on the other side.

Data on Government expenditures were based on data from Ministry of Finance and Budgetary Report of Montenegro. Individual Government final consumption includes expenditures on *Education, Health, Social security and welfare* and *Sport, culture and recreation*. Remained expenditures of the government are related to collective consumption (general public services, military and civil defence with ministry, residential and communal services, etc).

Gross fixed capital formation data for corporate enterprises are compiled by Commodity flow approach and using data from regular MONSTAT survey: Annual survey on investments in fixed assets. Gross fixed capital formation for the unincorporated sector (construction, trade, agriculture, etc.) was estimated on the basis of available data from regular statistical surveys.

Data on exports and imports of services are based on the Balance of Payment data of Central Bank of Montenegro. Data on exports and imports of goods are based on the Monstat data from external trade statistics following special trade system.

#### Constant prices

GDP calculation by expenditure approach is also done at constant prices. On the basis of available data it is carried out extrapolation method for expenditure component *Government final consumption expenditure* and for others expenditure categories calculation is done by applying deflation method.

**6 – 1. BRUTO VRIJEDNOST PROIZVODNJE PO KD-U  
I BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA  
PO SNA 93 KONCEPTU**

**GROSS OUTPUT BY NACE Rev. 1.1 AND GROSS  
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES  
ACCORDING TO SNA 93**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

KD	2009			NACE-Rev.1.1
	Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje	Intermedijalna potrošnja	Bruto dodata vrijednost	
	<i>Gross output</i>	<i>Intermediate consumption</i>	<i>Gross Value Added</i>	
Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo i Ribarstvo	385 697	138 884	246 812	<i>Agriculture, hunting and forestry and Fishing</i>
Vađenje rude i kamena	47 161	27 508	19 653	<i>Mining and quarrying</i>
Prerađivačka industrija	441 883	296 093	145 791	<i>Manufacturing</i>
Proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom	258 562	89 024	169 538	<i>Electricity, gas and water supply; collection and distribution</i>
Građevinarstvo	605 679	444 141	161 538	<i>Construction</i>
Trgovina na veliko i trgovina na malo; opravka motornih vozila, motocikala i predmeta za ličnu upotrebu i domaćinstvo	687 085	330 015	357 070	<i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods</i>
Hoteli i restorani	286 003	133 926	152 077	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	536 020	252 206	283 814	<i>Transport, storage and communication</i>
Finansijsko posredovanje	171 897	51 074	120 825	<i>Financial intermediation</i>
Aktivnosti u vezi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivn.	398 923	148 236	250 686	<i>Real estate, renting and business activities</i>
Državna uprava i odbrana; obavezno socijalno osiguranje	386 151	131 311	254 840	<i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>
Obrazovanje	144 526	19 086	125 440	<i>Education</i>
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	186 629	68 271	118 357	<i>Health and social work</i>
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične uslužne aktivnosti	116 090	49 984	66 106	<i>Other community, social and personal activities</i>
Privatna domaćins. sa zaposlenim licima	0	0	0	<i>Private households with employed persons</i>
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	0	0	0	<i>Extra-territorial organizations and bodies</i>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>4 652 306</b>	<b>2 179 759</b>	<b>2 472 547</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode</b>			<b>508 420</b>	<b>Taxes on products less subsidies on products</b>
<b>BDP (tržišne cijene)</b>			<b>2 980 967</b>	<b>GDP (market prices)</b>

**6 – 1. BRUTO VRIJEDNOST PROIZVODNJE PO KD-u  
I BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA  
PO SNA 93 KONCEPTU, hilj. EUR**

**GROSS OUTPUT BY NACE Rev. 1.1 AND GROSS  
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES  
ACCORDING TO SNA 93, thous. EUR**

/nastavak/

/continued/

KD	2010			NACE-Rev.1.1
	Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje Gross output	Intermedijalna potrošnja Intermediate consumption	Bruto dodata vrijednost Gross Value Added	
Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo i Ribarstvo	382 230	144 344	237 886	Agriculture, hunting and forestry and Fishing
Vađenje rude i kamena	64 854	26 223	38 631	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	502 038	363 024	139 014	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom	281 550	110 471	171 079	Electricity, gas and water supply; collection and distribution
Građevinarstvo	547 973	391 004	156 969	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i trgovina na malo; opravka motornih vozila, motocikala i predmeta za ličnu upotrebu i domaćinstvo	894 773	514 706	380 067	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
Hoteli i restorani	281 027	119 998	161 029	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	587 708	288 681	299 027	Transport, storage and communication
Finansijsko posredovanje	195 351	70 836	124 515	Financial intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti	484 831	216 321	268 510	Real estate, renting and business activities
Državna uprava i odbrana; obavezno socijalno osiguranje	409 811	154 601	255 210	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
Obrazovanje	153 186	14 641	138 545	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	205 061	82 408	122 653	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične uslužne aktivnosti	169 430	75 328	94 102	Other community, social and personal activities
Privatna domaćins. sa zaposlenim licima	0	0	0	Private households with employed persons
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	0	0	0	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5 159 823</b>	<b>2 572 586</b>	<b>2 587 237</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode</b>			<b>516 618</b>	<b>Taxes on products less subsidies on products</b>
<b>BDP (tržišne cijene)</b>			<b>3 103 855</b>	<b>GDP (market prices)</b>

**6 – 2. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD PO KATEGORIJAMA  
POTROŠNJE U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA**

**GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH  
AT CURRENT PRICES**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Finalna potrošnja Final consumption expenditure		Investicije u kapital Gross fixed capital formation	Promjene zaliha Changes in inventories	Izvoz roba i usluga Exports of goods & services	Uvoz roba i usluga Imports of goods & services	Bruto domaći proizvod Gross Domestic Product
	lična potrošnja Households	potrošnja države Government					
2002	1100,5	338,2	198,9	56,3	481,0	814,5	1360,3
2003	1120,5	404,2	200,8	31,9	462,3	709,6	1510,1
2004	1221,1	439,2	286,1	-8,4	701,7	969,9	1669,8
2005	1267,9	543,4	326,3	-4,6	790,4	1108,5	1814,9
2006	1660,9	580,0	469,8	77,0	1061,0	1699,8	2148,9
2007	2369,0	539,3	867,1	39,0	1189,9	2323,9	2680,4
2008	2814,8	698,1	1180,2	74,7	1218,2	2900,4	3085,6
2009	2503,7	661,4	797,6	10,8	957,5	1950,1	2980,9
2010	2550,7	727,2	655,1	52,3	1077,4	1958,9	3103,8

6 – 3. BRUTO DODATA VRIJEDNOST PROIZVODNJE PO KD-u  
I BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD U STALNIM CIJENAMAGROSS VALUE ADDED BY NACE Rev. 1.1 AND GROSS  
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

KD	Bruto dodata vrijednost Gross Value Added		Realne stope rasta, 2010  Real growth rates, 2010	NACE-Rev.1.1
	2009	2010		
Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo i Ribarstvo	234 724	243 492	-1.3	Agriculture, hunting and forestry and Fishing
Vađenje rude i kamena	13 886	32 444	65.1	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	121 398	140 150	-3.9	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom	140 337	206 108	21.6	Electricity, gas and water supply; collection and distribution
Gradevinarstvo	154 126	149 552	-7.4	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i trgovina na malo; opravka motornih vozila, motocikala i predmeta za ličnu upotrebu i domaćinstvo	31 3581	360 248	0.9	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
Hoteli i restorani	12 8635	160 442	5.5	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	323 553	290 625	2.4	Transport, storage and communication
Finansijsko posredovanje	122 789	122 395	1.3	Financial intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti	270 303	254 697	1.6	Real estate, renting and business activities
Državna uprava i odbrana; obavezno socijalno osiguranje	272 347	254 942	0.0	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
Obrazovanje	117 288	125 189	-0.2	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	108 575	116 156	-1.9	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične uslužne aktivnosti	62 053	75 758	14.6	Other community, social and personal activities
Privatna domaćins. sa zaposlenim licima	0	0	0	Private households with employed persons
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	0	0	0	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2 383 595</b>	<b>2 532 198</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode</b>	<b>527 475</b>	<b>522 212</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>Taxes on products less subsidies on products</b>
<b>BDP</b>	<b>2 911 070</b>	<b>3 054 410</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>GDP</b>

6 – 4. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD PO KATEGORIJAMA  
POTROŠNJE U STALNIM CIJENAMAGDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH  
AT CONSTANT PRICES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Finalna potrošnja Final consumption expenditure		Investicije u kapital Gross fixed capital formation	Promjene zaliha Changes in inventories	Izvoz roba i usluga Exports of goods & services	Uvoz roba i usluga Imports of goods & services	Bruto domaći proizvod Gross Domestic Product
	lična potrošnja Households	potrošnja države Government					
2009	2450,6	703,2	824,6	10,0	945,9	2023,3	2911,0
2010	2553,7	659,1	649,7	51,6	1029,2	1888,9	3054,4





## POTROŠNJA STANOVNIŠTVA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o raspoloživim i upotrijebljenim sredstvima predstavljaju rezultate Ankete o potrošnji domaćinstava, koja je usaglašena sa međunarodnim standardima i preporukama EUROSTAT-a ; UN-a čime se obezbjeđuje međunarodna uporedivost podataka.

Na godišnjem nivou uzorak je 1560 domaćinstava, svakog mjeseca metodom slučajnog izbora bira se 130 domaćinstava.

Metodi koji su primijenjeni u Anketi o potrošnji domaćinstava su metod vođenja dnevnika i metod intervjua na bazi upitnika.

### Obuhvatnost

Anketom o potrošnji domaćinstava prikupljaju se podaci o prihodima, rashodima i potrošnji domaćinstava, odnosno podaci o osnovnim elementima lične potrošnje. Pored toga, Anketom se prikupljaju i podaci o nekim važnijim pokazateljima životnog standarda, kao i osnovni podaci o demografskim i sociološkim karakteristikama domaćinstava.

Jedinica anketiranja je svako izabrano domaćinstvo, prema planu uzorka samačko ili višečlano. Domaćinstvom se smatra: a) samac koji živi, hrani se samostalno i troši ostvarene prihode ; b) zajednica lica čiji članovi zajedno stanuju, hrane se i zajednički troše ostvarene prihode.

U Anketi je primijenjen dvoetafni stratifikovani uzorak, sa popisnim krugovima kao primarnim i domaćinstvima kao sekundarnim jedinicama izbora.

### Definicije

Zarade i nadnice u novcu obuhvataju: prihode iz redovnog radnog odnosa, prihode van redovnog vremena i prihode ostvarene po osnovu ugovora o djelu.

Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osiguranja obuhvataju: prihode po osno-vu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja, lična porodična invalidnina i invalidski dodaci.

Primanja na ime socijalne zaštite obuhvataju: primanja na ime socijalne zaštite, primanja po osnovu zdravstvenog osiguranja, dječije dodatke; stipendije đaka i studenata, primanja na ime materijalnog obezbjeđenja.

Ostala primanja obuhvataju: izdavanja pod zakup, kamate, kredite, poklone i razne novčane dobitke, primanja na ime osiguranja života i osiguranja imovine.

Upotrijebljena sredstva domaćinstava data su po sledećim grupama COICOP klasifikacije: hrana i bezalkoholna pića; alkoholna pića i duvan; odjeća i obuća; stanovanje, voda, struja; namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana; zdravstvo; transport; komunikacije; rekreacija i kultura; obrazovanje; restorani i hoteli i ostala dobra i usluge.

## HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on available and spent resources of households represent the results of the Household Budget Survey that is harmonized with international standards, EUROSTAT's and UN recommendations thus being comparable at international level.

The survey is conducted on 130 households selected by a random sample each month out of 1560 households representing a sample at annual level.

Methods introduced in this survey are: method of keeping the diary and method of interviewing based on a questionnaire.

### Coverage

The Household Budget Survey collects data about incomes, expenditures and consumption of households, i.e., data about basic elements of personal consumption. In addition, the survey collects data about some important indicators of living standard, as well as basic data about demographic and sociological characteristics of households.

Responding unit is every single-member or several-members household chosen according to sample plan. A household is: a) a person living alone and spending resources on his/her own, b) several persons living together and spending resources together.

Two-stage stratified sample is used in HBS, with enumeration areas as primary units and households as secondary ones.

### Definitions

*Wages and salaries in cash* include: incomes from regular job, extra incomes and incomes from temporary work.

*Pension benefits* include: incomes from pension and disability insurance fund, personal family disability pension and benefits.

*Social benefits* include: receipts from social security fund, incomes from health insurance fund, children's allowances, scholarships, receipts for unemployed persons.

*Other incomes* include: incomes from rent, interest, loans, gifts and various cash receipts, receipt from life and property insurance fund.

*Spent resources* are presented by the following COICOP classification groups: food and non-alcoholic beverages; spirits and tobacco; clothes and footwear; housing, utilities; furniture, equipment and maintenance; health care; transport; telecommunications; recreation and culture; education; hotels and restaurants; other goods and services.



7 – 1. RASPOLOŽIVA SREDSTVA I LIČNA POTROŠNJA  
DOMAĆINSTAVA U 2010. GODINIDISPOSABLE RESOURCES, AND  
CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS, in 2010

	CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO				
	sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1250	756	494	446	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183162	115398	67765	49548	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj lica	621848	391350	230498	165483	<i>Estimated number of persons</i>
Prosječan broj članova	3.40	3.39	3.40	3.34	<i>Average number of household members</i>
<b>Mjesečni prosjek po domaćinstvu u EUR / Monthly average per household in EUR</b>					
<b>Ukupna raspoloživa sredstva</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>Total disposable resources</b>
Zarade i nadnice	347	433	200	485	<i>Salaries and wages</i>
Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osig.	165	180	138	151	<i>Pension benefits</i>
Primanja od socijalnog osiguranja	7	8	6	14	<i>Social security benefits</i>
Primanja od poljoprivrede	28	2	73	6	<i>Income from agricultural business</i>
Primanja od malog biznisa	9	9	7	8	<i>Income from small businesses</i>
Zarade u naturi	0	0	0	0	<i>Income in-kind</i>
Prihodi od imovine	5	6	2	3	<i>Property income</i>
Pokloni i dobici	17	18	14	8	<i>Gifts and gains</i>
Ostala raspoloživa sredstva	11	17	1	20	<i>Other available resources</i>
<b>Ukupna lična potrošnja</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>Total used resources</b>
<b>Lična potrošnja</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>Personal consumption</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	191	223	136	228	<i>Food</i>
Alkoholna pića i duvan	18	20	16	17	<i>Spirits and tobacco</i>
Odjeća i obuća	42	50	27	50	<i>Clothing and footwear</i>
Stanovanje, voda, struja	81	102	45	108	<i>Housing, utilities</i>
Namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana	22	26	16	27	<i>Furniture, equipment and maintenance</i>
Zdravstvo	19	22	13	31	<i>Health care</i>
Transport	49	56	38	69	<i>Transport</i>
Komunikacije	29	35	19	37	<i>Telecommunications</i>
Rekreacija i kultura	21	26	11	24	<i>Recreation and culture</i>
Obrazovanje	10	13	4	15	<i>Education</i>
Restorani i hoteli	13	17	7	19	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Ostala dobra i usluge	28	34	18	39	<i>Other goods and services</i>
<b>Lična potrošnja iz sopstvene proizvodnje</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Personal consumption from own production</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	34	4	84	12	<i>Food and beverages</i>
Alkoholna pića	1	0	3	0	<i>Spirits</i>
Ogrijevno drvo	6	2	12	2	<i>Firewood</i>

7 – 2. STRUKTURA RASPOLOŽIVIH SREDSTAVA I LIČNE  
POTROŠNJE DOMAĆINSTAVA U 2010. GODINI

STRUCTURE OF DISPOSABLE RESOURCES  
AND CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLD, in 2010

	Sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	Urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	Ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1250	756	494	446	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183162	115398	67765	49548	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj lica	621848	391350	230498	165483	<i>Estimated number of persons</i>
Prosječan broj članova	3.40	3.39	3.40	3.34	<i>Average number of household members</i>
<b>Mjesečni prosjek po domaćinstvu u % / Monthly average per household in %</b>					
<b>Ukupna raspoloživa sredstva</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Total disposable resources</b>
Zarade i nadnice	58.95	64.26	45.16	69.88	<i>Salaries and wages</i>
Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osig.	28.03	26.77	31.32	21.78	<i>Pension benefits</i>
Primanja od socijalnog osiguranja	1.26	1.20	1.44	1.99	<i>Social security benefits</i>
Primanja od poljoprivrede	4.80	0.32	16.45	0.82	<i>Income from agricultural business</i>
Primanja od malog biznisa	1.48	1.40	1.69	1.17	<i>Income from small businesses</i>
Zarade u naturi	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	<i>Income in-kind</i>
Prihodi od imovine	0.82	0.95	0.48	0.38	<i>Property income</i>
Pokloni i dobici	2.81	2.66	3.20	1.16	<i>Gifts and gains</i>
Ostala raspoloživa sredstva	1.84	2.45	0.27	2.82	<i>Other available resources</i>
<b>Ukupna lična potrošnja</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Total used resources</b>
<b>Lična potrošnja</b>	<b>92.72</b>	<b>98.97</b>	<b>77.82</b>	<b>97.94</b>	<b>Personal consumption</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	33.84	35.35	30.22	33.58	<i>Food</i>
Alkoholna pića i duvan	3.28	3.20	3.48	2.56	<i>Spirits and tobacco</i>
Odjeća i obuća	7.38	7.92	6.09	7.41	<i>Clothing and footwear</i>
Stanovanje, voda, struja	14.39	16.21	10.03	15.93	<i>Housing, utilities</i>
Namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana	3.94	4.14	3.46	4.00	<i>Furniture, equipment and maintenance</i>
Zdravstvo	3.32	3.55	2.78	4.55	<i>Health care</i>
Transport	8.73	8.85	8.45	10.14	<i>Transport</i>
Komunikacije	5.13	5.48	4.30	5.43	<i>Telecommunications</i>
Rekreacija i kultura	3.66	4.12	2.56	3.58	<i>Recreation and culture</i>
Obrazovanje	1.78	2.11	0.99	2.20	<i>Education</i>
Restorani i hoteli	2.33	2.68	1.48	2.85	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Ostala dobra i usluge	4.95	5.36	3.97	5.71	<i>Other goods and services</i>
<b>Lična potrošnja iz sopstvene proizvodnje</b>	<b>7.28</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>22.18</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>Personal consumption from own production</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	5.98	0.66	18.67	1.80	<i>Food and beverages</i>
Alkoholna pića	0.23	0.02	0.74	0.03	<i>Spirits</i>
Ogrijevno drvo	1.06	0.35	2.77	0.24	<i>Firewood</i>

7 – 3. SNABDJEVENOST DOMAĆINSTAVA  
TRAJNIM POTROŠNIM DOBRIMA, U 2010. GODINI

AVAILABILITY OF DURABLES  
IN HOUSEHOLDS, in 2010

	Sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	Urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	Ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
<b>CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO</b>					
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1250	756	494	446	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183162	115398	67765	49548	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
<b>Domaćinstva sva = 100 / All households = 100</b>					
Šporet na čvrsto gorivo	71.36	59.47	92.34	56.01	<i>Solid fuel cooker</i>
Električni šporet	96.62	98.28	93.69	98.00	<i>Electric cooker</i>
Električna peć (sve vrste)	30.94	41.66	12.03	35.23	<i>Electric stove (all kinds)</i>
Bojler	88.25	98.86	69.54	92.59	<i>Boiler</i>
Frižider	98.66	99.15	97.79	99.46	<i>Refrigerator</i>
Zamrzivač	85.71	89.44	79.14	92.03	<i>Freezer</i>
Mašina za pranje veša	86.50	97.03	67.93	90.81	<i>Washing machine</i>
Pegla	96.45	99.05	91.86	96.79	<i>Iron</i>
Fen	91.13	97.61	79.69	94.17	<i>Hair-dryer</i>
Usisivač	89.00	97.15	74.63	93.54	<i>Vacuum cleaner</i>
Mašina za pranje sudova	24.07	32.48	9.23	29.15	<i>Dish-washer</i>
Klima uređaj	37.37	50.57	14.08	72.90	<i>Air conditioner</i>
Televizor	97.44	97.61	97.15	98.40	<i>Television set</i>
Satelitska antena	39.27	47.39	24.96	44.71	<i>Satellite antenna</i>
Radio, sve vrste	63.94	66.07	60.17	46.86	<i>Radio, all kinds</i>
Personalni računar	31.93	42.43	13.41	43.66	<i>Personal Computer</i>
Priključak na internet	23.26	31.85	8.10	33.09	<i>Internet connection</i>
Fotografski aparat	15.81	21.03	6.61	10.52	<i>Camera</i>
Telefon	61.82	76.54	35.85	69.13	<i>Telephone</i>
Mobilni telefon	93.26	94.80	90.53	97.00	<i>Cell phone</i>
Putnički automobil	48.32	51.83	42.13	55.77	<i>Passenger car</i>



## INVESTICIJE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o ostvarenim i isplaćenim investicijama prikupljaju se Godišnjim izvještajem o investicijama u osnovna sredstva (INV – 01) od pravnih lica u zemlji ako su neposredni investitori.

Obrazac INV-01 je od 2006 god djelimično izmijenjen i usaglašen sa međunarodnim statističkim standardima i metodologijama, tj sa Evropskim sistemom računa 1995 (ESA95) i Sistemom nacionalnih računa 1993 (SNA93).

Investicije privatnog sektora bez pravnih lica (investicije fizičkih lica) prikupljaju se na bazi posebnog uputstva Zavoda za statistiku a korišćenjem raspoloživih podataka iz postojećih statističkih istraživanja.

### Obuhvatnost

Cilj ovog istraživanja je da podaci o investicionoj aktivnosti u zemlji omoguće obračun BDP prema potrošnoj metodi, utvrdi učešće bruto investicija u BDP. Godišnjim izvještajima o investicijama u osnovna sredstva (obrazac INV-01) u tekućim cijenama obuhvaćena su pravna lica, ukoliko su neposredni investitori, bez obzira da li su u redovnom ili probnom radu, izgradnji ili likvidaciji. Kriterijum za obuhvat pravnih lica je broj radnika (od pet i više).

Do 2010 god. pri prikupljanju i objavljivanju u službenoj primjeni bila je Klasifikacija djelatnosti NACE .Rev .1.1.a od 2011 god. Klasifikacija djelatnosti NACE.Rev.2. Podaci za 2009 i 2010 god. obrađeni su po Klasifikaciji djelatnosti NACE rev.2 na nivou sektora. Podaci su grupisani po djelatnostima i teritoriji: a) prema pretežnoj djelatnosti i sjedištu izvještajne jedinice investitora tzv. organizacioni princip i b) po namjeni i lokaciji investicija tzv. princip čistih djelatnosti. Ostvarene investicije privatnog sektora bez pravnih osoba (fizičkih osoba) rezultat su procjene Zavoda za statistiku i obuhvataju ulaganja u stambenu gradnju građana i individualnu poljoprivredu.

### Definicije

*Investicijama u osnovna sredstva* se smatraju nabavke ostvarene od strane preduzeća i drugih organizacija i zajednica u cilju dobijanja novih, povećanja vrijednosti ili zamjene postojećih osnovnih sredstava i stambenih zgrada. Nabavljena investiciona dobra mogu biti nova ili već korišćena, kupljena ili dobijena bez naknade od drugih u zemlji i inostranstvu, ili proizvedena u sopstvenoj režiji. Obuhvataju se pri tom sve vrste ulaganja u nove kapacitete, kao i za proširenja, dogradnju, rekonstrukciju i modernizaciju postojećih ili zamjenu zastarjelih, istrošenih ili slučajnom štetom uništenih kapaciteta. Investicijama se ne obuhvataju sredstva utrošena za investiciono i redovno održavanje postojećih objekata.

*Isplata za investicije* smatraju se novčana ulaganja u toku godine u kojoj su isplate stvarno izvršene, bez obzira na momenat njihove izgradnje ili nabavke.

*Ostvarene investicije* u toku izvještajne godine predstavljaju vrijednost efektivno izvršene izgradnje, izrade ili nabavke objekata, opreme i ostalog, bez obzira da li su završene i da li je njihova isplata izvršena (bez revalorizacije ostvarenih investicija).

## INVESTMENTS

### Sources and methods of data collection

The data on realised and paid investments of legal entities are collected through annual survey on investments into fixed capital (questionnaires INV-01) from legal persons in Montenegro that are direct investors.

Since 2006 the INV-01 form has been partly changed and harmonised with the international statistical standards and methodologies, i.e. with the European System of Accounts 1995 (ESA95), and the System of National Accounts (SNA93).

The data on investments of private sector without legal persons (investments of natural persons) are collected in accordance with special instructions of Statistical Office of Montenegro on the basis of available data from other statistical surveys.

### Coverage

The aim of this survey is with the data on investment activities in the country to enable the GDP calculation by expenditure approach, and to assess the share of gross investment in GDP. All legal persons have been covered by the annual survey on investments in fixed capital (questionnaire INV-01) at current prices, if they are direct investors, and whether they are in regular or probation work, under construction or liquidation process. Number of workers (five and over) is a criterion for the coverage of legal persons.

Until 2010 the activity classification NACE Rev. 1.1 was officially used, and since 2011 the activity classification NACE Rev.2 is in use. The data for 2009 and 2010 are processed in accordance with the NACE Rev.2 at the sector level. The data are sorted by activities and territory: a) by main activity and investor's main office (so-called organizational principle"), and b) by investment purpose and location, (the "principle of pure activities"). The actual investments of private sector without legal persons (natural persons) are the result of MONSTAT estimations, and they include investments in housing construction and individual agricultural business.

### Definitions

*Investments into fixed capital* are purchases made by enterprises and other organizations and associations in order to obtain new assets, increase the value of existing assets or replace them. Acquired investment goods can be new or already used, purchased or received with no compensation from others in country and abroad, or self-produced. All investments into new facilities are included, as well as investments for capacity extensions, re-building and modernization of existing facilities or replacement of old ones, ruined or destroyed by accident. Investments do not cover investment expenditures and regular maintenance of existing infrastructure.

*Payments for investments* are investments in cash during a reference year in which payments were actually made regardless the time of construction or purchase.

*Realized investment* during the reference year is the value of actual construction, building or procurement of facilities, equipment etc., regardless of whether they are completed or not and payment made (without revaluation of realized investment).

Podaci o ostvarenim investicijama u nova osnovna sredstva odnosi se na onaj dio osnovnih sredstava koji je nabavljen neposredno od izvođača građevinskih radova, proizvođača opreme ili proizveden u sopstvenoj režiji, odnosno osnovna sredstva koja još nijesu bila predmet kupoprodaje između neposrednih korisnika tih dobara. Ovdje se uključuje i polovna oprema nabavljena u inostranstvu budući da direktno utiče na porast društvenog bogatstva zemlje. U nabavku novih osnovnih sredstava razvrstane su i investicije u značajnija poboljšanja postojećih sredstava kao i investicija u značajnija poboljšanja zemljišta. Takođe se uključuju i investicije u rekonstrukcije modernizacije, dogradnju i proširenje za preuzređenje ili proširenje postojećih objekata, oprema i uređaja, u cilju proširenja obima, boljeg prilagođavanja potrebama tržišta, tehničko-tehnološkim rješenjima ili uslugama.

U **investicije za građevinske objekte** uključuju se i vrijednost opreme koja je ugrađena u građevinske objekte (liftovi, uređaji za grijanja i sl. i projekti za njih).

**Investicije u opremu** obuhvataju i troškove montaže, prevoza, carine i osiguranja.

**Investicije u ostalo** prikazuju ulaganja u osnovno stado, pošumljavanje, rudarska istraživanja, softveri, licence i dr.

The data on realized investments in new fixed assets refer to the fixed assets directly purchased from the builder contractor, producers of equipment or to those produced on their own, that is the assets that were not bought or sold earlier. Here, we also include the used equipment purchased abroad since it has a direct impact to the growth of national wealth. Both, the investments in significant improvements of existing fixed assets and investments in significant improvements of land area are also considered as the purchase of new fixed assets. Moreover, investments in reconstructions, modernization, adding on or enlargement of existing facilities, equipment and machines for the purpose of further development, better adjustments to the market needs, technical-technological solutions or services.

**Investments in buildings** include also the value of the integral equipment mounted or built in (elevators, heating systems and similar as well as associated project)

**Investments in equipments** include also the costs of their mounting, transport, customs duties and insurance.

**Other investments** include investments in the principle herd, afforestation, mining explorations, software, licences etc.



**8 – 1. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA PRAVNIH LICA I PRIVATNOG SEKTORA BEZ PRAVNIH LICA ( FIZIČKA LICA )**

**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL OF LEGAL PERSONS AND PRIVATE SECTOR WITHOUT LEGAL PERSONS ( PHYSICAL PERSONS )**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Pravna lica <i>Legal persons</i>	Privatni sektor bez pravnih lica ( fizička lica ) <i>Private sector without legal persons (physical persons)</i>
2006	476696	411044	65652
2007	696111	594102	102009
2008	909262	772251	137011
2009	749572	618422	131150
2010 <sup>1)</sup>	672675	561587	111088

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci.

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 2. ISPLATE ZA INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA PO IZVORIMA FINANSIRANJA I DJELATNOSTI INVESTITORA U 2009. GODINI**

**PAYMENTS FOR INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL BY FINANCIAL SOURCES AND INVESTOR'S ACTIVITY IN 2009**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja <i>Investment in fixed capital by sources of financing</i>				Investor's activity
		sopstvena sredstva <i>Own resources</i>	udružena sredstva <i>Pooled resources</i>	finansijski krediti <i>Financial credits</i>	sredstva državnih organa i organa lokalne samouprave <i>State and Local self-management funds</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>582752</b>	<b>350683</b>	<b>23214</b>	<b>101414</b>	<b>107441</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	6005	5134	-	871	-	<b>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena	30115	15962	-	14153	-	Mining and quarrying
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>25590</b>	<b>18287</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>6822</b>	<b>43</b>	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	57539	36075	-	21264	200	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom upravljanje otpadnim vodama	47351	29381	-	10669	7301	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo.	28424	10136	-	18239	49	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, popravka motornih vozila	<b>91867</b>	<b>76976</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>13655</b>	<b>179</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	32651	20085	2200	10168	198	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	39796	19448	17574	2769	5	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	27892	27375	5	507	5	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelat. osiguranja	13287	13274	-	13	-	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	52	52	-	-	-	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	22932	4063	486	218	18165	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelat.	870	830	-	40	-	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno Socijalno osiguranje	146345	64912	1068	1631	78734	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	2261	1046	127	334	754	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	7349	5658	259	23	1409	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	2086	1778	-	1	307	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	340	211	-	37	92	Other services

8 – 2. ISPLATE ZA INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO IZVORIMA FINANSIRANJA I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1)</sup> U 2010. GODINI, hilj. EUR

PAYMENTS FOR INVESTMENTS IN FIXED  
CAPITAL BY FINANCIAL SOURCES AND  
INVESTOR'S ACTIVITY<sup>1)</sup> IN 2010, thous. EUR

/nastavak/

/continued/

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja <i>Investment in fixed capital by sources of financing</i>				Investor's activity
		sopstvena sredstva <i>Own resources</i>	udružena sredstva <i>Pooled resources</i>	finansijski kreditni <i>Financial credits</i>	sredstva državnih organa i organa lokalne samouprave <i>State and Local self- management funds</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>525052</b>	<b>234382</b>	<b>5039</b>	<b>145161</b>	<b>140470</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	4367	4326	-	41	-	Agriculture, hunting and Forestry
Vađenje ruda i kamena	23595	6556	-	17039	-	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	27827	13503	115	14209	-	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	<b>36130</b>	<b>25551</b>	-	<b>10579</b>	-	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	42892	29230	256	9550	3856	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	21832	9316	-	12516	-	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, poravka motornih vozila	73338	72474	614	30164	86	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	30010	12187	-	17823	-	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	21260	19597	120	1543	-	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	39581	35317	1189	147	2928	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	10280	10243	-	37	-	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	4719	1008	-	3711	-	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	13242	3276	171	490	9305	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	1172	827	-	645	-	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	151367	14328	1403	19969	115667	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	6402	1414	480	66	4442	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	14137	3709	28	6452	3948	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	1675	1438	-	-	237	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	1226	382	663	180	1	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci.<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

8 – 3. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO DJELATNOSTI INVESTITORA<sup>1) 2)</sup>

REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL BY  
TECHNICAL STRUCTURE AND INVESTOR'S<sup>1) 2)</sup>

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Djelatnost investitora	2009	2010 <sup>2)</sup>	Investor's activity
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>618422</b>	<b>561587</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	8577	5099	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Vađenje ruda i kamena	18542	28511	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	24307	26874	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	65853	45366	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	47067	51670	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	30310	23829	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, poravka motornih vozila	110385	64694	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	37699	54631	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	38624	19042	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacij	28817	27593	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	15051	10417	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	59	4719	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	22861	13722	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	1243	1389	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	148771	160679	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	2281	7036	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	10554	13842	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	5358	1048	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	2063	1426	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 4. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO TEHNIČKOJ STRUKTURI I I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1)</sup> U 2009. GODINI**
**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL  
BY TECHNICAL STRUCTURE AND INVESTOR'S  
ACTIVITY<sup>1)</sup> IN 2009**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Investor's activity
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>618422</b>	<b>341761</b>	<b>241288</b>	<b>35273</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	8577	1998	3718	2861	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Vađenje ruda i kamena	18542	1283	16019	1240	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	24307	10188	12864	1255	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	65853	8275	57216	362	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	47067	8270	38759	38	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	30310	21954	7953	403	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, poravka motornih vozila	110385	67694	26714	15977	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	37699	23674	13519	506	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	38624	33016	5347	261	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	28817	4052	21481	3284	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	15051	4610	5568	4873	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	59	-	54	5	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	22861	20350	1840	671	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	1243	719	524	-	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	148771	128988	16423	3360	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	2281	1075	1110	96	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	10554	2500	7941	113	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	5358	1252	4041	65	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	2063	1863	197	3	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

8 – 4. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO TEHNIČKOJ STRUKTURI I I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1) 2)</sup> U 2010. GODINI, hilj. EUR

REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL  
BY TECHNICAL STRUCTURE AND INVESTOR'S  
ACTIVITY<sup>1) 2)</sup> IN 2010, thous. EUR

/nastavak/

/continued/

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Investor's activity
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>561587</b>	<b>303502</b>	<b>222180</b>	<b>35905</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	5099	1153	2182	1764	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Vađenje ruda i kamena	28511	16403	10991	1117	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	26874	6817	19561	496	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	45366	4225	30505	10636	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	51670	6746	44837	87	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	23829	19685	3499	645	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, poravka motornih vozila	64694	39943	18138	6613	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	54631	20445	34099	87	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	19042	11857	6760	425	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	27593	584	22613	4396	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	10417	1673	6718	2026	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	4719	967	69	3683	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djel.	13722	11889	1667	166	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	1389	724	556	109	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	160679	147206	10615	2858	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	7036	5893	1129	14	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	13842	6495	7345	2	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	1048	292	630	126	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	1426	505	266	655	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

8 – 5. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U NOVA OSNOVNA SREDSTVA PO NAMJENI ULAGANJA I TEHNIČKOJ STRUKTURI U 2009<sup>1)2)</sup> hilj. EUR,

REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN NEW FIXED CAPITAL BY PURPOSE AND TECHNICAL STRUCTURE IN 2010<sup>1)2)</sup>, thous. EUR

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Namjena investicija	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Purpose of investements
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>588617</b>	<b>329453</b>	<b>238287</b>	<b>20877</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo	9887	1804	3547	4536	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Vađenje ruda i kamena	17463	1283	16019	161	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	26964	14596	11479	889	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	65728	8275	57134	319	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	46576	7799	38739	38	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	102499	94798	7360	341	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, popravka motornih vozila	69637	39801	25744	4092	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	36484	22783	13261	440	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	39109	33502	5357	250	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	28795	4300	21545	2950	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	13341	2859	5578	4904	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	21807	21316	454	37	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	2498	618	1838	42	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	2924	2409	515	-	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	68521	50410	16408	1703	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	7893	6740	1057	96	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	16359	8312	8036	11	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	9922	5838	4019	65	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	2210	2010	197	3	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

8 – 5. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U NOVA OSNOVNA  
SREDSTVA PO NAMJENI ULAGANJA I TEHNIČKOJ  
STRUKTURI U 2010<sup>1)2)</sup> hilj. EUR,

REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN NEW FIXED  
CAPITAL BY PURPOSE AND TECHNICAL  
STRUCTURE IN 2010<sup>1)2)</sup>, thous. EUR

/nastavak/

/continued/

Namjena investicija	Ukupno Total	Tehnička struktura Technical structure			Purpose of investments
		građevinski radovi Construction works	oprema sa montažom Equipment with mounting	ostalo Other	
<b>Ukupno</b>	543886	298813	221206	23867	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i ribarstvo</b>	5969	1193	2174	2601	<b>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena	26722	15738	10984	-	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	<b>24586</b>	<b>4787</b>	<b>19422</b>	<b>377</b>	Manufacturing
Snabdjevanje električnom energijom, gasom	<b>45068</b>	<b>4217</b>	<b>30378</b>	<b>10473</b>	Electricity, and gas supply
Snabdjevanje vodom, upravljanje otpadnim vodama	54835	9973	44775	87	Water supply, sewerage, waste management
Građevinarstvo	136734	133110	3426	198	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, poravka motornih vozila	52778	33934	17877	967	Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles and motorcycles
Saobraćaj i skladištenje	52624	18580	33979	65	Transportation and storage services
Usluge smještaja i ishrane	18425	11499	6811	115	Accommodation and food services
Informisanje i komunikacije	27435	426	22613	4396	Information and communication services
Finansijske djelatnosti i djelatnosti osiguranja	10352	1608	6718	2026	Financial and insurance services
Poslovanje nekretninama	14396	14331	65	-	Real estate services
Stručne, naučne i tehničke djelatnosti	4055	2519	1489	47	Professional, scientific and technical services
Administrativne i pomoćne uslužne djelatnosti	1671	1077	553	41	Administrative and support services
Državna uprava i odbrana, obavezno socijalno osiguranje	22295	11102	9914	1279	Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services
Obrazovanje	14839	13696	1129	14	Education
Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita	19705	11295	8010	400	Health and social work services
Umjetnost, zabava i rekreacija	10189	9433	630	126	Arts, entertainment and recreation services
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	1209	295	259	655	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data





## CIJENE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

**Potrošačke cijene** proizvoda i usluga snimaju statističari u izabranim gradovima (Podgorica, Nikšić, Kotor i Pljevlja), koji predstavljaju veće tržišne centre.

*Cijene roba i usluga* snimaju se jednom mjesečno na određenom broju izabranih tržišnih mjesta, po pravilu, sa najvećim prometom u gradu.

*Prosječne cijene za grad* izračunavaju se za svaki artikal posebno, prostom aritmetičkom sredinom iz više snimljenih cijena izabranih tržišnih mjesta u gradu.

*Prosječne mjesečne cijene za Crnu Goru* izračunate su od prosječnih cijena gradova, koje su ponderisane godišnjom strukturom potrošnje domaćinstava.

Opšti i grupni indeksi cijena izračunavaju se ponderisanjem individualnih indeksa sa strukturom potrošnje domaćinstava dobijenom na osnovu podataka iz Ankete o potrošnji domaćinstava.

## Obuhvatnost

Lista proizvoda obuhvata 503 najznačajnijih proizvoda i usluga lične potrošnje. Osnovni kriterijum izbora je učešće grupe proizvoda u ličnoj potrošnji, tako da su izabrani reprezentni proizvodi za sve klase COICOP klasifikacije čije učešće u potrošnji prelazi 0.1%. Ponderacioni sistem indeksa potrošačkih cijena povremeno se mijenja, a između promjena vrši se djelimična korekcija kao rezultat nastalih promjena u kretanju cijena. Indeksne serije svake godine preračunavaju se na novu bazu.

## Definicije

Potrošačke cijene predstavljaju cijene po kojima trgovina na malo, individualni proizvođači i vršioци usluga prodaju proizvode i usluge krajnjim potrošačima, odnosno cijene po kojima krajnji potrošači plaćaju proizvode široke potrošnje i usluge. Prate se cijene po kojima se prodaju najveće količine izabranih proizvoda tzv. "najčešće" cijene. Indeksi potrošačkih cijena računaju se na osnovu indeksnih (reprezentativnih) lista artikala i usluga i odgovarajućih ponderacija, za cijene uporedive sa baznim cijenama po formuli:

$$I = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_o} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

i za cijene koje nijesu direktno uporedive s baznim cijenama po formuli:

$$I = \frac{\sum i_{n-1} \cdot \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

gdje je:

$I_{n-1}$  = bazni indeks (za svaki pojedini artikal) u prethodnom mjesecu,

$P_n$  = prosječna cijena u tekućem mjesecu,

$P_{n-1}$  = prosječna cijena u prethodnom mjesecu.

$P_o$  = prosječna cijena u baznom periodu,

$W_o$  = struktura potrošnje domaćinstva.

## PRICES

## Sources and methods of data collection

**Consumer prices** of products and services are observed and recorded by statisticians in the towns representing bigger market centres (Podgorica, Nikšić, Kotor and Pljevlja).

*Prices of goods and services* are collected monthly from selected outlets that have the highest turnover in the municipality.

The *average price at municipal level* is calculated for each product, as a simple arithmetic mean of several prices recorded at different (selected) places within municipality.

The *average monthly prices for Montenegro* are calculated from average prices in municipalities, weighted by the annual structure of household expenditure.

General and group price indices are calculated by weighting individual indices with household expenditure structure based on Household budget survey data.

## Coverage

The list of products contains 503 representative products and services of individual consumption. The main criterion of choice is share of group's products in personal consumption, so that the selected represented products for all classes of COICOP classification whose participation in the consumption exceeds 0.1%. Weighting system of Consumer price index is periodically changed and partial correction is done between changes as the result of price changes. The base of index series is recalculated every year.

## Definitions

*Consumer prices* refer to prices at which retail trade, private agricultural producers and service suppliers sell their own products and services to final consumers. Those are, in other words, goods and services prices paid by final consumers. Observed are the prices at which the highest quantities of chosen products are sold, i.e., the "most common" prices. Consumer Price indices are calculated on the basis of index (representative) lists of products and services and corresponding weights, for the prices comparable to the base prices, using the following formula:

$$I = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_o} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

and for prices not directly comparable with the base prices, by the following formula:

$$I = \frac{\sum i_{n-1} \cdot \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

where:

$I_{n-1}$  = basic index (for each, particular article) in the preceding month,

$P_n$  = average price in the current month,

$P_{n-1}$  = average price in the preceding month,

$P_o$  = average price in the basic period,

$W_o$  = household expenditure structure



## 9 – 1. INDEKSI POTROŠAČKIH CIJENA

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

2008 = 100

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPAN INDEKS POTROŠAČKIH CIJENA</b>	<b>96.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.5</b>	<b>TOTAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	96.8	100.0	100.3	<i>Food and beverages</i>
Alkoholna pića i duvan	93.2	100.0	100.7	<i>Spirits and tobacco</i>
Odjeća i obuća	99.2	100.0	100.2	<i>Clothing and footwear</i>
Stanovanje	87.7	100.0	93.0	<i>Housing</i>
Pokućstvo i oprema za kuću	102.8	100.0	96.9	<i>Household furnishings and equipment</i>
Zdravstvo	97.4	100.0	102.1	<i>Health care</i>
Prevoz	104.4	100.0	110.6	<i>Transport</i>
Komunikacije	96.4	100.0	100.0	<i>Telecommunications</i>
Kultura i rekreacija	99.5	100.0	98.3	<i>Culture and recreation</i>
Obrazovanje	100.0	100.0	100.0	<i>Education</i>
Restorani i hoteli	91.7	100.0	102.4	<i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>
Ostala dobra i usluge	98.7	100.0	100.7	<i>Other goods and services</i>

9 – 2. INDEKS POTROŠAČKIH CIJENA  
PO GRUPAMA PROIZVODACONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
BY GROUP OF PRODUCTS

2008 = 100

	2008	2009	2010	
Hrana i žitarice	97.3	100.0	99.9	Food and cereals
Meso	93.7	100.0	100.5	Meat
Riba	95.5	100.0	108.3	Fish
Mlijeko, jaja i sir	92.0	100.0	100.0	Milk, eggs and cheese
Ulje i masti	119.6	100.0	92.7	Oil and fats
Voće	104.5	100.0	99.3	Fruit
Povrće	100.2	100.0	100.5	Vegetable
Šećer, med, pekmez i ost. slat.	97.0	100.0	106.1	Sugar, honey, jam and other sweets
Ostali prehrambeni proizvodi	100.3	100.0	98.3	Other food products
Bezalkoholna pića	101.5	100.0	99.8	Non-alcoholic beverages
Alkoholna pića	93.2	100.0	99.2	Alcoholic beverages
Duvan	92.3	100.0	101.7	Tobacco
Materijal za odjeću	99.8	100.0	100.2	Clothing materials
Odjeća	99.1	100.0	99.8	Clothing
Ostalo za odjeću	99.2	100.0	97.6	Other articles of clothing
Čišćenje i iznajmljivanje odjeće	86.4	100.0	99.8	Cleaning and hire of clothing
Obuća	99.7	100.0	100.7	Footwear
Popravka i iznajmljivanje obuće	97.4	100.0	101.1	Repair and hire of footwear
Održavanje i popravke stana	94.5	100.0	100.5	Maintenance and repair of the dwelling
Snadbijevanje vodom	89.1	100.0	100.9	Water supply
Elektr. energija, plin i ost. goriva	87.1	100.0	90.8	Electricity, gas and other fuels
Namještaj i pokućstvo	110.7	100.0	94.7	Furniture and furnishings
Tekstilni proizvodi za kuću	98.8	100.0	104.2	Household textiles
Kućni aparati	101.1	100.0	95.5	Household appliances
Stakleno i stono posuđe	100.9	100.0	94.0	Glassware and tableware
Alat i oprema za kuću	100.8	100.0	96.0	Tools and equipment for house
Dobra i usluge za potrošnju	102.1	100.0	97.0	Goods and services for household maintenance
Zdravstvo	97.4	100.0	102.1	Health
Kupovina vozila	94.7	100.0	99.8	Purchase of vehicles
Oprema za održavanje vozila	111.4	100.0	116.4	Personal transport equipment
Prevozne usluge	87.3	100.0	104.5	Transport services
Komunikacije	96.4	100.0	100.0	Communications
Kultura i rekreacija	99.5	100.0	98.3	Culture and recreation
Obrazovanje	100.0	100.0	100.0	Education
Restorani i hoteli	91.7	100.0	102.4	Restaurants and hotels
Ostala dobra i usluge	98.7	100.0	100.7	Miscellaneous goods and services

9 – 3. INDEKSI CIJENA PROIZVOĐAČA  
INDUSTRIJSKIH PROIZVODAPRODUCERS PRICE INDICES  
FOR INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

2008=100

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena	77.6	85.4	97.4	100.0	88.8	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	92.7	98.8	110.0	100.0	104.3	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. enrgije, gasa i vode	67.0	75.9	92.2	100.0	87.8	Electricity, gas and water production
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje energetskih sirovina	74.6	84.0	99.0	100.0	97.9	Mining and quarrying of energy-producing materials
Vađenje kamenog uglja, lignita i treseta	74.6	84.0	99.0	100.0	97.9	Mining of coal and lignite and peat extraction
Vađenje ostalih sirovina i materijala	80.2	86.7	96.2	100.0	81.8	Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
Vađenje ruda metala	78.5	85.4	95.0	100.0	79.0	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	88.3	92.8	101.9	100.0	93.8	Other mining and quarrying
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>92.7</b>	<b>98.8</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Prehrambeni proizvodi, pića i duvan	82.3	85.6	96.7	100.0	99.4	Food products, beverages and tobacco
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	81.1	85.2	98.1	100.0	99.3	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	89.4	87.6	87.6	100.0	100.0	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizvodnja tekstila i tekstilnih proizvoda	92.0	97.4	101.8	100.0	109.6	Manufacture of textile and textile products
Proizvodnja tekstilnih tkanina	98.0	98.9	100.1	100.0	94.1	Manufacture of textile fabrics
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzn	82.4	94.7	105.3	100.0	112.0	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože	94.2	94.2	95.5	100.0	100.0	Manufacture of leather and leather products
Proizvodnja predmeta od kože i obuće	94.2	94.2	95.5	100.0	100.0	Manufacture of leather products and footwear
Prerada drveta i proizvoda od drveta	86.6	87.6	96.1	100.0	88.3	Manufacture of wood and wood products
Proizvodi od drveta, plute i slično	86.6	87.6	96.1	100.0	88.3	Manufacture of wood and cork products, and similar
Prizvodnja papira izdavanje i štampanje	84.4	84.5	100.3	100.0	98.8	Manufacture of paper; printing and publishing
Proizv. celuloze, papira i proizvoda od papira	98.0	98.2	98.9	100.0	99.2	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija		79.2	100.8	100.0	98.7	Issuing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja hemijskih proizvoda i vlakana	67.0	81.3	88.5	100.0	97.4	Manufacture of chemical products and fibres
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	67.0	81.3	88.5	100.0	97.4	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike	-	92.1	95.3	100.0	100.7	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike	-	92.1	95.3	100.0	100.7	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	89.0	95.5	101.0	100.0	96.3	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	89.0	95.5	101.0	100.0	96.3	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
Proizv. osn. metala i standard. metalnih proizvoda	108.8	117.7	131.2	100.0	113.1	Manufacture of basic metals and standard metal products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	111.3	120.8	135.3	100.0	114.8	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	-	89.7	90.8	100.0	89.9	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	105.0	101.8	100.7	100.0	83.0	Manufacture of other machinery and equipment
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	105.0	101.8	100.7	100.0	83.0	Manufacture of other machinery and equipment
Prerađivačka industrija ostala	76.0	78.3	89.0	100.0	91.9	Manufacturing, other
Proizvodnja namještaja i raznovrs. proiz.	76.0	78.3	89.0	100.0	91.9	Manufacture of furniture and miscellaneous products
<b>Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. električne energije, gasa i tople vode	67.0	75.9	92.2	100.0	87.8	Electricity, gas and hot water supply



## POLJOPRIVREDA

Podaci o opštem pregledu razvoja poljoprivrede prikupljeni su kompleksnim godišnjim izvještajem za koje su metodološka objašnjenja data u odgovarajućim poglavljima ovog Godišnjaka.

### Biljna proizvodnja

#### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Redovnim godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih organizacija (poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga) prikupljaju se podaci o površinama, voćnim stablima, čokotima vinove loze, proizvodnji i domaćoj preradi, a podaci se baziraju na knjigovodstvenoj i drugoj evidenciji ovih organizacija.

Za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva podaci za površine su procjene zasnovane na podacima sveobuhvatnog katastra. Tako se podaci o površinama, voćnim stablima, čokotima vinove loze, proizvodnji i domaćoj preradi na privatnim gazdinstvima dobijaju procjenom.

Do 1961. godine procjene su vršile posebne opštinske komisije u čiji sastav su ulazili pored predstavnika opštine i poljoprivredni stručnjak i sami poljoprivrednici. Od 1962. procjenu obavljaju procjenitelji. Na području Crne Gore procjenu vrši 65 procjenitelja, a teritorija je podijeljena na 195 procjenbenih područja. Za statističke procjenitelje se uzimaju poljoprivredni stručnjaci ili dobri poznavaoči lokalnih prilika, koji su za tu svrhu obučeni i sa kojima statistički organi održavaju stalne kontakte. Statistički procjenitelji se prilikom procjenjivanja oslanjaju na najnovije podatke katastra, na procjene iz prethodnih godina, na prikupljene informacije od poljoprivrednih proizvođača i stručnjaka, na svoja lična zapažanja i na druge izvore.

Potrošnja vještačkih đubriva izračunata je na bazi podataka redovnih izvještaja poljoprivrednih gazdinstava, i poljoprivrednih anketa koje se sprovode od 1956. godine.

Godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga prikupljeni su podaci o poljoprivrednim oruđima i mašinama, potrošnji elektroenergije, maziva i sredstava za zaštitu bilja.

#### Obuhvatnost

Podacima statistike biljne proizvodnje obuhvataju se svi fondovi i proizvodnja poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga koje se bave biljnom proizvodnjom. Ove jedinice dostavljaju i izvještaje za dio proizvodnje privatnih gazdinstava, koja se ostvaruju u kooperaciji sa tim preduzećima.

Za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva podacima se obuhvataju cjelokupne površine i prinosi, kao i površine i prinosi van poljoprivrednih gazdinstava (domaćinstva ne-poljoprivrednika, bašte u gradovima i sl.).

#### Definicije

*Poljoprivredne površine* su zemljišne površine koje se koriste za poljoprivrednu proizvodnju. Čine je: obradive površine, pašnjaci, ribnjaci, trstici i bare.

*Obradive površine* se podrazumijevaju zemljišne površine na kojima se gaje ratarski i povrtlarski usjevi, višegodišnji zasadi trave, i na kojima se vrše obrada, kosidba i drugi poljoprivredni radovi i, po pravilu, ubiraju prinosi svake godine. Čine je: oranice i bašte, voćnjaci, vinogradi i livade.

*Oranične površine (njive)* su zemljišne površine na kojima se obavlja ratarska proizvodnja. Na njima se po utvrđenom redu (plodored) siju ratarski usjevi: žita, industrijsko bilje, povrtno i krmno bilje. U oraničnu površinu se računavaju i površine koje su «radi odmora» ostale neobrađene: zeleni ugar ili crni ugar, zaležaji, parlozi i prelozi. Oranicama se smatraju i površine pod voćnim i loznim rasadnicima, kao i djetelišta i lucerišta.

## AGRICULTURE

Data on general review of agricultural development are collected through complex annual reports. Methodological explanations are given in the corresponding chapters of the Yearbook.

### Crop Production

#### Sources and methods of data collection

Regular annual reports of agricultural organizations (agricultural enterprises and cooperatives/collective farms) provide data on area, fruits, vine, production and processing, and these data are based on bookkeeping and other records.

For private agricultural holdings, data on areas are *estimates* based on data taken from comprehensive cadastral records. Therefore, data on area, fruits, vine, production and processing on private farms are obtained by estimates.

Until 1961, estimates had been made by special municipal commissions comprised of a representative of municipality in addition to agricultural expert and farmers themselves. As of 1962, the estimation is made by estimators. A group of 65 statistical estimators has been set up to cover 195 estimation areas within Montenegro. Agricultural experts, who are quite familiar with local conditions and trained for these tasks, are engaged as *statistical estimators*. They have regular contacts with statistical office, and their work is based on the latest cadastral data, estimates from preceding years, data of private agricultural holdings and experts, as well as their own observations and other sources.

Consumption of fertilizers is calculated from data of regular reports of agricultural holdings and agricultural surveys that have been conducted since 1956.

Annual reports of agricultural enterprises and collective farms provide data about agricultural tools and machinery, consumption of electricity, grease and pesticides.

#### Coverage

Statistical data on crop production cover funds and production of agricultural enterprises and cooperatives/collective farms involved in crop production. These responding units are also providing data on a part of private agricultural production, realized in cooperation with them.

As far as private agricultural holdings are concerned, the corresponding data cover total area and yields, as well as area and yields out of agricultural holdings (non-agricultural households, town gardens and similar).

#### Definitions

*Agricultural areas* are land areas used for agricultural production. Agricultural area includes cultivable areas, pastures, fishponds, reeds and pools.

*Cultivable area covers* land areas where farm crops, vegetable crops, perennial plantings and grass are grown; cultivation, mowing and other agricultural works performed and yields gathered every year. Cultivable area consists of arable land and gardens, orchards, vineyards and meadows.

*Arable land (fields)* refers to land areas solely intended for field crop production. These areas are sown with the following crops, in rotation: cereals, industrial crops, vegetable crops and fodder crops. In addition, arable area includes "recovering areas" that remained uncultivated: green fallow or black fallow, neglected land and similar. In addition, arable lands are also areas under vine and fruit nurseries and areas under clover and Lucerne (alfalfa).

*Rodnim stablima voća i čokota loze* se smatraju stabla-čokoti, koji su prema svojoj fiziološkoj zrelosti sposobna da pod normalnim uslovima za vegetaciju zametnu plod, bez obzira da li su u odnosnoj godini rodila ili ne.

*Prinos usjeva* je iskazan kao ambarski prinos normalne vlažnosti, po odbitku svih gubitaka prilikom žetve (berbe), transporta i vršidbe.

*Prinos po jedinici površine* ( po ha ) obračunat je na požnjevenu površinu.

*Prinos po stablu-čokotu* obračunava se na rodna stabla, odnosno, na čokote vinove loze ili hibride.

Vinom se smatra proizvod dobijen alkoholnim vrenjem šire ili kljuka od svježeg grožđa plemenite vinove loze ili hibrida.

*Pod mekom rakijom* podrazumijeva se rakija jačine do 30 vol. % alkohola (do 12 gradi) , a pod *ljutom rakijom* – rakija jačine preko 30 vol. % alkohola (preko 12 gradi).

## Stočarstvo

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Redovnim godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih organizacija (poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga) prikupljaju se podaci o broju i bilansu stoke, kao i podaci o proizvodnji mlijeka, jaja, vune i meda. Podaci za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva i domaćinstva prikupljaju se godišnjom anketom, koja je od 1961.- 1964. godine bila organizovana na principu prostog slučajnog uzorka, da bi od 1965. bio primijenjen dvoetafni uzorak. Broj anketiranih individualnih poljoprivrednih gazdinstava obuhvaćenih anketom iznosio je 15 %. Uzorak za anketu o broju stoke sa stanjem 15. januar svake godine, sprovodi se od 1956. godine. Ovom anketom dobijeni su podaci i o obrtu stada.

Godine 1993. primijenjen je dvoetafni stratifikovani uzorak bez ponavljanja kojim je bilo obuhvaćeno preko 5070 privatnih poljoprivrednih gazdinstava i domaćinstava. Isti je korišćen za 13 redovnih statističkih istraživanja Ankete o broju stoke u domaćinstvima. U 2004. god. ažurirana je baza podataka na osnovu koje je izvršen izbor novog uzorka, primijenjen je dvoetafni stratifikovani uzorak bez ponavljanja sa popisnim krugovima kao primarnim i domaćinstvima kao sekundarnim jedinicama. Uzorkom je obuhvaćeno preko 4940 privatnih poljoprivrednih domaćinstava. Isti uzorak je korišćen za anketu o broju stoke u domaćinstvima sa stanjem 15. 01. 2005., 15. 01. 2006. i 15. 01. 2007. godine. Ankete o broju stoke zasnovane na novom uzorku su dale različite rezultate u odnosu na predhodnu anketu zasnovanu na starom okviru. Postojali su opravdani razlozi da se sumnja u kvalitet rezultata i u jednom i u drugom slučaju i primijenjena je jedna od modernih statističkih metoda koja se koristi u savremenoj statistici a to je kontrola kvaliteta. U poredo sa anketom zasnovanom na novom uzorku izvedena je Pilot studija 2005 godine " ocjena kvaliteta okvira za anketu o poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima". Pilot studijom izvršena je ocjena kvaliteta okvira a takođe dobijeni su i korekcionni faktori koji su primijenjeni za korekciju rezultata Ankete o broju stoke u poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima čime je ispravljena nedovoljna pokrivenost okvira. Zbog velike razlike u brojnom stanju stoke , naročito kod pojedinih vrsta stoke (npr. govoda) nije se mogla primijeniti metoda vremenskog sravnjenja serije što je uslovalo potpuno novi početak za statistiku stočarstva. Takođe primijenjeni koeficijenti koji su ispravili nedovoljnu pokrivenost u okviru zbog veličine uzorka za Pilot studiju mogu se primijeniti isključivo za nivo države, a ne i za nivo Opština.

Podaci o proizvodnji prirasta žive stoke i proizvodnji mesa obračunati su na osnovu raspoloživih podataka o bilansima stoke Ankete o stoci, godišnjeg izvještaja o stočarstvu poljoprivrednih organizacija i podataka o klanju stoke na klanicama.

Podaci o veterinarskim radnicima i objektima preuzeti su od Ministarstva poljoprivrede, šumarstva i vodoprivrede Crne Gore.

*Productive fruit-trees and grapevines* are fruit-trees and grapevines capable by their physiological maturity to grow a fruit under normal vegetative conditions, regardless of whether they bore fruits during the reference year.

*Yield of crops* is shown as the granary yield of normal humidity after deduction of all losses/damages during a harvest (gathering), transportation and threshing.

Calculation of a *yield per area* unit (per hectare) is based on the harvested area.

Calculation of a *yield per fruit tree - grapevine* is based on productive fruit or grapevines.

*Wine* relates to a product obtained by alcoholic fermentation of a must or crushed grapes of pure vines or hybrids.

*Weak brandy* is a brandy up to 30 vol.% of alcohol (up to 12 grades), and *strong brandy* is a brandy over 30 vol.% of alcohol (over 12 grades).

## Livestock breeding

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on number of livestock and livestock turnover, as well as data on production of milk, eggs, honey and wool are collected through regular annual reports of agricultural organizations (enterprises and collective farms) and annual surveys on private agricultural holdings and households. From 1961 to 1964, it had been organized by a principle of simple random sample, and as of 1965, a two-stage sample was introduced. Since 1968, 15 percent of agricultural holdings were covered by the survey. As of 1956, a livestock sample survey was carried out every year, on January 15th. The survey was also providing data about livestock turnover.

In 1993, a two-stage stratified simple random sample with no repetition was used covering 5070 private agricultural holdings and households. The same sample was used for 13 regular Livestock surveys in households. In 2004, the database was updated as the frame of a new sample, and two-stage stratified sample with no repetition has been introduced with enumeration areas as primary, and households as secondary units. The sample covers over 4940 private agricultural holdings. The same sample was used for Livestock survey as on 15.01.2005 , 15.01.2006. and 15. 01. 2007. Livestock surveys based on new sample gave different results compared to the previous survey based on the old frame. There were justifying reasons to suspect in the quality of results in both cases, therefore quality control, one of modern statistical methods used in modern statistics, was applied. Parallel with the survey based on new sample, the Pilot study 2005 "Quality assessment of frame for Survey on agricultural holdings" was done. Pilot study did the assessment of quality of frame and gave correction factors applied for the correction of the results of the Livestock survey in agricultural holdings, which corrected the under-coverage of the frame. Due to the considerable difference in be livestock balance, especially in certain types of livestock (i.e. cattle) the method of harmonization of time series could not be done that influenced the completely new start in livestock statistics. Additionally, the applied coefficients corrected the under-coverage in the frame and due to size of the sample for the Pilot study; they could be applied to the state level only and not to the municipality level.

Livestock increase and meat production data have been calculated on the basis of livestock balance data from the Survey on livestock, annual report on livestock breeding of agricultural organizations and data on slaughtering in abattoirs.

Data on veterinary personnel and facilities are taken over from the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Management of Montenegro.



**Obuhvatnost**

Podaci o broju i bilansima stoke obuhvataju stočni fond u poljoprivrednim preduzećima i zemljoradničkim zadrugama, privatnim poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima i nepoljoprivrednim domaćinstvima.

**Definicije**

*Bilans stoke* predstavlja obrt stada tokom godine u kome se registruju promjene u brojnom stanju stoke.

*Prirast stoke* predstavlja proizvodnju žive mjere stoke tokom godine, kao rezultat priploda, porasta i gojenja stoke. Čini ga:

razlika težine žive stoke na kraju i na početku godine;  
razlika težine prodane i kupljene stoke;  
živa težina zaklane stoke na gazdinstvima.

*Bruto težina* stoke predstavlja težinu životinja neposredno pred klanje.

*Neto težina* stoke predstavlja težinu zaklanih životinja poslije otklanjanja određenih dijelova u zavisnosti od vrste i kategorije stoke, tj. težinu očišćene zaklane životinje.

Proizvodnja mlijeka se odnosi na neto – količine, tj. na pomužno mlijeko, ne računajući količine koje posišu telad i jagnjad.

**Ribarstvo****Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka**

Osnovni cilj statistike ribarstva je prikupljanje podataka o ulovu morske i slatkovodne ribe. Pored ovog zadatak ove statistike je da prikupi podatke o: zaposlenom osoblju, o ribarskim objektima, o plovnim sredstvima, ribarskoj opremi, proizvodnji i ulovu ribe, proizvodnji ikre i mladi i potrošnji hrane u ribnjacima.

Jedinice posmatranja u statistici ribarstva su: preduzeća za proizvodnju, ulov, promet i preradu ribe, ribarske zadruge, ostale privredne organizacije koje se bave ulovom i proizvodnjom ribe, Institut za biologiju mora, individualni ribari koji se bave ulovom za sopstvenu potrošnju ili prodaju i udruženja za sportski ribolov (bez obzira gdje se vrši ulov).

Podaci o slatkovodnom i morskom ribarstvu prikupljaju se izvještajnom metodom i metodom procjena.

**Obuhvatnost**

Podaci o morskom i slatkovodnom ribarstvu koji se prikupljaju izvještajnom metodom, a popunjavaju se iz knjigovodstvene evidencije preduzeća i zadruga, koje se bave ribolovom kao osnovnom ili sporednom djelatnošću, po pravilu se obuhvataju u potpunosti.

Međutim podaci koji se obezbjeđuju metodom procjena (ulov ribe privatnih ribara), zbog nepostojanja adekvatne ili nikakve evidencije, često se ne obuhvataju u potpunosti, naročito kada se radi o detaljima određene pojave i nižim nivoima.

**Definicije**

*Privredni ribolov* je djelatnost ulova ribe i drugih živih organizama slatkih i slanih voda zbog sticanja dobiti.

*Brod* je svaki plovni objekat koji ima palubu i zapreminu veću od 28,32 m<sup>3</sup> (10 BRT).

Pod *čamcem* se podrazumijeva svaki plovni objekat sa manje od 10 BRT.

**Coverage**

Data on the number and balances of livestock cover livestock of agricultural enterprises, agricultural co-operatives, private agricultural holdings and non-agricultural households.

**Definitions**

The *livestock balance* represents changes in number of livestock during reference year.

*Livestock increase* represents livestock live-weight breeding production, livestock growing and fattening, throughout the year. It includes:

- livestock weight difference at the end and beginning of year
  - weight difference between sold and purchased livestock
- live weight of slaughtered livestock in holdings

*Gross-weight of livestock* is the weight of live animal just before slaughtering.

*Net-weight* of livestock is the weight of slaughtered animal after removal of certain parts, depending of livestock type and category, i.e. the weight of slaughtered and dressed animal.

*Milk production* refers to net quantities, i.e., fresh-milked quantities, excluding quantities sucked-up by calves and suckling lambs.

**Fishing****Sources and methods of data collection**

Primary objective of fishery statistics is data collection about the catch of sea and freshwater fish. Apart from that, the task of this statistics is also to collect data about employed persons, fishing objects, vessels, fishery equipment, production and catch of fish, production of spawn and progeny and consumption of food in fishponds.

Units to be observed in fishery statistics are: enterprises for production, fishing, selling and manufacture of fish, fishery cooperatives, other economic organizations involved in fishery, Institute for Biology of the Sea, individual fishers catching fish for their own consumption or sale, and sport fishery associations (no matter where the fishing takes place).

Data on sea and freshwater fishing are obtained by reporting method and method of estimation.

**Coverage**

Data on sea and freshwater fishing, collected by reporting method and filled in from bookkeeping evidence of enterprises and co-operatives dealing with fishing as primary or secondary activity, are, as a rule, covered entirely.

However, data obtained by method of estimation (catches of the private fishers) are not covered entirely due to inadequate or missing evidence, especially about details of a certain category and lower levels.

**Definitions**

*Economic fishing* is an activity of fish catches and other live animals in freshwater and seawaters, for economic purposes.

*Ship* is any sailing object, having a board and over 28.32 m<sup>3</sup> (10 GRT).

*Boat* is any sailing object of less than 10 GRT.



## 10 – 1. INDEKSI POLJOPRIVREDNE PROIZVODNJE

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION INDICES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>LANČANI INDEKSI / CHAIN INDICES</b>						
	<b>Prethodna godina=100</b>			<b>Previous year =100</b>		
Poljoprivreda ukupno	102	89	110	103	98	<i>Agriculture, total</i>
Biljna proizvodnja	105	84	124	105	99	<i>Plants production</i>
Ratarstvo	101	83	125	107	98	<i>Growing of crops</i>
Voćarstvo	117	85	120	111	99	<i>Growing of fruit</i>
Vinogradarstvo	113	85	124	88	106	<i>Viticulture</i>
Stočarstvo	99	96	95	98	97	<i>Livestock breeding</i>
Govedarstvo	96	97	98	96	95	<i>Cattle breeding</i>
Svinjarstvo	124	93	82	108	96	<i>Hog raising</i>
Ovčarstvo	100	86	94	106	99	<i>Sheep raising</i>
Živinarstvo	115	107	73	115	119	<i>Poultry raising</i>
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>						
	<b>Prethodna godina=100</b>			<b>Previous year =100</b>		
Poljoprivreda ukupno	128	88	116	93	106	<i>Agriculture, total</i>
Biljna proizvodnja	119	78	134	80	106	<i>Plants production</i>
Ratarstvo	79	94	125	80	64	<i>Growing of crops</i>
Voćarstvo	99	83	75	128	86	<i>Growing of fruit</i>
Vinogradarstvo	127	76	139	78	112	<i>Viticulture</i>
Stočarstvo	161	118	81	134	105	<i>Livestock breeding</i>
Govedarstvo	58	138	112	355	48	<i>Cattle breeding</i>
Svinjarstvo	107	92	130	97	104	<i>Hog raising</i>
Ovčarstvo	99	65	80	39	155	<i>Sheep raising</i>
Živinarstvo	368	131	56	122	145	<i>Poultry raising</i>
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>						
Poljoprivreda ukupno	101	89	110	103	98	<i>Agriculture, total</i>
Biljna proizvodnja	104	84	123	108	99	<i>Plants production</i>
Stočna proizvodnja	97	95	97	97	97	<i>Animal products</i>

10 – 2. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PO  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJAAGRICULTURAL LAND BY  
CATEGORIES OF USE

ha	Poljoprivredna površina <i>Agricultural land</i>	Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare, ribnjaci i trstici <i>Ponds, fishponds and reeds</i>
		svoga	oranice i bašte	voćnjaci	vinogradi	livade		
		<i>All</i>	<i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	<i>Orchards</i>	<i>Vineyards</i>	<i>Meadows</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	517337	189252	44524	11926	4181	128621	325436	2649
2007	516465	189939	44957	11976	4225	128781	323876	2650
2008	516219	189300	45237	11885	4325	127853	324269	2650
2009	516070	188889	45673	11899	4386	126931	324531	2650
2010	515798	188703	45472	11970	4391	126870	324447	2648
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	166820	5746	315	322	2125	3685	157821	992
2007	166396	6584	384	321	2140	3739	158819	993
2008	166208	6000	261	209	2140	3390	159216	992
2009	166294	5844	341	221	2191	3091	159458	992
2010	166037	5751	249	240	2191	3071	159296	990
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	350517	182805	44209	11604	2056	124936	166055	1657
2007	350069	183355	44573	11655	2085	125042	165057	1657
2008	350011	183300	44976	11676	2185	124463	165053	1658
2009	349776	183045	45332	11678	2195	123840	165073	1658
2010	349761	182952	45223	11730	2200	123799	165151	1658

## 10 – 3. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PREMA NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA

## ARABLE LAND BY WAY OF USE

ha	Oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					Rasadnici <i>Nurseries</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice <i>Fallows and uncultivated arable fields</i>
		ukupno	žita	industrijsko bilje	povrtno bilje	krmno bilje		
		<i>Total</i>	<i>Cereals</i>	<i>Industrial crops</i>	<i>Vegetable crops</i>	<i>Fodder crops</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	44524	30689	5101	194	17918	7476	-	13824
2007	44957	31307	5201	159	17988	7959	4	13632
2008	45237	31317	5073	154	18145	7945	2	13903
2009	45673	31886	5249	126	18403	8108	2	13769
2010	45472	31025	5012	125	18268	7620	2	14429
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	315	127	11	-	105	11	-	188
2007	384	150	20	-	116	14	-	233
2008	261	212	29	-	129	54	-	46
2009	341	336	153	-	136	47	-	1
2010	249	234	108	-	116	10	-	11
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	44209	30562	5090	194	17813	7465	-	13636
2007	44573	31157	5181	159	17872	7945	4	13399
2008	44976	31105	5044	154	18016	7891	2	13857
2009	45332	31550	5096	126	18267	8061	2	13768
2010	45223	30791	4904	125	18152	7610	2	14418

## 10 – 4. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

## PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

	Pšenica / Wheat			Raž / Ray			Ječam / Barley		
	požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	808	2497	3,09	175	394	2,25	860	1966	2,28
2007	808	1969	2,44	194	214	1,10	868	1058	1,22
2008	826	2856	3,46	200	577	2,88	787	2244	2,85
2009	846	3044	3,60	324	1000	3,09	807	2221	2,75
2010	734	2465	3,36	259	799	3,09	731	2011	2,75
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	2,50
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1,50
2008	-	-	-	6	25	4,16	10	26	2,58
2009	15	60	4,00	74	283	3,83	13	30	2,34
2010	7	19	2,71	30	80	2,68	15	29	1,93
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	808	2497	3,09	175	394	2,25	853	1948	2,28
2007	808	1969	2,44	194	214	1,10	862	1049	1,22
2008	826	2856	3,46	194	552	2,85	777	2218	2,86
2009	831	2984	3,59	250	717	2,87	794	2191	2,76
2010	727	2446	3,37	229	719	3,14	716	1982	2,77

/ nastavak /

/continued/

	Ovas / Oats			Suražica / Maslin			Kukuruz / Maize		
	požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	205	428	2,08	-	-	-	2782	9066	3,26
2007	221	240	1,08	-	-	-	2756	6937	2,52
2008	221	524	2,37	5	18	3,50	2712	9625	3,55
2009	200	494	2,47	5	20	4,00	2664	10009	3,76
2010	195	499	2,56	5	15	3,00	2734	10484	3,84
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	4	14	3,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2008	4	12	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2010	13	26	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	201	414	2,06	-	-	-	2782	9066	3,26
2007	221	240	1,08	-	-	-	2756	6937	2,52
2008	217	512	2,36	5	18	3,50	2712	9625	3,55
2009	200	494	2,47	5	20	4,00	2664	10009	3,76
2010	182	473	2,60	5	15	3,00	2734	10484	3,84

## 10 – 5. PROIZVODNJA INDUSTRIJSKOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF INDUSTRIAL CROPS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Duvan <sup>1)</sup>						Tobacco <sup>1)</sup>
Požnjevena površina u hektarima	194	159	154	126	125	Harvested area, ha
Prinos – tona - ukupno	431	358	324	272	270	Yield - tons - total
Prinos – tona po hektaru	2,22	2,25	2,10	2,16	2,16	Yield - tons per ha

<sup>1)</sup> Proizvodnja samo u privatnom gazdinstvu.<sup>1)</sup> Production on private farms only

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

	Krompir / Potatoes			Luk crni / Onion			Luk bijeli / Garlic		
	požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	10179	132783	13,05	603	3928	6,51	206	685	3,32
2007	10190	106909	10,49	571	2793	4,89	192	523	2,72
2008	10233	134106	13,11	551	3576	6,49	199	725	3,64
2009	10360	156380	15,10	588	3752	6,38	202	784	3,88
2010	10241	149252	14,57	552	3816	6,91	205	850	4,15
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	97	2243	23,12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007	108	1482	13,72	1	6	6,0	-	-	-
2008	122	2916	23,90	1	6	6,0	-	-	-
2009	129	2173	16,85	1	6	6,0	-	-	-
2010	105	1122	10,69	2	8	4,0	-	-	-
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	10082	130540	12,95	603	3928	6,51	206	685	3,32
2007	10082	105427	10,46	570	2787	4,89	192	523	2,72
2008	10111	131190	12,98	550	3570	6,49	199	725	3,64
2009	10231	154207	15,07	587	3746	6,38	202	784	3,88
2010	10136	148130	14,61	550	3808	6,92	205	850	4,15

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Paradajz / Tomatoes			Paprika / Peppers			Dinje i lubenice / Melons & watermelons		
	požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	963	22507	23,37	777	16771	21,58	1416	41765	29,50
2007	978	22084	22,58	802	17275	21,54	1420	39672	27,94
2008	970	22165	22,85	829	18327	22,11	1440	42449	29,48
2009	962	22091	22,96	821	18181	21,15	1451	42702	29,43
2010	972	22430	23,08	821	18226	22,20	1452	42687	29,40
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	2	25	25,00	1	-	-	1	20	20,00
2007	1	20	20,00	-	-	-	1	25	25,00
2008	1	21	21,00	-	-	-	1	25	25,00
2009	1	25	25,00	-	-	-	1	25	25,00
2010	1	25	25,00	1	10	10,00	1	25	25,00
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	961	22482	23,39	776	16771	21,61	1415	41745	29,50
2007	977	22064	22,58	802	17275	21,54	1419	39647	27,94
2008	969	22144	22,85	829	18327	22,11	1439	42424	29,48
2009	961	22066	22,96	821	18181	21,15	1450	42677	29,43
2010	971	22405	23,07	820	18216	22,22	1451	42662	29,40

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> / Beans <sup>1)</sup>			Grašak / Peas			Kupus i kelj / Cabbage and kale		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	677	2152	1,91	145	329	2,27	1869	31813	17,02
2007	675	1066	1,22	137	258	1,88	1847	26297	14,24
2008	642	1684	1,77	147	285	1,94	1884	47334	25,12
2009	648	1492	1,95	136	274	2,01	1968	50062	25,44
2010	645	1340	1,79	146	287	1,97	1985	55557	27,99
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	20,00
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	17,50
2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	16,50
2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25,00
2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	45	15,00
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	677	2152	1,91	145	329	2,27	1868	31793	17,02
2007	675	1066	1,22	137	258	1,88	1845	26262	14,23
2008	642	1684	1,77	147	285	1,94	1882	47301	25,13
2009	648	1492	1,95	136	274	2,01	1967	50037	25,44
2010	645	1340	1,79	146	287	1,97	1982	55512	28,01

<sup>1)</sup> Požnjevena površina i prinos po hektaru iskazani su samo za čist usjev, a ukupan prinos za čist usjev i međusjev zajedno.

<sup>1)</sup> Harvested area and yield per hectare refer only to pure crop, while total yields refer to pure and interplanted crops together

## 10 – 7. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

	Djetelina / Clover			Lucerka / Lucerne			Stočna repa / Forage beet		
	požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	853	3633	4,26	3123	14176	4,54	245	3773	15,40
2007	866	2800	3,23	3250	11474	3,53	234	1946	8,31
2008	887	3959	4,46	3315	15358	4,63	217	3670	16,92
2009	906	3925	4,33	3313	15126	4,57	203	3288	16,20
2010	823	3414	4,15	3182	14446	4,54	152	2180	14,34
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	-	-	-	6	16	2,67	-	-	-
2007	1	3	3,00	5	18	3,60	-	-	-
2008	1	3	3,00	7	12	1,71	-	-	-
2009	-	-	-	7	27	3,86	-	-	-
2010	-	-	-	5	15	3,00	-	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	853	3633	4,26	3117	14160	4,54	245	3773	15,40
2007	865	2797	3,23	3245	11456	3,53	234	1946	8,31
2008	886	3956	4,47	3308	15346	4,64	217	3670	16,92
2009	906	3925	4,33	3306	15099	4,57	203	3288	16,20
2010	823	3414	4,15	3177	14431	4,54	152	2180	14,34

## 10 – 7. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Kukuruz za krmu / Fodder maize			Livade / Meadows			Pašnjaci / Pastures		
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	124	3417	27,56	128621	229129	1,78	325436	121738	0,37
2007	113	1417	12,54	128781	184290	1,43	323876	73685	0,23
2008	127	2694	21,21	127853	233147	1,82	324269	69298	0,21
2009	150	2999	20,00	126931	249234	1,96	324531	84830	0,26
2010	167	2922	17,50	126870	243868	1,92	324447	86059	0,27
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	-	-	-	3685	3577	0,97	159381	39091	0,25
2007	-	-	-	3739	4317	1,15	158819	30288	0,19
2008	-	-	-	3390	3750	1,11	159255	26394	0,17
2009	-	-	-	3091	2613	0,85	159458	25778	0,16
2010	-	-	-	3071	2202	0,72	159296	26113	0,16
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	124	3417	27,56	124936	225552	1,80	166055	82647	0,50
2007	113	1417	12,54	125042	179973	1,44	165057	43397	0,26
2008	127	2694	21,21	124463	229397	1,84	165053	42904	0,26
2009	150	2999	20,00	123840	246621	1,99	165073	59052	0,36
2010	167	2922	17,50	123799	241666	1,95	165151	59946	0,36



## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

	Jabuke / Apples				Kruške / Pears				Šljive / Plums			
	broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield	
	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg
	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2006	464965	391028	5365	13,7	222399	182005	1879	10,3	1244230	1110998	5541	5,0
2007	475345	405628	5374	13,2	229694	194265	2104	10,8	1253570	1099202	6076	5,5
2008	489870	425223	5065	11,9	226914	196815	2038	10,4	1259270	1101850	5943	5,4
2009	531410	461793	8107	17,6	223604	196114	2813	14,3	1261410	1125833	10243	9,1
2010	580290	472453	5963	12,6	230135	199354	2358	11,8	1332450	1144070	6921	6,0
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND CO OPERATIVES</b>											
2006	1000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	4920	-	-	-
2007	1000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	4900	80	1	10,0
2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	120	1	8,00
2009	10110	60	-	7,0	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-
2010	17220	3070	3	0,9	3426	-	-	-	5000	-	-	-
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2006	463965	391028	5365	13,7	222099	182005	1879	10,3	1239310	1111998	5541	5,0
2007	474345	405628	5374	13,2	229394	194265	2104	10,8	1248670	1099122	6075	5,5
2008	489870	425223	5065	11,9	226914	196815	2038	10,4	1259150	1101730	5942	5,4
2009	521300	461733	8107	17,6	223604	196114	2813	14,3	1261260	1125683	10243	9,1
2010	563070	469383	5960	12,7	226709	199354	2358	11,8	1327450	1144070	6921	6,0

## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Trešnje / Cherries				Breskve / Peaches				Orasi / Walnuts			
	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg
	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2006	129516	109780	1916	17,4	254942	243926	3814	15,6	58743	49098	534	10,9
2007	131916	112285	1779	15,8	258442	248076	3721	15,0	59271	49973	658	13,2
2008	132739	113255	2003	17,69	202747	194246	3482	17,9	60714	51448	720	14,0
2009	133906	118625	2250	18,97	202932	194538	3796	19,5	62258	52602	845	16,1
2010	137916	119703	2186	18,26	202902	194708	3612	18,5	63233	53121	743	14,0
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>											
2006	-	-	-	-	139700	139700	1523	10,9	-	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	-	139700	139700	1317	9,43	-	-	-	-
2008	-	-	-	-	81950	81950	1075	13,12	-	-	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	81950	81950	1380	16,8	-	-	-	-
2010	2905	-	-	-	81950	81950	1189	14,5	250	-	-	-
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2006	129516	109780	1916	17,4	115242	104226	2291	22,0	58743	49098	534	10,9
2007	131916	112285	1779	15,8	118742	108376	2403	22,2	59271	49973	658	13,2
2008	132739	113255	2003	17,69	120797	112296	2407	21,4	60714	51448	720	14,0
2009	133906	118625	2250	18,97	120982	112588	2416	21,5	62258	52602	845	16,1
2010	135011	119703	2186	18,26	120952	112758	2423	21,5	62983	53121	743	14,0

## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Masline / Olives				Smokve / Figs				Narandže i mandarine / Citrus fruits			
	broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield	
	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg
	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po stablu Per tree
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2006	441241	416844	1889	4,5	211205	198503	4701	23,7	321069	281109	7199	25,6
2007	451840	417470	1211	2,9	210955	197658	4121	20,8	342485	282025	5239	18,6
2008	448400	418460	2401	5,7	210710	197363	4378	22,2	390585	311235	6883	22,1
2009	460250	406890	1605	3,9	210668	197878	4599	23,2	396685	318585	7434	23,3
2010	477900	408890	2343	5,7	213698	198438	4003	20,2	422780	374680	8491	22,7
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>											
2006	18641	6114	13	2,1	-	-	-	-	2184	2184	55	25,0
2007	18640	6140	1	2,0	-	-	-	-	2500	2000	40	20,0
2008	18500	6000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2009	18500	6000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2010	18500	6000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2006	422600	410730	1876	4,6	211205	198503	4701	23,7	318885	278925	7144	25,6
2007	433200	411330	1210	2,9	210955	197658	4121	20,8	339985	280025	5199	18,6
2008	429900	412460	2401	5,7	210710	197363	4378	22,2	390585	311235	6883	22,1
2009	441750	400890	1605	4,0	210668	197878	4599	23,2	396685	318585	7434	23,3
2010	459400	402890	2343	5,8	213698	198438	4003	20,2	422780	374680	8491	22,7

## 10 – 9. VINOGRADI I PROIZVODNJA GROŽĐA

## VINEYARDS AND PRODUCTION OF GRAPES

	Vinogradi – ukupno / Vineyards total				Na američkoj podlozi / American base				Domaća loza / Domestic vines			
	broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield		broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield		broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield	
	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg	ukupno	rodna	ukupno tona	kg
	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po čokotu Per vine	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po čokotu Per vine	Total	Of productive age	Total, tons	Po čokotu Per vine
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2006	17985906	15631123	41726	2,67	11933984	10116661	31971	3,16	5788532	5350012	9484	1,77
2007	18168670	16959900	35402	2,09	12073588	11446988	25396	2,22	5822702	5358812	9494	1,77
2008	18166311	16880347	43989	2,61	12122078	11445940	33770	2,95	5776843	5287097	9970	1,89
2009	18464357	17020057	38635	2,27	12378474	11465300	27977	2,44	5822643	5329547	10167	1,91
2010	18432779	17007427	40804	2,40	12385946	11479240	30124	2,62	5786343	5303347	10185	1,92
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>											
2006	8854298	7250475	26112	3,60	8854298	7250475	26112	3,60	-	-	-	-
2007	8914298	8530548	19737	2,31	8914298	8530548	19738	2,31	-	-	-	-
2008	8914298	8540548	27432	3,21	8914298	8540548	27432	3,21	-	-	-	-
2009	9126842	8540548	21352	2,50	9126842	8540548	21352	2,50	-	-	-	-
2010	9126842	8540548	23878	2,80	9126842	8540548	23878	2,80	-	-	-	-
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2006	9131608	8380648	15614	1,86	3079686	2866186	5859	2,04	5788532	5350012	9484	1,77
2007	9254372	8429352	15665	1,86	3159290	2916440	5658	1,94	5822702	5358812	9494	1,77
2008	9252013	8339799	16557	1,99	3207780	2905392	6338	2,18	5776843	5287097	9970	1,89
2009	9337515	8479509	17283	2,04	3251632	2924752	6625	2,27	5822643	5329547	10167	1,91
2010	9305937	8466879	16926	2,00	3259104	2938692	6246	2,13	5786343	5303347	10185	1,92

## 10 – 10. DOMAĆA PRERADA VOĆA I GROŽĐA

## DOMESTIC PROCESSING OF FRUIT AND GRAPES

	Suvo voće / Dried fruit			Pekmez / Jam		Maslinovo ulje (hl) <i>Olive oil (hl)</i>	Rakija, hl / Brandy, hl					vino, hl <i>Wine, hl</i>
	šljive, tona <i>Plums, tons</i>	smokve tona <i>Figs, tons</i>	ostalo voće, t <i>Other fruit, t</i>	od šljiva, t <i>Plum jam, t</i>	ostali, tona, <i>Other, tons</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	od šljiva <i>Plum brandy</i>		od ostalog voća <i>From other fruit</i>	komovica <i>Grape brandy</i>	
								meka <i>Weak</i>	ljuta <i>Strong</i>			
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>												
2006	92	717	26	310	10	3129	22335	111	1155	111	20958	165562
2007	77	623	32	259	13	1872	32194	1104	2193	355	28542	129912
2008	103	780	36	301	16	3073	14943	456	2663	327	11497	169803
2009	112	794	28	340	12	2183	39600	389	6058	132	33021	170941
2010	95	608	36	346	16	2494	38290	515	4344	134	33297	179865
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>												
2006	-	-	-	-	-	19	11452	-	-	-	11452	154238
2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	19300	-	-	-	19300	119535
2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	1950	-	-	-	1950	158621
2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	23000	-	-	-	23000	159605
2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	24000	-	-	-	24000	168458
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>												
2006	92	717	26	310	10	31310	10883	111	1155	111	9506	11324
2007	77	623	32	259	13	1871	12894	1104	2193	355	9242	10377
2008	103	780	36	301	16	3073	12993	456	2663	327	9547	11182
2009	112	794	28	340	12	2183	16600	389	6058	132	10021	11336
2010	95	608	36	346	16	2494	14290	515	4344	134	9297	11407

10 – 11. KONJI, GOVEDA, ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE  
Stanje 15.januarHORSES, CATTLE, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES  
As on 15 January

	Konji / Horses				Goveda / Cattle							Živina <i>Poultry</i>	Košnice <i>Beehives</i>
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	ždrebad i omad <i>Colts and yearlings</i>	kobile i ždrebne omice <i>Mares and In-foal yearling mares</i>	pastuvi i kastrati <i>Studhorses and geldings</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	Telad i junad <i>Calves and young bulls &amp; heifers</i>			bikovi za priplod <i>Breeding bulls</i>	volovi <i>Oxen</i>	krave i steone junice <i>Cows and in calf heifers</i>		
						telad do 3 mjeseca <i>Calves under 3 months</i>	junad od 3 mj. do 2 god. <i>Young bulls/heifers up to 3 months</i>	junad preko 2 god. <i>Young bulls/heifers over 2 years</i>					
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>													
2006	6260	173	1167	4920	114922	15884	13184	1300	1685	3316	79553	448502	41629
2007	5463	212	1417	3834	109378	15871	13861	1130	1294	4080	73142	505355	36585
2008	5124	192	1224	3708	106494	16299	7078	4598	1182	3860	73477	432264	28631
2009	4951	114	929	3908	100835	13633	7619	4777	1092	3247	70467	416737	18132
2010	4828	96	669	4063	95963	12046	7855	4971	1254	2578	67259	506520	21668
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>													
2006	5	1	2	2	353	35	113	-	1	7	197	35506	5
2007	2	1	-	1	904	24	633	2	2	3	240	127245	-
2008	7	5	-	2	1245	461	512	58	-	2	212	110367	1
2009	1	-	1	-	1661	543	808	32	5	-	273	89324	1
2010	6	1	3	2	1803	411	1165	93	3	-	131	155770	1
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>													
2006	6255	172	1165	4918	114569	15849	13071	1300	1684	3309	79356	412996	41624
2007	5461	212	1417	3832	108474	15847	13228	1128	1292	4077	72902	378110	36585
2008	5117	187	1224	3706	105249	15838	6566	4540	1182	3858	73265	321897	28630
2009	4950	114	928	3908	99174	13090	6811	4745	1087	3247	70194	327413	18131
2010	4822	95	666	4061	94160	11635	6690	4878	1251	2578	67128	350750	21667

10 – 12. OVCE I SVINJE  
Stanje 15. januarSHEEP AND PIGS  
As on 15 January

	Ovce / Sheep				Svinje / Pigs				
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	jagnjad i šilježad <i>Lambs and yearlings</i>	ovce za priplod <i>Breeding ewes</i>	ovnovi i jalove ovce <i>Rams and sterile ewes</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	prasad do 6 mjeseci <i>Suckling pigs up to 6 months</i>	nazimad preko 6 mjeseci <i>Piglets over 6 months</i>	kрмаče i suprasne nazimice <i>Sows and sows of the first farrow</i>	nerasti za priplod <i>Breeding boars</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	249281	34431	197882	16968	13294	9481	1228	2395	190
2007	222244	35935	169926	16383	10374	7306	1408	1593	67
2008	209354	32438	160912	16004	10017	7295	989	1676	57
2009	199764	26451	159905	13408	12377	9126	1240	1977	34
2010	198165	28076	158503	11586	11205	8280	914	1952	59
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	2418	398	1954	66	4897	3517	678	678	24
2007	1815	529	1210	76	5042	3306	1073	634	29
2008	2304	553	1653	98	6569	4834	714	1001	20
2009	1513	301	1145	67	7629	5825	949	835	20
2010	2577	441	2097	39	6600	5213	513	857	17
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2006	246863	34033	195928	16902	8397	5964	550	1717	166
2007	220429	35406	168716	16307	5332	4000	335	959	38
2008	207050	31885	159259	15906	3448	2461	275	675	37
2009	198251	26150	158760	13341	4748	3301	291	1142	14
2010	195588	27635	156406	11547	4605	3067	401	1095	42

## 10 – 13. BILANS GOVEDA

## BALANCE OF CATTLE

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / Slaughtered		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	117842	71894	2906	44998	30915	4456	1807	114922
2007	114922	65740	1510	40563	28706	4991	3525	109378
2008	109378	68511	2190	40742	27991	4612	4852	106494
2009	106494	65215	2479	43316	26285	4576	3752	100835
2010	100835	62286	4023	40579	27147	4727	3455	95963
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	511	94	12	193	51	13	20	353
2007	353	126	529	54	34	8	16	904
2008	904	678	457	107	660	268	27	1245
2009	1245	442	1410	798	549	228	89	1661
2010	1661	36	2032	58	1772	534	96	1803
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	117331	71800	2894	44805	30864	4443	1787	114569
2007	114569	65614	9 81	40509	28672	4983	3509	108474
2008	108474	67833	1733	40635	27331	4344	4825	105249
2009	105249	64773	1069	42518	25736	4348	3663	99174
2010	99174	62250	1991	40521	25375	4193	3359	94160

## 10 – 14. BILANS OVACA

## BALANCE OF SHEEP

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / Slaughtered		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	254898	172577	9148	147115	34132	1342	6095	249281
2007	249281	132147	8639	131299	29337	1347	7187	222244
2008	222244	141589	4525	122156	26752	1101	10096	209354
2009	209354	152042	4064	129071	25507	1016	11118	199764
2010	199764	160429	6998	123986	23329	955	21711	198165
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	2592	1431	410	1071	791	31	153	2418
2007	2418	1123	26	1509	164	5	79	1815
2008	1815	1714	350	933	436	11	206	2304
2009	2304	141	35	425	404	15	138	1513
2010	1513	2484	11	363	599	20	469	2577
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	252306	171146	8738	146044	33341	1311	5942	246863
2007	246863	131024	8613	129790	29173	1342	7108	220429
2008	220429	139875	4175	121223	26316	1112	9890	207050
2009	207050	151901	4029	128646	25103	1001	10980	198251
2010	198251	157945	6987	123623	22730	935	21242	195588

## 10 – 15. BILANS SVINJA

## BALANCE OF PIGS

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / Slaughtered		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2006	10697	23237	27502	18694	25081	2913	4369	13292
2007	13292	15428	25769	18598	22452	2873	3085	10354
2008	10354	17604	16394	14908	16844	1878	2583	10017
2009	10017	24719	17665	16925	18254	2076	4845	12377
2010	12377	22392	16800	20463	16583	1895	3318	11205
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2006	5364	9216	211	8249	75	8	1572	4895
2007	4895	9243	2	7630	81	8	1387	5042
2008	5042	11852	211	8569	130	10	1837	6569
2009	6569	16435	-	12181	100	9	3094	7629
2010	7629	16372	-	15188	73	7	2140	6600
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2006	5333	14021	27291	10445	25006	2905	2797	8397
2007	8397	6185	25767	10968	22371	2865	1698	5312
2008	5312	5752	16183	6339	16714	1868	746	3448
2009	3448	8284	17665	4744	18154	2067	1751	4748
2010	4748	6020	16800	5275	16510	1888	1178	4605

## 10 – 16. ZAKLANA STOKA U KLANICAMA

## LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED IN ABATTOIRS

	Goveda / Cattle				Svinje / Pigs		Ovce / Sheep		
	ukupno Total	telad Calves	junad Heifers	ostala goveda Other cattle	ukupno Total	prasad Piglets	ukupno Total	jagnjad Lambs	ovce i ovnovi Sheep and rams
<b>BROJ GRILA <sup>1)</sup> / NUMBER OF HEADS <sup>1)</sup></b>									
2005	20599	10975	9294	330	7339	4179	24057	21814	2243
2006	17690	9084	7523	1083	10800	4397	21193	19423	1770
2007	21485	11246	8122	2117	11484	3605	25129	21511	3618
2008	26179	16545	7109	2525	20968	5236	28030	27015	1015
2009	40835	24894	9633	6308	28648	7303	41794	39556	2238
2010	40459	22202	13346	4911	33836	4093	51276	47082	4194
<b>PROSJEČNA BRUTO TEŽINA U KG <sup>2)</sup> / AVERAGE GROSS-WEIGHT, KG <sup>2)</sup></b>									
2005	264,0	130,0	329,0	487,0	72,0	20,0	41,0	39,0	71,0
2006	251,0	132,0	367,0	440,0	68,0	25,0	36,0	34,0	58,0
2007	262,0	137,0	361,0	449,0	74,0	26,0	35,0	35,0	40,0
2008	237,0	119,0	352,0	495,0	65,0	19,0	37,0	37,0	57,0
2009	269,0	137,0	440,0	528,0	76,0	19,0	33,0	31,0	56,0
2010	291,0	146,0	451,0	510,0	76,0	19,0	42,0	39,0	65,0
<b>PROSJEČNA NETO TEŽINA U KG <sup>2)</sup> / AVERAGE NET-WEIGHT, KG <sup>2)</sup></b>									
2005	127,0	66,0	162,0	206,0	57,0	15,0	21,0	20,0	35,0
2006	124,0	71,0	178,0	205,0	53,0	18,0	18,0	17,0	27,0
2007	131,0	73,0	148,0	236,0	45,0	27	18,0	17,0	28,0
2008	119,0	62,0	174,0	257,0	45,0	13,0	19,0	19,0	28,0
2009	139,0	72,0	230	267,0	53,0	15,0	20,0	19,0	27,0
2010	153,0	77,0	238,0	262,0	56,0	15,0	21,0	20,0	31,0

<sup>1)</sup> Broj zaklane stoke u klanicama i privatnim mesarama.

<sup>2)</sup> Prosječne težine date za klanje u javnim klanicama.

<sup>1)</sup> Livestock slaughtered in abattoirs and private butcheries

<sup>2)</sup> Average weights refer to the slaughtering in public abattoirs

## 10 – 17. PRIRAST STOKE I ŽIVINE

## INCREASE IN LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

tona

tons

	Goveda / Cattle				Svinje / Pigs				Ovce / Sheep				Živina ukupni prirast <sup>1)</sup>
	Ukupan prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	ukupni prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	ukupni prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	
	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	Poultry Increase total <sup>1)</sup>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>													
2006	11196	-647	4456	7386	3190	99	2913	178	5817	-438	1342	4913	544
2007	11056	-1119	4991	7184	2969	-109	2873	205	4729	970	1347	4352	310
2008	11967	647	4612	6708	2437	1	1879	557	5110	-444	1093	4461	94
2009	11685	-897	4577	8005	2627	139	2076	412	5519	25	1016	4478	484
2010	11455	-501	4727	7229	2511	-52	1895	668	5484	338	955	4191	693
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>													
2006	10	-63	13	60	735	-36	8	763	59	-6	31	34	170
2007	52	246	8	-202	724	35	8	681	37	-11	5	43	-46
2008	63	-145	268	-60	940	101	10	829	30	-2	4	28	-184
2009	533	160	228	145	916	18	9	889	11	-15	15	11	100
2010	197	-52	534	-285	957	-84	7	1034	19	-13	20	12	246
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>													
2006	11186	-584	4443	7326	2455	135	2905	-585	5758	-432	1311	4879	374
2007	11004	-1365	4983	7386	2245	-144	2865	-476	4692	-959	1342	4309	356
2008	11904	792	4344	6768	1497	-100	1869	-272	5080	-442	1089	4433	278
2009	11152	-1057	4349	7860	1711	121	2067	-477	5508	40	1001	4467	384
2010	11258	-449	4193	7514	1554	32	1888	-366	5465	351	935	4179	447

<sup>1)</sup> Ukupan prirast pojedinih vrsta stoke, uključujući živu težinu zaklane stoke, razliku težine prodane i kupljene stoke i razliku težine stoke na kraju i početku godine.

<sup>1)</sup> Total increase of certain kinds of livestock, including the weight before slaughtering, the difference between weight of sold and purchased livestock and the weight at the beginning – end of year.

10 – 18. PROIZVODNJA MLIJEKA,  
VUNE, JAJA I MEDAPRODUCTION OF MILK, WOOL,  
EGGS AND HONEY

	Mlijeko / Milk					Vuna / Wool		Jaja / Eggs		Med / Honey	
	ukupno <i>Total</i> (000 lit.)	kravlje <i>Cow milk</i> (000 lit.)	po kravi muzari <i>Per milch cow</i> (Lit.)	ovčije <i>Ewe milk</i> (000 lit.)	po ovci <i>Per ewe</i> (Lit.)	ukupno <i>Total</i> ( t )	po ovci <i>Per sheep</i> ( kg )	ukupno (000 kom) <i>Total</i> (000 pcs)	po kokoški (kom.) <i>Eggs, per hen</i> (pcs)	ukupno <i>Total</i> ( t )	po košnici <i>Per beehive</i> (Kg.)
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2006	177791	169089	2219	8702	46	346	1,5	46727	114	522	13
2007	172656	163516	2245	9140	47	346	1,7	71299	143	485	13
2008	160044	152605	2116	7439	45	289	1,7	54635	147	476	28
2009	152360	145043	2101	7317	47	296	1,6	55984	152	251	14
2010	142833	135829	2046	7004	46	274	1,6	64198	151	173	8
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>											
2006	851	811	4856	40	35,0	5	1,8	7228	137	-	-
2007	876	845	5826	31	34,0	3	1,6	34438	196	-	-
2008	939	915	5649	24	20,0	3	1,6	22197	268	-	-
2009	1027	1013	5390	14	21,0	1	1,8	21161	249	-	-
2010	897	886	4407	11	29,0	1	2,0	28820	248	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2006	176940	168278	2213	8662	46	341	1,5	39499	110	522	13
2007	171780	162671	2240	9109	47	342	1,7	36861	112	485	13
2008	159105	151690	2108	7415	45	286	1,5	32438	113	476	28
2009	151333	144030	2092	7303	47	295	1,6	34823	123	251	14
2010	141936	134943	2039	6993	46	273	1,6	35378	115	173	8

10 – 19. POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA  
I ZAPOSLENI RADNICIAGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES  
AND PERSONS EMPLOYED

	Broj poljoprivred. preduzeća <i>Agricultural enterprises, number</i>	Zaposleni radnici <sup>1)</sup> <i>Workers <sup>1)</sup></i>		Stručni radnici <i>Technical staff</i>					
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	u poljoprivrednoj djelatnosti <i>In agriculture</i>	poljoprivredni stručnjaci <i>Agricultural experts</i>		veterinari <i>Veterinarians</i>		ekonomisti <i>Economists</i>	
				sa fakultetom i višom školom <i>Higher and high education</i>	sa poljoprivred. srednjom školom <i>Secondary School of Agriculture</i>	sa fakultetom <i>Higher education</i>	sa srednjom školom <i>Secondary School</i>	sa fakultetom i višom školom <i>Higher and high education</i>	sa srednjom ekonomskom školom <i>Secondary School of Economics</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2006	47	1308	980	89	191	1	8	37	68
2007	47	1329	712	89	191	1	8	40	69
2008	40	1163	768	159	183	3	12	34	38
2009	42	1137	762	153	186	4	7	40	35
2010	33	1085	687	155	185	1	-	41	38
<b>POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA / AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES</b>									
2006	25	1096	855	76	176	1	7	26	64
2007	25	1109	954	76	176	1	7	29	65
2008	21	1054	729	144	177	2	11	31	31
2009	28	1079	737	145	181	4	7	36	35
2010	21	1017	653	147	181	1	-	38	35
<b>ZEMLJORADNIČKE ZADRUGE / COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2006	22	212	125	13	15	-	1	11	4
2007	22	220	135	13	15	-	1	11	4
2008	19	109	39	15	6	1	1	3	7
2009	14	58	25	8	5	-	-	4	-
2010	12	68	34	8	4	-	-	3	3

<sup>1)</sup> Stanje 31. 12. 2008. god. je iz redovnog godišnjeg izvještaja, u koloni ukupno obuhvaćeni su još i radnici zaposleni na poslovima uprave i nepoljoprivredne djelatnosti, a koji se obavljaju u okviru poljoprivrednih preduzeća.

<sup>1)</sup> Status as on December 31, 2008. refer to data from regular annual survey. Data in the column Total include also the workers in administration and non-agricultural activities within agricultural enterprises.

## 10 – 20. ZAPOSLENI RADNICI PO GRANAMA DJELATNOSTI

## EMPLOYED PERSONS BY AGRICULTURAL BRANCHES

	Zaposleni radnici Employed persons						Radni sati sezonskih i povremenih radnika u 000 Man-hours of seasonal and ad-hoc workers, in thous.
	u ratarstvu Growing of crops	u voćarstvu Growing of fruit	u vinogradarstvu Viticulture	u stočarstvu Livestock breeding	u preradi poljoprivrednih proizvoda Processing of agricultural products	u ostalim poljoprivrednim djelatnostima Other agricultural activities	
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>						
2006	37	41	368	62	185	370	74
2007	27	40	370	63	187	388	76
2008	29	74	327	121	188	257	65
2009	30	63	323	119	196	207	74
2010	33	44	323	90	154	47	281
	<b>POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA / AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES</b>						
2006	14	39	368	50	173	294	40
2007	7	37	370	48	175	308	40
2008	6	74	327	116	183	243	8
2009	6	63	323	119	196	200	70
2010	9	44	323	85	154	39	257
	<b>ZEMLJORADNIČKE ZADRUGE / COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>						
2006	23	2	-	12	12	76	34
2007	20	3	-	15	12	80	35
2008	23	-	-	5	5	14	57
2009	24	-	-	-	-	7	4
2010	24	-	-	5	-	8	24

## 10 – 21. POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA I ZEMLJORADNIČKE ZADRUGE PREMA VELIČINI POSJEDA, Stanje 31. 12. 2010.

## AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS BY LAND SIZE, As on 31 December 2010

	Ukupno Total	Bez zemlje With no land	Do 50 ha Under 50 ha	50 – 100	100 – 300	300 – 500	500 – 1000	1000 – 2000	2000 – 2500	2500 – 5000	Preko 5000 ha Over 5000 ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	23	7	8	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	13	4	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-

## 10 – 22. POVRŠINA POLJOPRIVREDNIH PREDUZEĆA I ZEMLJORADNIČKIH ZADRUGA PREMA VELIČINI ZEMLJIŠTA, Stanje 31. 12. 2010.

## LAND AREA OF AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS, 31 December 2010

	Ukupno Total	Do 50 ha Under 50 ha	50 – 100	100 – 300	300 – 500	500 – 1000	1000 – 2000	2000 – 2500	2500 – 5000	Preko 5000 ha Over 5000 ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>9918</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>5625</b>	<b>2405</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	8321	193	-	256	319	556	4592	2405	-	-
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	1597	85	194	285	-	-	1033	-	-	-



10 – 23. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE  
Stanje 31. 12. 2010.AGRICULTURAL LAND  
As on 31 December 2010  
ha

	Ukupno Total	Obradivo zemljište / Cultivable land					Pašnjaci Pastures	Ribnjaci Fishponds	Trstici i bare Reeds and pools
		svega All	oranice i bašte Arable fields and gardens	voćnjaci Orchards	vinogradi Vineyards	livade Meadows			
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>9918</b>	<b>5150</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2191</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>4608</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>149</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	8321	4328	110	240	2191	1787	3833	11	149
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	1597	822	139	-	-	683	775	-	-

## 10 – 24. POTROŠNJA MINERALNIH ĐUBRIVA, 2010.

## CONSUMPTION OF MINERAL FERTILIZERS, in 2010

	Ukupno Total	Vrsta đubriva / Type of fertilizers				Potrošnja u kg. po 1 ha Consumption, kilograms per ha		
		azotna Nitrogenous fertilizers	fosforna Phosphoric fertilizers	kalijumova Potassium fertilizers	složena Composite	oranice Arable fields	obrađiva površina Cultivable area	poljoprivredna površina Agricultural area
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>2767</b>	<b>1270</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>11112</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>279</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	2697	1270	6	361	1060	24518	623	324
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	70	-	-	-	70	504	85	44

10 – 25. POTROŠNJA ELEKTRIČNE ENERGIJE, GORIVA  
I MAZIVA I SREDSTAVA ZA ZAŠTITU BILJA, 2010.CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY, FUEL, LUBRICANT  
AND PLANT HEALTH PRODUCTS, in 2010

	El. energija (000 KW) Electricity, thous. KW	Goriva (tona) / Fuels, tons				Ulja, maziva ukupno, t Oil, lubricant, total, tons	Ukupna potrošnja sredstava za zaštitu bilja, t Consumption of plant health products, t				
		ukupno Total	nafta Petroleum	benzin Petrol	mazut Mazout		svega All	fungicidi Fungicides	herbicidi Herbicides	insekticidi Insecticides	ostalo Other
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>9506</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>66</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	9303	-	393	10	238	8	132	52	6	8	66
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	203	29	27	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--

10 – 26. POLJOPRIVREDNE MAŠINE I ORUĐA  
Stanje 31. 12. 2010.AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT  
As on 31 December 2010

	Traktori / Tractors								Kombajni Combines	Samohodne kosačice Motor mowers	Elektromotori i ostali motori Electric motors and other	Kamioni Trucks
	ukupno Total	jednoosovinski Single-axle	Dvoosovinski traktori / Biaxial									
			ukupno Total	od/ Of 26 KW	27-37 KW	38-66 KW	67-88 KW	preko Over 88 KW				
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	104	5	99	3	16	77	1	2	6	3	-	9
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	16	2	14	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	1

**10 – 26. POLJOPRIVREDNE MAŠINE I ORUĐA**  
 Stanje 31. 12. 2010.

**AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**  
 As on 31 December 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Rasipači mineralnog đubriva <i>Mineral fertilizer distributors</i>	Rasturači stajskog đubriva <i>Manure spreaders</i>	Sijačice za strna žita <i>Seeders for stubble cereals</i>	Sijačice za sjetvu u redove <i>Precision spacing seeders</i>	Kultivatori za međured. obradu <i>Cultivators for interlinear tillage</i>	Kosilice <i>Mowers</i>	Vadilice krompira <i>Potato-diggers</i>	Linije mašina za krompir <i>Machinery for potato</i>	Prese skupljačice i rotobalere <i>Pick-up balers and rotor balers</i>	Grabulje <i>Rakes</i>	Mašine za mužu broj muznih jedinica <i>Milking machines, number of units</i>	Prikolice <i>Trailers</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	34	7	6	7	58	37	8	5	9	8	9	79
Poljoprivredna preduzeća <i>Agricultural enterprises</i>	28	5	3	2	54	32	2	2	3	4	9	69
Zemljoradničke zadruge <i>Collective farms</i>	6	2	3	5	4	5	6	3	6	4	-	10

**10 – 27. VETERINARSKÉ ORGANIZACIJE I RADNICI, 201.<sup>1)</sup>**
**VETERINARY ORGANIZATIONS AND WORKERS, 2010<sup>1)</sup>**

Veterinarski radnici / <i>Veterinary workers</i>							
instituti (specijalističko veterinarska laboratorija) <i>Institutes<sup>2)</sup> (Specialized Veterinary Laboratory)</i>	veterinarske ambulante <i>Veterinary dispensaries</i>	veterinarske apoteke <i>Veterinary pharmacies</i>	veterinarske veleprodajnice <i>Veterinary wholesale drugstores</i>	pult za vještačku oplodnju <i>Unit for artificial insemination</i>	veterinari <i>Veterinarians</i>	tehničari <i>Technical staff</i>	bolničari <i>Nursing staff</i>
-	34	-	6	4	1117	106	-

Izvor: Ministarstvo poljoprivrede, šumarstva i vodoprivrede Crne Gore i Javna veterinarska ustanova.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Management of Montenegro and Public Veterinary Institution

**10 – 28. ULUV MORSKE RIBE PO VRSTAMA**
**CATCH OF SALTWATER FISH BY SPECIES**

u tonama

tons

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Plava riba</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>Pelagic fish</b>
Sardela	21	23	32	30	35	Sardelle
Papalina	30	49	48	38	38	Sprat
Inćun	23	15	15	19	13	Anchovy
Skuša	10	11	12	10	12	Mackerel
Plavica	6	12	21	12	14	Chub mackerel
Šnjur	20	13	17	13	12	Scad
Tuna	4	1	9	14	14	Tuna
Ostala plava riba	49	72*	87	63	68	Other Pelagic fish
<b>Ostale ribe</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>Other fish</b>
Oslić	26	25	34	24	27	Hake
Trlja	16	17	21	14	17	Red mullet
Zubatac	8	9	10	4	5	Dentex
Cipal	22	30	39	34	42	Grey mullet
Jegulja	2	2	1	1	1	Eels
Gira	18	14	16	15	17	Picarel
Bukva	28	23	27	30	28	Bogue
Salpa	9	5	11	7	8	Saupe
Pas	6	9	7	5	7	Dogfish
Mačka	2	4	10	5	7	Catfish
Raža	13	6	13	9	13	Scate
Ostale vrste ribe	154	101*	84	143	138	Other fish
<b>Glavonošci</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>Cephalopods</b>
Lignja	15	17	19	10	14	Squid
Sipa	15	18	15	7	9	Cuttlefish
Hobotnica	20	19	23	15	16	Octopus
Muzgavac	18	13	21	15	22	Musky octopus
<b>Školjke</b>	<b>174<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>156</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>Shellfish</b>
<b>Rakovi</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Crayfish</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćena i proizvodnja u privatnim uzgajalištima školjki

<sup>1)</sup> Including production in private shell farms

## 10 – 29. ULOV SLATKOVODNE RIBE PO VRSTAMA

## CATCH OF FRESH WATER FISH BY SPECIES

u tonama

tons

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Pastrmka	253	200	212	263	216	Trout
Šaran	410	82	452	350	234	Carp
Miješana riba	-	-	-	-	-	Mixed fish
Štuka	-	-	-	-	-	Pike
Jegulja	6	1	1	6	-	Eel
Ukljeva	30	88	112	100	1	Bleak
Ostale ribe	87	70	64	168	83	Other fish

10 – 30. RADNICI U RIBARSTVU I BRODOVI  
I ČAMCI, 2010.WORKERS IN FISHING INDUSTRY,  
SHIPS AND BOATS, in 2010

	Radnici u morskom ribarstvu <i>Employed in sea fishing</i>		Radnici u slatko- vodnom ribarstvu <i>Employed in freshwater fishing</i>		Čamci u morskom ribarstvu <i>Sea fishing boats</i>		Čamci u morskom ribarstvu <i>Sea fishing boats</i>		Čamci u slatko- vodnom ribarstvu <i>Freshwater fishing boats</i>	
	stalni <i>Full time</i>	povremeni <i>Ad-hoc</i>	stalni <i>Full time</i>	povremeni <i>Ad-hoc</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>3</sup>	motorni <i>Motorboat</i>	bez motora <i>Rowboat</i>	motorni <i>Motorboat</i>	bez motora <i>Rowboat</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>4</b>	-	<b>4</b>
Preduzeća i zadruge <i>Enterprises and coll. farms</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individualni ribari <i>Individual fishers</i>	46	81	81	21	7	919	122	4	-	4

Izvor : Ministarstvo poljoprivrede, šumarstva.  
i vodoprivrede Crne GoreThe source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry,  
and Water Management



## ŠUMARSTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Prikupljanje podataka vrši se izvještajnom metodom kada se kao izvori koriste: tehnička dokumentacija, knjigovodstvena evidencija, šumsko-privredne osnove (elaborati) i slično. U nedostatku navedenih izvora, uglavnom za neuređene šume, koristi se metod procjene.

Podaci o proizvodnji i prodaji šumskih sortimenata uzeti su iz mjesečnih izvještaja šumarskih i drugih preduzeća, koje u državnim šumama vrše proizvodnju šumskih sortimenata, bez obzira da li im je gazdovanje šumama osnovna djelatnost ili nije. Izvještaji se zasnivaju na evidenciji proizvodnje i prodaje šumskih sortimenata.

Ostali podaci o šumarstvu prikupljeni su godišnjim izvještajima za redovna statistička istraživanja u šumarstvu, a zasnivaju se na knjigovodstvenoj evidenciji.

Podaci o lovstvu prikupljeni su od lovačkih društava koja se bave lovstvom i ostalih preduzeća koja imaju svoja lovišta i izgajališta divljači.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o sječi drveta, podizanju i gajenju šuma i lovstvu prikupljeni su sa potpunim obuhvatom. Kod podataka o proizvodnji i prodaji šumskih sortimenata obuhvaćena su preduzeća koja se bave proizvodnjom šumskih sortimenata u državnim šumama.

Podaci o štetama u državnim šumama imaju potpun obuhvat, a podaci o štetama u privatnim šumama prikupljaju se u znatno užem obimu, odnosno samo podaci o štetama od požara.

### Definicije

*Šumom* se smatra svaka površina veća od 5 ari, koja je obrasla šumskim drvećem i služi za proizvodnju šumskih sortimenata, ili ima zaštitnu funkciju i posebnu namjenu, bez obzira na obrast i visinu stabala ( visoke šume – raznodobne i jednodobne, niske šume ili izdanačke šume, i ostale kategorije šuma ).

Drvoredi, parkovi u naseljenim mjestima, šumski rasadnici, kao i grupe šumskog drveća na površini manjoj od 5 ari ne smatraju se šumom.

*Visoke šume* su šume postale pretežno iz sjemena.

*Niske (izdanačke) šume* su postale pretežno iz izdanaka iz panja.

*Ostale* kategorije šuma čine *šikare, makije, šibljaci i lisničke šume*.

*Šikare* su degradirane izdanačke šume malog rasta i kržljivog drveća koje većinom služe za pašu i brst stoke.

*Makije* su zimzelene izdanačke šume nastale potiskivanjem hrasta crnike u sredozemnom klimatskom području naše zemlje.

*Šibljaci* su degradirane izdanačke šume u kojima preovlađuju grmovi.

*Lisničke šume* su šume koje služe prvenstveno za kresanje lisnika.

*Ukupna drvna masa* (bruto masa) obuhvata posječeno industrijsko, tehničko, ogrijevno drvo – sve proizvedene šumske sortimente i ukupan otpadak, tako da predstavlja totalnu drvnu masu na panju.

*Industrijsko drvo* ima povoljna fizička i hemijska svojstva, a namijenjeno je za industrijsku (mehaničku i hemijsku) preradu.

## FORESTRY

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on forestry are collected through reporting method based on the following data sources: technical documentation, bookkeeping records, forestry and economic studies, etc. When such sources are not available, as for unmanaged forests, the estimation method is applied.

Data on production and sale of forest assortments are taken from monthly reports of forestry enterprises and other enterprises manufacturing forest products in state forests, regardless of whether forest management and exploitation is their main activity or not. The reports are based on production and sale evidence on forest products.

Other data on forestry are collected through annual statistical surveys on forestry, which are based on bookkeeping evidence.

Data on hunting are obtained from hunters' associations engaged in hunting, other enterprises and organizations having own hunting grounds and game farms.

### Coverage

Data on cutting the trees, afforestation and hunting are collected through a full coverage survey. Data on manufacturing and sale of forest products cover only those enterprises continuously engaged in forest products manufacturing in state forests.

Data on damages in state forests are collected with a full coverage, while for those on damages in private forests the coverage is quite reduced and those data relate only to damages caused by forest fires.

### Definitions

A *forest* relate to any area larger than 0.05 ha, covered with forest trees, having a protective function, and intended for forest products manufacture or it has special purpose, no matter of tree cover and size (high forest – uneven and even-aged, scrub-wood or seedling, and other types of forests).

Rows of trees, parks in inhabited places, forest tree nurseries and groups of forest trees on an area under 0.05 ha are not considered as forest.

*High forests* are those growing mainly from seeds.

*Short forests* are those growing mainly from tree stumps shoots.

*Other forest categories* are scrubs, maquis, shrubberies, and beech forests.

*Scrubs* are downgraded coppices of small growth and stunted trees mainly used for livestock grazing and browsing.

*Maquis* are evergreen coppices, which appear to exist by suppressing black oak in the area with Mediterranean climate in our country.

*Shrubberies* are downgraded coppices where the bushes are prevailing.

*Beech forests* are those mainly used for pruning the trees.

*Total wood stock* (gross volume) covers chopped industrial, technical and firewood - all forest products and total waste, representing the total volume of timber.

*Industrial wood* has favourable physical and chemical characteristics and is intended for industrial (mechanical and chemical) processing.

*Technical wood* has favourable physical and chemical characteristics and is intended for various technical purposes.

*Tehničko drvo* ima povoljna fizička i hemijska svojstva, a namijenjeno je za upotrebu u razne tehničke svrhe.

*Ogrijevno drvo* je drvo namijenjeno za ogrijev ili za proizvodnju drvenog uglja.

*Pod njegom i melioracijom* šuma su iskazani radovi u visokim i niskim šumama, kojima je cilj poboljšanje kvaliteta sastojina.

Pod *melioracijom šuma* su iskazani radovi u ostalim kategorijama šuma: šikarama, makijama, šibljacima i lisničkim šumama kojima je cilj popravljavanje oblika upropašćenih šuma.

*Prorede i čišćenja* su redovne sječe koje se sprovode u cilju njege visokih jednodobnih i niskih (izdanačkih) šuma tokom cijelog obrta u manjim ili većim vremenskim razmacima sa ciljem da se obezbijedi razvoj kvalitetno najboljih stabala u genetičkom i tehničkom pogledu.

*Njega podmlatka i kultura* obuhvata čišćenje od korova, okopavanje, prihranjivanje, zaštitu i popunu i sl.

*Obogaćivanje šuma četinarima ili plemenitim lišćarima* je unošenje četinarima ili plemenitim lišćarima u postojeće šume u cilju povećanja njihove ekonomske vrijednosti.

*Rekonstrukcija* je zamjena tipa gajenja i istovremeno zamjena vrste drveća.

*Bespravna sječa* je svaka sječa koja se u državnoj šumi vrši bez odobrenja nadležnih organa. Iskazuje se u posječevoj bruto-masi drveta.

Firewood is wood cut in order to be used for fire or charcoal production.

*Tending and melioration* of forests relate to works in high forests and coppices, aiming at improvement of stands quality.

*Forests melioration* relate to works in other forests categories: scrubs, maquis, shrubberies and beech forests in order to improve the devastated stands.

*Thinning and clearing* are regular woodcuttings done during the entire round, in shorter or longer intervals, thus providing possibilities for increase of higher quality trees in forests and coppices but also to ensure development of the best quality trees in genetic and technical sense.

*Tending of young trees and culture* refer to the weeds cleaning, loosening, fertilizing, protection, afforestation, etc.

*Afforestation with conifers and deciduous trees* is planting of conifers and deciduous trees inside the existing forests in order to increase their economic value.

*Conversion* is a change of growing types as well as tree stands.

*Illicit cutting* is any felling of trees done in a state forest, without permission granted by authorized bodies. It is shown as gross felled timber.

11 – 1. OSNOVNI POKAZATELJI  
RAZVOJA ŠUMARSTVABASIC DATA ON FORESTRY  
DEVELOPMENT

	Iskorišćavanje šuma, m <sup>3</sup> / Forest exploitation, m <sup>3</sup> Posječeno drvo – bruto masa / Felled trees, gross volume			Vještačko pošumljavanje, ha Artificial afforestation, ha	Državni sektor State sector
	ukupno Total	državne šume State forests	privatne šume Private forests	četinari Conifers	prodaja šumskih sortimenata, m <sup>3</sup> Sale of forest assortments, m <sup>3</sup>
2006	631273	451266	180007	630	326679
2007	548162	373534	174628	628	256940
2008	595195	402188	193007	659	275448
2009	444446	310758	133688	361	214364
2010	480396	354303	126093	604	246768

11 – 2. PODIZANJE I OBNOVA ŠUMA  
/ Državne šume /GROWING AND REGENERATION  
/State forests/

	Ukupno Total	U šumama In forests		Izvan šuma Outside forests			Vještačko pošumljavanje Artificial afforestation
		sjecišta Cutting areas	ostale površine Other areas	krš i golet Rocky and bare ground	erodirano zemljište Eroded land	poljopriv. i ostalo zemljište Agricultural and other land	sadnjom By planting
2006	630	292	45	289	-	4	630
2007	628	299	113	216	-	-	628
2008	659	195	213	251	-	-	659
2009	361	114	113	127	-	7	361
2010	604	182	159	208	-	55	604
Četinari / Conifers	598	182	159	202	-	55	598
Lišćari / Deciduous trees	6	-	-	6	-	-	6

11 – 3. VJEŠTAČKO POŠUMLJAVANJE  
I POPUNJAVANJE, / Državne šume /ARTIFICIAL AFFORESTATION AND  
REPLANTING, /State forests/

	Pošumljavanje / Afforestation					Popunjavanje / Replanting					TOTAL
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Četinari	630	628	653	360	598	74	87	35	44	9	Conifers
Smrča	353	427	452	213	330	64	81	10	42	9	Spruce
Jela	29	13	-	16	6	-	6	-	-	-	Fir
Crni bor	197	116	176	113	196	-	-	25	2	-	Black pine
Bijeli bor	51	72	23	18	66	10	-	-	-	-	Scots pine
Ariš	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Larch
Lišćari	-	-	6	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	Deciduous trees
Bagrem	-	-	6	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	Locust

## 11 – 4. GAJENJE ŠUMA, / Državne šume /

## SILVICULTURE, / State forests /

ha

ha

	Njega i melioracija <i>Tending and melioration of forests</i>					
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Njega podmlatka	108	59	32	-	-	<i>Tending of young trees</i>
Čišćenje	63	62	61	30	114	<i>Clearing</i>
Proređivanje	447	8	-	45	-	<i>Thinning</i>
Obogaćivanje šuma četinarima	12	9	-	-	-	<i>Enrichment with conifers</i>
Priprema i njega zemljišta	41	37	59	-	17	<i>Preparation and tending of ground</i>
Popunjavanje sastojina	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Replanting</i>
Rekonstrukcija	-	-	-	1	-	<i>Conversion</i>

## 11 – 5. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMAMA

## CUTTING OF TREES IN FORESTS

m³

m³

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Ukupno / Total				
		vrsta sječe <i>Type of cutting</i>		tip šume <i>Type of forests</i>		
		redovne <i>Regular</i>	vanredne <i>Exceptional</i>	visoke i niske šume <i>High forests and coppices</i>	ostale kategorije šuma <i>Other categories of forests</i>	
2006	626740	610794	15946	624940	1800	2006
2007	540333	524975	15358	539024	1309	2007
2008	586309	551503	34806	582479	3830	2008
2009	437416	412733	24683	433036	4380	2009
2010	477005	448889	28116	475757	1248	2010
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	<b>187166</b>	<b>184728</b>	<b>2438</b>	<b>187166</b>	-	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	92894	92502	392	92894	-	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve	81995	81603	392	81995	-	<i>Beech</i>
Hrasta (svi)	6797	6797	-	6797	-	<i>Oak ( all kinds )</i>
Ostalih	4102	4102	-	4102	-	<i>Other</i>
Četinarara	94272	92226	2046	94272	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Smrče – jele	87803	85943	1860	87803	-	<i>Spruce - fir</i>
Ostalih	6469	6283	186	6469	-	<i>Other</i>
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	<b>289839</b>	<b>264161</b>	<b>25678</b>	<b>288591</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	39734	39734	-	38486	1248	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve-hrasta-ostalih	20927	20927	-	20927	-	<i>Beech - oak - other</i>
Ostalih	18807	18807	-	17559	1248	<i>Other</i>
Četinarara	103503	83963	19540	103503	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Smrče - jele	93843	75747	18096	93843	-	<i>Spruce - fir</i>
Ostalih	9660	8216	1444	9660	-	<i>Other</i>
Lišćara i četinarara	146602	140464	6138	146602	-	<i>Deciduous and conifers</i>
Bukve - smrče - jele	145505	139369	6136	145505	-	<i>Beech – fir - spruce</i>
Ostalih	1097	1095	2	1097	-	<i>Other</i>



## 11 – 5. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMAMA

## CUTTING OF TREES IN FORESTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Šume u državnoj svojini / <i>State forests</i>				
		Vrsta sječe <i>Type of cutting</i>		Tip šume <i>Type of forests</i>		
		redovne <i>Regular</i>	vanredne <i>Exceptional</i>	visoke i niske šume <i>High forests and coppices</i>	ostale kategorije šuma <i>Other categories of forests</i>	
2006	451266	443337	7929	451243	23	2006
2007	373534	367037	6497	373534	-	2007
2008	402188	374648	27540	402188	-	2008
2009	310758	291802	18956	310758	-	2009
2010	354303	329043	25260	354303	-	2010
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	<b>129203</b>	<b>127522</b>	<b>1681</b>	<b>129203</b>	-	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	46890	46526	364	46890	-	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve	46216	45852	364	46216	-	<i>Beech</i>
Hrasta (svi)	224	224	-	224	-	<i>Oak (all kinds)</i>
Ostalih	450	450	-	450	-	<i>Other</i>
Četinara	82313	80996	1317	82313	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Smrče – jele	76760	75443	1317	76760	-	<i>Spruce - fir</i>
Ostalih	5553	5553	-	5553	-	<i>Other</i>
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	<b>225100</b>	<b>201521</b>	<b>23579</b>	<b>225100</b>	-	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	6392	6392	-	6392	-	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve-hrasta-ostalih	6392	6392	-	6392	-	<i>Beech - oak - other</i>
Ostalih	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Other</i>
Četinara	78191	59968	18223	78191	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Smrče - jele	68703	51924	16779	68703	-	<i>Spruce - fir</i>
Ostalih	9488	8044	1444	9488	-	<i>Other</i>
Lišćara i četinara	140517	135161	5356	140517	-	<i>Deciduous and conifers</i>
Bukve - smrče - jele	139420	134066	5354	139420	-	<i>Beech - fir - spruce</i>
Ostalih	1097	1095	2	1097	-	<i>Other</i>

11 – 6. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUMA  
PO VRSTAMA DRVEĆACUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE  
FORESTS BY TYPE OF STANDSm<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Lišćari / <i>Deciduous trees</i>					Četinari / <i>Conifers</i>			
		svoga	bukva	hrast	ostali tvrdi	meki	svoga	jela i smrča	bor	ostali
		<i>All</i>	<i>Beech</i>	<i>Oak</i>	<i>Other hardwood</i>	<i>Softwood</i>	<i>All</i>	<i>Fir and spruce</i>	<i>Pine</i>	<i>Other</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>										
2006	631273	280760	241318	13306	25231	905	350513	335010	13253	2250
2007	548162	236339	202431	15785	17279	844	311823	301181	8473	2169
2008	595195	242589	202456	19193	20769	171	352606	320944	27012	4650
2009	444446	216640	171812	23768	20615	445	227806	211975	14743	1088
2010	480396	224811	192598	16022	15364	827	255585	238359	17226	-
<b>Šume u državnoj svojini / <i>State forests</i></b>										
2006	451266	159834	156195	446	2607	586	291432	278467	12691	274
2007	373534	140567	139446	466	204	451	232967	225441	7526	-
2008	402188	141795	140363	928	476	28	260393	233879	24474	2040
2009	310758	115804	114581	592	368	263	194954	180248	13618	1088
2010	354303	140612	138889	894	616	213	213691	197553	16138	-
<b>Šume u privatnoj svojini / <i>Private forests</i></b>										
2006	180007	120926	85123	12860	22624	319	59081	56543	562	1976
2007	174628	95772	62985	15319	17075	393	78856	75740	947	2169
2008	193007	100794	62093	18265	20293	143	92213	87065	2538	2610
2009	133688	100836	57231	23176	20247	182	32852	31727	1125	-
2010	126093	84199	53709	15128	14748	614	41894	40806	1088	-

11 – 7. PROIZVODNJA ŠUMSKIH  
SORTIMENATA / Državne šume <sup>1)</sup>PRODUCTION OF FORESTS  
ASSORTIMENTS / State forests <sup>1)</sup>m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>325896</b>	<b>263787</b>	<b>281260</b>	<b>216546</b>	<b>259752</b>	<b>Total</b>
Trupci	240793	196440	207368	157641	172236	Saw logs
Tehničko drvo	11808	8878	13090	6525	6988	Lumber
Prostorno drvo	28204	27011	27147	16740	38649	Pulpwood
Ogrijevno drvo	45091	31458	33655	35640	41879	Firewood

<sup>1)</sup> Proizvodnja se odnosi samo na preduzeća<sup>1)</sup> Production refers only to companies11 – 8. POSJEČENA BRUTO MASA  
PO IZVRŠIOCIMA SJEČE/ Državne šume /AVERAGE GROSS VOLUME OF CUT TREES  
BY THE OPERATORS/ State forests /m<sup>3</sup>

m

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>451266</b>	<b>373534</b>	<b>402188</b>	<b>310758</b>	<b>354303</b>	<b>Total</b>
Preduzeća	399746	329448	348162	267962	314052	Enterprises
Građani (maloprodaja)	51520	44086	54026	42796	40251	Individuals (retail trade)

## 11 – 9. POVRŠINA ŠUMA PO VRSTAMA SASTOJINA

## FOREST AREA BY TYPE OF STANDS

hilj. ha

thous. ha

	1996	1999	2002	2005	2008	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	545	545	546	617	627	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	229	229	229	252	261	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	183	183	183	207	203	Deciduous trees
Četinara	46	46	46	45	58	Conifers
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	316	316	317	365	366	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	188	188	188	231	228	Deciduous trees
Četinara	35	35	35	41	45	Conifers
Lišćara i četinara	94	93	93	93	93	Deciduous trees and conifers

Istraživanje je trogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a three-year basis

## 11 – 10. ŠTETE U ŠUMAMA

## DAMAGES IN FORESTS

	Bespravna sječa <i>Illicit cutting</i>	Ostala šteta od čovjeka <sup>1)</sup> <i>Other damages caused by man<sup>1)</sup></i>	Šteta od insekata <i>Damages caused by insects</i>	Šteta od elementarnih nepogoda <i>Damages by natural disasters</i>	Šteta od požara <sup>2)</sup> <i>Damages caused by fire<sup>2)</sup></i>	
	m <sup>3</sup>				ha	m <sup>3</sup>
2006	4642	675	1141	1151	210	4749
2007	5447	491	878	-	18311	87811
2008	4062	598	-	-	3628	36772
2009	4233	569	1138	3866	88	3573
2010	5671	569	400	1000	616	2661

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćena krađa šumskih sortimenata i ostale štete od čovjeka.<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćene štete od požara i u privatnim šumama<sup>1)</sup> The theft of forest assortments, and other damages caused by a man are included.<sup>2)</sup> Damages caused by fire in private forests are included.

## 11 – 11. POVRŠINA LOVIŠTA, LOVCI I LOVNI OBJEKTI

AREA OF HUNTING GROUNDS, HUNTERS  
AND HUNTING FACILITIES

	Površina lovišta <i>Area of hunting grounds</i>		Lovci <i>Hunters</i>	Hranilišta za divljač <i>Feeding places for game</i>	
	ukupno, hilj. ha <i>Total, thous. ha</i>	lovna, hilj. ha <i>Hunting area, thous. ha</i>		pernatu, broj <i>Game birds, number</i>	dlakavu, broj <i>Game animals, number</i>
2001	987	846	7007	58	23
2003	1093	980	6234	63	20
2005	1202	1057	7573	53	76
2007	1198	1050	7723	46	75
2009	1247	1078	7324	130	157

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis

## 11 – 12. BROJNO STANJE DIVLJAČI

## NUMBER OF GAME

	Srna	Divokoza	Vuk	Lisica	Zec	Divlja svinja	Jarebica <i>Partridge</i>		Fazan
	<i>Roe deer</i>	<i>Chamois</i>	<i>Wolf</i>	<i>Fox</i>	<i>Hare</i>	<i>Wild boar</i>	poljska <i>Gray partridge</i>	kamenjarka <i>Rock partridge</i>	<i>Pheasant</i>
2001	1252	937	1893	16651	25281	3399	4839	16021	2184
2003	1562	1346	2085	13829	37524	3336	4863	21021	4286
2005	1627	676	2110	12988	39370	4606	6117	15877	6604
2007	2231	681	1829	11705	45517	3848	9395	19235	3173
2009	3751	785	1233	11218	56306	3584	4530	25928	2768

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis

## 11 – 13. ODSTRIJELJENA DIVLJAČ

## SHOT GAME

	Srna	Divokoza	Vuk	Lisica	Zec	Divlja svinja	Jarebica <i>Partridge</i>		Fazan
	<i>Roe deer</i>	<i>Chamois</i>	<i>Wolf</i>	<i>Fox</i>	<i>Hare</i>	<i>Wild boar</i>	poljska <i>Gray partridge</i>	kamenjarka <i>Rock partridge</i>	<i>Pheasant</i>
2001	-	-	375	3659	3109	649	76	982	700
2003	1	3	398	3912	3658	1015	194	1465	1917
2005	3	1	356	2811	3172	1203	64	805	2224
2007	9	10	167	1658	2720	842	35	883	521
2009	7	10	100	1261	2142	482	-	553	247

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis



## INDUSTRIJA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanje podataka

Podaci statistike industrije obezbjeđuju se iz knjigovodstvene, kadrovske i druge evidencije i dokumentacije izvještajnih jedinica. Statistika ih prikuplja mjesečnim, godišnjim i višegodišnjim istraživanjima. Mjesečnim izvještajem industrije prikupljaju se prirodni podaci o proizvodnji, utrošku sirovina, elektroenergije i goriva, kao i podaci o broju zaposlenih. Na osnovu tih podataka obračunavaju se indeksi proizvodnje, potrošnje, zaposlenih i produktivnosti rada. Podaci za bilans proizvodnje i potrošnje elektroenergije prikupljaju se u okviru posebnih istraživanja koje sprovodi MONSTAT.

Podaci o korišćenju kapaciteta industrije prikupljaju se od preduzeća godišnjim izvještajem industrije (na bazi nomenklature proizvoda) i izvještajem o korišćenju kapaciteta industrije svake pete godine (na bazi nomenklature osnovnih oruđa za rad).

### Obuhvatnost

Do 2001. godine prema Jedinstvenoj Klasifikaciji djelatnosti pod industrijom se podrazumijeva industrija u užem smislu, koja obuhvata proizvodnju elektroenergije, rudarstvo i fabričku preradu rudarskih, šumskih i poljoprivrednih sirovina.

U Klasifikaciji djelatnosti koja je sastavni dio Zakona o Klasifikaciji djelatnosti i o Registru jedinica razvrstavanja ("Sl.list SRJ" br.31/96, 12/98 i 74/99) koja se primjenjuje od 1. januara 2001. godine, djelatnost industrije čine sektori:

Vađenje ruda i kamena, prerađivačka industrija, proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom.

Izvještajima o industrijskim preduzećima obuhvaćena su društvena, zadružna i mješovita preduzeća, kao i djelovi neindustrijskih preduzeća koji obavljaju industrijsku djelatnost i ona privatna preduzeća koja su transformacijom prešla iz društvenih u privatna, veliki broj malih privatnih preduzeća, kao i namjenska proizvodnja.

### Definicije

*Industrija* je djelatnost u kojoj se obavlja proizvodnja različitih proizvoda i prerada sirovina mineralnog, biljnog, životinjskog ili vještačkog porijekla. Osnovne karakteristike industrije su proizvodnja velikih količina proizvoda, ujednačenog kvaliteta, uz pretežnu upotrebu mašinskih sredstava za rad.

*Industrijsko preduzeće* je subjekat čija je pretežna djelatnost Industrijska proizvodnja.

*Industrijski proizvodi* su definisani kao ukupna gotova proizvodnja proizvoda navedenih u nomenklaturi proizvoda koja je trajan osnov za prikazivanje industrijske proizvodnje. Indeksi za industriju ukupno daju se po Jedinstvenoj Klasifikaciji djelatnosti (JKD) i ne obuhvataju zanatstvo, distribuciju gasovitih goriva, distribuciju pare i tople vode, sakupljanje, prečišćavanje i distribuciju vode i izdavačku djelatnost. Ove djelatnosti po JKD nijesu pripadale industriji.

*Indeks fizičkog obima industrijske proizvodnje* izražava promjene u obimu cjelokupne industrijske proizvodnje.

Indeksi fizičkog obima proizvodnje računaju se uz pomoć odgovarajuće šifarske veze Klasifikacije djelatnosti i Nomenklature proizvoda. Kod obračuna su zanemarene neznatne razlike koje nastaju zbog razvrstavanja proizvoda.

Obračun se zasniva na mjesečnim i godišnjim podacima o gotovoj proizvodnji, koji se iskazuju u prirodnom obliku prema Nomenklaturi proizvoda za mjesečni izvještaj i mjerilima ponderacionog sistema.

## INDUSTRY

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data of industry statistics are obtained from bookkeeping records, human resources evidence and other documentation of reporting units. These data are collected through surveys on a monthly, annual and multi-annual basis. Data on production, consumption of raw materials, electricity, and fuels as well as data on employees are collected on a monthly basis. These data are used for the indices of production, consumption, employees and labour productivity. Data on production and consumption of electric power are collected through other surveys carried out by MONSTAT.

Data on exploitation of industrial capacities are collected through annual industrial survey (on the basis of nomenclature of products) and survey on use of industrial capacities conducted every five years (based on nomenclature of primary work tools).

### Coverage

Up to 2001, according to the Unique Classification of Economic Activities, industry referred to industry in a narrower sense comprising electric power generation and consumption, mining and processing of mining, forest and agricultural raw materials.

Since January 1st 2001, the Classification of Activities has been introduced, as the integral part of the Law on Classification of Activities and Units of Register (Official Gazette of FRY no. 31/96, 12/98 and 74/99). According to the classification, the industry comprises activities of the following sectors:

Mining and quarrying, Manufacturing, Electricity, gas and water supply.

Surveys on industrial enterprises cover all enterprises of public, cooperative and mixed ownership, as well as parts of non-industrial enterprises involved in industrial activities, private enterprises transformed from public into private ownership, great number of small private enterprises and restricted/specific production.

### Definitions

*Industry* refers to production of various products as well as processing of raw materials of mineral, floral, animal or artificial origin. The main characteristics of industry are production of huge products quantities with standardized quality, mainly using machinery tools.

*Industrial enterprise* is an entity engaged in industrial production as the principal activity.

*Industrial products* are defined as total final production of those products that are listed in the Nomenclature of industrial products that is a standard reference for presentation of industrial production. Industrial indices are calculated according to the Unique Classification of Activities (UCA) excluding crafts, gaseous fuels distribution, steam and hot water distribution, collection, purification and distribution of water and publishing activities. According to UCA these activities were not part of industry.

*Index of physical volume of industrial production* represents changes in volume of total industrial production.

Calculation of the Index is done with the corresponding code relations between Classification of Activities (CA) and Nomenclature of Industrial Products (NIP). Small, insignificant differences caused by classification of products are simply ignored

Calculation is based on data from monthly and annual surveys / reports on final products, shown in physical terms according to NIP for monthly report and criteria of weighting system.

Zaključno sa 1969. godinom ponderacioni koeficijenti su formirani na osnovu ličnih primanja i amortizacije, a od 1970. godine na osnovu društvenog proizvoda.

Za obračun indeksa industrijske proizvodnje od 1993. do 1997. godine primjenjivani su ponderacioni koeficijenti obračunati na osnovu podataka o industrijskoj proizvodnji Crne Gore u 1990. godine. Od 1997. godine koriste se ponderacioni koeficijenti obračunati na osnovu podataka za 1995. godinu.

Zbog razlike u ponderima indeks fizičkog obima industrijske proizvodnje do 1991. ne pokazuje istu dinamiku kao obračuni društvenog proizvoda i narodnog dohodka u stalnim cijenama.

*Indeks zaposlenih* obuhvata samo zaposlene industrijskih djelatnosti (bez zaposlenih koji u industrijskim preduzećima rade u neindustrijskim djelatnostima). Zaposleni u industriji svrstavaju se u cjelini u granu pretežne djelatnosti preduzeća do 1988. godine, prema čistoj djelatnosti. Indeks je obračunat na osnovu neponderisanih podataka o zaposlenima, bez obzira na kvalifikacije, radno iskustvo ili pol.

*Indeks produktivnosti rada u industriji* izražava dinamiku društvene produktivnosti rada, koja predstavlja odnos indeksa fizičkog obima proizvodnje i indeksa zaposlenih.

Until 1969, weighting coefficients were calculated on the basis of personal incomes and amortization, and since 1970 on the basis of domestic product.

In the period from 1993 until 1997, Index of industrial production was based on the new weighting coefficients calculated from the data on industrial production of Montenegro in 1990. As of 1997, the weighting coefficients calculated from 1995 data have been used.

Due to difference in weights, the index of physical volume of industrial production until 1991 did not show the same dynamics as compilations of domestic product and national income in constant prices.

*Index of employees* covers only employees within industrial activities (excluding employees in industrial enterprises engaged in non-industrial activities). Until 1988, all employees in industry were classified according to the principal activity of enterprise, pure activity. The index was calculated on the basis of non-weighted data about employees, regardless of their qualifications, working experience or sex.

*Indices of labour productivity in industry* show dynamics of social labour productivity, which represents the ratio of Index of physical volume of production and Index of employees.

12 – 1. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE PROIZVODNJE <sup>1)</sup>INDICES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION <sup>1)</sup>

2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
100	102	116	114	115	115	113	77	90
101	103	117	115	116	116	114	78	91
<u>100</u>	102	116	114	115	115	113	77	90
98	<u>100</u>	114	112	113	113	111	75	88
86	87	<u>100</u>	98	99	99	97	66	77
88	89	102	<u>100</u>	101	101	99	67	78
87	98	101	99	<u>100</u>	100	98	66	77
87	98	101	99	100	<u>100</u>	<u>98</u>	66	77
89	100	103	101	98	102	<u>100</u>	68	80
131	147	151	149	144	150	147	<u>100</u>	117
112	125	129	127	123	128	125	<u>85</u>	<u>100</u>

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci se čitaju samo horizontalno.<sup>1)</sup> Data should be read only horizontally12 – 2. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE  
PROIZVODNJE PO OBLASTIMAINDICES OF INDUSTRIAL  
PRODUCTION BY GROUPS

prethodna godina = 100

Previous year = 100

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>INDUSTRIJA - UKUPNO</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>67.8</b>	<b>117.5</b>	<b>INDUSTRY - TOTAL</b>
<b>Vađenje rude i kamena</b>	102.9	101.5	117.7	34.5	158.7	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
<b>Vađenje energetske sirovine</b>	117.5	78.1	140.3	57.0	196.1	<b>Extraction of energy producing materials</b>
Vađenje kam. uglja, lignita i treseta	117.5	78.1	140.3	57.0	196.1	Mining of coal and lignite, extraction of peat
<b>Vađenje ostalih sirovina i materijala</b>	95.6	115.9	108,4	22.4	107.8	<b>Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials</b>
Vađenje ruda metala	98.1	101.2	100.7	6.8	133.7	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	86.3	177.7	126,8	52.1	101.4	Other mining and quarrying
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	100.1	109.3	88.7	61.4	97.0	<b>Manufacturing</b>
<b>Prehrambeni proizvodi, pića i duvan</b>	90.6	99.3	113.6	88.7	90.6	<b>Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	103.8	99.7	121.8	88.7	91.1	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	41.0	95.5	31.3	89.5	70.6	Manufacture of tobacco products
<b>Proizvodi tekstila i tekstilnih proizvoda</b>	116.6	92.4	79.8	13.6	85.2	<b>Manufacture of textile and textile products</b>
Proizvodnja tekstilnih tkanina	148.6	58.8	64.1	11.6	-	Manufacture of textiles
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	114.9	94.8	80.5	13.7	97.8	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
<b>Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože</b>	139.8	163.3	215.9	39.7	23.1	<b>Manufacture of leather and leather products</b>
Proizvodnja predmeta od kože i obuće	139.8	163.3	215.9	39.7	23.1	Manufacture of leather products and footwear

12 – 2. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE  
PROIZVODNJE PO OBLASTIMAINDICES OF INDUSTRIAL  
PRODUCTION BY GROUPS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

prethodna godina = 100	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Previous year = 100
<b>Prerada drveta i proizvodi od drveta</b>	99.0	101.3	76.0	65.7	104.5	<b>Manuf. of wood and wood products</b>
Proizvodi od drveta, plute i sl.	99.0	101.3	76.0	65.7	104.5	Manufacture of wood product, cork and similar
<b>Proizv. papira, izdavanje i štampanje</b>	95.9	105.7	93.1	92.8	102.1	<b>Manuf. of paper, publishing and printing</b>
Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prer. papira	86.8	144.5	74.3	87.2	113.8	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	101.4	85.6	109.5	96.0	95.8	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media
<b>Proizv. hemijskih proizvoda i vlakana</b>	65.1	145.8	65.2	142.0	109.3	<b>Manufacture of chemical products and fibres</b>
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemij. proizvoda	65.1	145.8	65.2	142.0	109.3	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastičnih masa</b>	69.5	101.5	63.5	57.6	59.6	<b>Manufacture of rubber and plastic products</b>
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastičnih masa	69.5	101.5	63.5	57.6	59.6	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala</b>	100.9	99.6	97.8	58.0	131.2	<b>Manufacture of other non-metal minerals</b>
Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	100.9	99.6	97.8	58.0	131.2	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
<b>Proizvodnja osnovnih metala i metalnih proizvoda</b>	104.8	110.5	87.1	46.5	85.3	<b>Manufacture of basic metals and metal products</b>
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	104.3	108.7	88.7	46.0	86.0	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	114.7	143.2	64.8	57.1	72.7	Manufacture of metal products except machinery
<b>Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala</b>	225.7	96.7	94.4	109.1	153.0	<b>Manufacture of other machinery and equipment</b>
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	225.7	96.7	94.4	109.1	153.0	Manufacture of other machinery and other equipment
<b>Proizvodnja mašina, uređaja i aparata za domaćinstvo</b>	114.4	160.4	32.9	-	-	<b>Manufacture of machines, devices and apparatus for households</b>
Proizv. elek. mašina, uređaja i aparata sem električnih aparata za domaćinstvo	114.4	160.4	32.9	-	-	Manufacture of el. machines and devices, except. el. apparatus., for households
<b>Proizvodnja saobraćajnih sredstava</b>	98.5	97.7	85.7	88.0	79.7	<b>Manufacture of transport equipment</b>
Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	98.5	97.7	85.7	88.0	79.7	Manufacture of other transport equipment
<b>Prerađivačka industrija, ostala</b>	386.7	98.7	104.1	51.5	77.0	<b>Manufacturing n.e.c.</b>
Proizv. namještaja i raznovrsnih proizvoda	386.7	98.7	104.1	51.5	77.0	Manufacture of furniture and related products.
<b>Proizvodnja elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	103.1	72.6	131.9	97.6	151.1	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i vode	103.1	72.6	131.9	97.6	151.1	Electricity, gas and water supply



## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

	Jed. mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Unit of measurement	
<b>Vađenje uglja</b>								<b>Mining of coal, tons</b>
Mrki ugalj	hilj.t	10	7	-	-	-	thous. t	Brown coal
Lignit	hilj.t	1502	1196	1740	957	1938	thous. t	Lignite
<b>Vađenje ruda metala</b>								<b>Mining of metal ores</b>
Crveni boksit	t	659370	667053	671811	45779	61205		Red bauxite
Oblikovani mermerni blokovi	m <sup>3</sup>	3920	4575	5203	2195	2923	m <sup>3</sup>	Formed marble and granite blocks
<b>Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena</b>								<b>Other mining and quarrying</b>
Prirodni pijesak	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Natural sand
Drobljeni i nedrobljeni kamen	m <sup>3</sup>	98360	161970	179521	65015	165666	m <sup>3</sup>	Crude or crashed stone
Tucanik	m <sup>3</sup>	82933	82914	146381	74368	49517	m <sup>3</sup>	Gravel
Obična kamena sitnež	m <sup>3</sup>	54191	60165	109436	51373	39921	m <sup>3</sup>	Stone granules
Morska so	t	5000	20000	25200	17000	11200	t	Sea salt
<b>Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića</b>								<b>Manufacture of food products and beverages</b>
Svježe meso	t	739	1013	1024	1075	1428	t	Fresh meat
Suhomesnati proizvodi	t	912	1098	3106	2348	2186	t	Delicatessen
Kobasičarski proizvodi	t	1907	2393	4444	4070	3676	t	Sausages, tons
Voćni sokovi i sirupi	t	641	345	269	221	251	t	Fruit juices
Jestivo ulje	t	159	-	-	-	-	t	Refined oils
Pasterizovano mlijeko	hl	28537	27002	28739	27664	24493	hl	Pasteurised milk
Pšenično brašno	t	16650	21282	34344	38065	31408	t	Wheat flour, ton
Brašno za stočnu hranu	t	4197	4410	4423	2662	2263	t	Fodder flour
Kompletna krmna smješa	t	15461	14159	15250	10507	7770	t	Prepared animal feeds
Pšenični hljeb i ostale vrste hljeba	t	24166	25229	25246	22733	21596	t	Wheat bread and other types
Pržena kafa	t	330	464	484	498	423	t	Roasted coffee
Lozova rakija	hl	7897	5743	5705	4379	5266	hl	Grape brandy
Prirodna vina	hl	121701	110158	111381	105916	105586	hl	Natural brandy
Pivo	hl	516942	534386	556521	456896	423799	hl	Beer
Osvježavajuća bezalkoholna pića	hl	412	401	230	201	208	hl	Non-alcoholic beverages.
<b>Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manufacture of tobacco products</b>
Fermentisani duvan	t	554	332	-	-	-	t	Tobacco, fermented
Cigarete s filterom	mil.kom	433	463	171	153	108	mill. pcs	Cigarettes
<b>Proizvodnja tekstilnih prediva i tkanina</b>								<b>Manufacture of textile and textile products</b>
Pamučno predivo	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Cotton yarn
Vuneno predivo	t	6	2	-	-	-	t	Woollen yarn
Sirove tkanine pamučne	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Cotton raw fabrics
Vunene tkanine	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	60	23	2	-	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Woollen fabrics
Konfekcija posteljnog rublja	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	84	64	58	7	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Ready-made bed linens
Pamučne tkanine	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Cotton fabrics
Čarape	hilj.pari	14	9	-	-	-	thous. pairs	Hosiery
<b>Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna</b>								<b>Manuf. of wearing apparel and fur</b>
Proizvodnja odjeće	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	1	-	311	28	19	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Clothing
Trikotažno rublje	t	56	153	41	58	38	t	Knitted underwear
Ostalo dječje rublje	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	252	227	111	79	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Other children underwear
<b>Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože, obuće</b>								<b>Manuf. of leather, leather products and footwear</b>
Gornja koža	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Upper leather
Ostala kožna galanterija	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	thous.m <sup>2</sup>	Other leather goods
Muške kožne cipele	hilj.pari.	4	9	31	13	3	thous. pairs	Man's leather shoes
Gornji djelovi za obuću	hilj.pari.	-	-	-	*	-	thous. pairs	Uppers

## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Jed. mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Unit of measurement	
<b>Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute</b>								<b>Manuf. of wood and products of wood and cork</b>
Rezana građa smrčje i jele	m <sup>3</sup>	70130	74463	56588	44673	44230	m <sup>3</sup>	Spruce and fir lumber
Rezana građa bukve	m <sup>3</sup>	6642	8386	5616	3856	3028	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech lumber
Bukove frize	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech mouldings
Impregnacija drveta	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Impregnation of wood
Bukov furnir	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	*	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech veneer sheets
Šper ploče	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Plywood, m <sup>3</sup>
Balkonska vrata kompletna i ost. vrata	kom.	4690	1830	1998	1565	2525	pcs.	Balcony doors and other doors
Prozori (s nevezanim i vezanim krilima)	kom.	2850	-	-	-	-	pcs.	Windows (with or without wings)
Plakari	m <sup>3</sup>	739	1248	1285	378	1102	m <sup>3</sup>	Closets
Bukov parket	m <sup>2</sup>	5500	5500	5500	6000	6000	m <sup>2</sup>	Beech parquet
Drvene stambene kuće	m <sup>3</sup>	62	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Wooden houses
<b>Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prerada papira</b>								<b>Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products</b>
Bezdrveni štamparski papir	t	162	-	-	-	-	t	Rag paper for printing
Papir za tapete	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Wallpaper
Ostali pisaći papir	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Other writing paper
Ambalaža od valovite lepenke	t	1257	1530	1631	1416	1618	t	Corrugated cardboard containers
Ostali proizvodi prerade papira	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Other paper products
<b>Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija</b>								<b>Publishing, printing and reproduction</b>
Novine i časopisi	t	1165	1315	1382	1238	1206	t	Newspapers and magazines
Knjige i brošure	t	392	458	307	299	304	t	Books and brochures
Jednobojni obrasci	t	11	11	17	21	161	t	Mono-colour forms
Višebojni obrasci	t	-	1	-	1	-	t	Multi-colour forms
Višebojna agitaciona štampa	t	174	196	199	171	191	t	Multi-colour advertising
Školske sveske	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Notebooks
Ostali jednobojni i višebojni obrasci	t	432	174	173	189	141	t	Other mono-colour and multi-colour forms
<b>Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte</b>								<b>Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products</b>
Motorno ulje	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Motor oil
Ulje za diferencijale	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Differential oil
Kompresorsko ulje	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Compressor oil
Ostala maziva ulja	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Other lubricating oil
<b>Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manuf. of chemicals and chemicals products</b>
Kiseonik, azot, acetilen	t	13029	12895	12902	3344	489	t	Oxygen, Nitrogen,
Ostali gotovi lijekovi	t	17	16	12	21	19	t	Other medicines
Rastvori za infuziju	t	1017	1114	1022	947	1092	t	Acetylene
Deterdženti za mašinsko pranje	t	60	64	78	78	64	t	Detergents for washing machine
Rudarski eksploziv	t	658	665	752	89	663	t	Mining explosives
Električni upaljači i ostale kapisle	hilj.kom.	182	49	14	613	95	thous. pcs.	Electric fuse and other detonators
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike</b>								<b>Manuf. of rubber and plastic products</b>
Protetirane kamionske gume	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Truck tread tires
Gumena tehnička roba	t	38	39	6	-	-	t	Rubber technical goods
Ambalaža od plastičnih masa	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Plastic containers
Ostali proizvodi od plastičnih masa	t	3	2	1	-	-	t	Other plastic products

## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued

	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Unit of measure- ment	
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih minerala</b>								<b>Manuf. of other mineral products</b>
Puna opeka	hilj.kom	320	-	-	-	-	thous. pcs.	Solid bricks
Šuplja opeka	hilj.kom	1019	2363	-	-	-	thous. pcs.	Perforated bricks
Monta blokovi	hilj.kom	-	2	-	-	-	thous. pcs.	Prefabricated blocks
Negašeni kreč	t	8118	7089	9839	4497	839	t	Quicklime
Blokovi za zidove i pregrade	hilj.kom	205	-	2	-	-	thous. pcs.	Wall blocks and partitions
Građevinske konstrukcije	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Building constructions
Svježi beton	t	1500	986	2538	1129	2959	t	Concrete, fresh
Rezane mermerne ploče	m <sup>2</sup>	43057	51186	50084	40780	40297	m <sup>2</sup>	Marble blocks
Bitum.hidroizolatori (amorfne i anodne mase)	t	64579	64773	62293	36177	47921	t	Bitumen waterproof products (amorphous and anode mixtures)
<b>Proizvodnja osnovnih metala</b>								<b>Manuf. of basic metals</b>
Ingoti i brame od čelika	t	19978	38217	52887	13817	33178	t	Steel ingots
Kontinuirano liveni odlivci od čelika iz elektro peći	t	143187	135632	148736	76587	15094	t	Continuous casting of steel from electric furnace
Teški, srednji i laki šipkasti čelik	t	136921	137906	157990	82725	31059	t	Heavy, light steel and light steel bars
Vučeni, ljušteni i brušeni šipkasti čelik	t	893	413	779	380	268	t	Surface treated steel bars
Hladno valjane trake	t	7534	2928	1398	795	546	t	Cold-rolled wide strips
Glinica za proizvodnju aluminijuma	t	236740	240186	220426	58528	-	t	Aluminium oxide for production of aluminium
Aluminijum u ingotima	t	118403	124060	107457	63960	82043	t	Aluminium in ingots
Aluminijum u trupcima	t	3359	11091	4056	-	-	t	Aluminium in blocks
Legure aluminijuma livačke	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Aluminium alloys
Valjani lim od aluminijuma	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium sheets
Valjane trake od aluminijuma	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium strips
Valjane aluminijumske folije	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium foil
Odlivci od sivog liva	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Gray castings
Odlivci od čelika	t	1165	971	126	-	-	t	Steel castings
Odlivci od aluminijuma	t	4544	4795	3708	2586	2046	t	Aluminium castings
<b>Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina</b>								<b>Manuf. of metal products, except machinery</b>
Čelične hale i hangari	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Steel halls and hangers
Djelovi metalnih građevinskih konstrukcija	t	820	2533	1659	2242	888	t	Parts of metal building constructions
Metalne elektrode za zavarivanje (gole i oplastene)	t	1447	1789	1060	453	200	t	Metal electrodes for welding (bare and coated)
<b>Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja</b>								<b>Manufacture of other machinery and equipment</b>
Klizni ležajevi	t	430	418	386	424	656	t	Roller bearings, tons
Utovarne i pretovarne dizalice	t	15	2	14	4	8	t	Loading and reloading cranes
Buldožeri, bageri i grederi	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Bulldozers, dredges and graders
Djelovi mašina i uređaja za građev.	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Machinery parts and equipment for construction
<b>Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava</b>								<b>Manufacture of other transport equipment</b>
Remont i tekuće održavanje	hilj.ef.č	387	378	324	285	227	thous. actual hrs	Repairs and maintenance
Djelovi za željezničke točkove	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Parts for train wheels
<b>Proizvodnja namještaja i sličnih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manufacture of furniture and related products</b>
Tapacirani namještaj (fotelje kauči)	kom.	368	390	310	-	-	pcs	Upholstered furniture (armchairs, couches)
Stolovi, ormari, kreveti, vitrine, ostali ležajevi	kom.	2300	1829	2113	768	632	pcs	Tables, closets, sofas, cupboards, other beds
Ostali sitni kućni namještaj (police za knjige)	kom.	979	176	188	277	98	pcs	Other small furniture (book shelves)
<b>Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i tople vode</b>								<b>Electricity, gas and hot water supply</b>
Ukupno	mwh	2951640	2144001	2828010	2759751	4169009	Mwh	Total
Hidroenergija	mwh	1749870	1283691	1538490	2071218	2760875	Mwh	Hydro-energy
Termoenergija	mwh	1201770	860310	1289520	688533	1408134	Mwh	Thermo-energy

12 – 4. BILANS PROIZVODNJE I POTROŠNJE  
ELEKTROENERGIJEELECTRICITY GENERATION AND  
CONSUMPTION BALANCE

u GWH

in GWH

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Proizvodnja na generatoru	2952	2144	2828	2760	4022	Gross production – generators
Sopstvena potrošnja	113	105	141	81	146	Own consumption
Proizvodnja na pragu elektrana	2839	2039	2687	2679	3876	Net production - power plants
Primljeno od druge republike <sup>1)</sup>	1201	1176	1221	1184	1204	Imported from other Republic <sup>1)</sup>
Predato drugoj republici <sup>1)</sup>	991	648	908	1108	1451	Delivered to other Republic <sup>1)</sup>
Uvoz	1728	2167	1571	1151	732	Import
Izvoz	72	108	108	172	483	Export
Gubici u mreži	850	688	725	717	667	Transfer and distribution losses
Predato potrošačima	3855	3938	3738	3017	3211	Delivered to consumers
Energetski sektor (oblast 10,11,23,40)	2	4	5	107	111	Energy sector (divisions 10,11,23 and 40)
Prerađivačka industrija (bez oblasti 23)	2391	2427	2125	1208	1470	Manufacture (excluding division 23)
Građevinarstvo	6	7	8	8	8	Construction
Željeznički saobraćaj	23	24	22	18	22	Railroad transportation
Domaćinstva	1097	1128	1178	1268	1280	Households
Poljoprivreda (melioracija i motori)	27	28	36	37	38	Agriculture (melioration and el. machines)
Ostali sektori (poslovne i druge prostori- rije, javna rasvjeta, vodovod i ost.)	309	320	364	371	282	Other sectors ( business and other premi- ses, public lighting, public water supply system etc.)

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci elektroprivrede Crne Gore i Srbije<sup>1)</sup> Data of Electric industry of Montenegro and Serbia12 – 5. POTROŠNJA ELEKTROENERGIJE  
I GORIVA U INDUSTRIJIELECTRICITY AND FUEL CONSUMPTION  
IN INDUSTRY

	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Unit of measure	
Elektroenergija	GWH	2300	2654	2648	2232	1522	GWH	Electricity
Koks	hilj.tona	-	-	-	-	32	thous. t	Coke
Kameni uglj	hilj.tona	-	-	-	-	-	thous. t	Hard coal
Mrki uglj	hilj.tona	2	2	-	1	1	thous. t	Brown coal
Lignit	hilj.tona	28	27	29	17	15	thous. t	Lignite
Tečna goriva	hilj.tona	16	14	15	9	9	thous. t	Liquid fuels
Mazut	hilj.tona	112	110	115	40	22	thous. t	Mazout
Zemni gas (plin)	mil.m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	mill.m <sup>3</sup>	Natural gas
Tečni gas	hilj.tona	1	3	2	2	2	thous. t	Liquid gas

## GRAĐEVINARSTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci su prikupljeni u slijedećim istraživanjima: Godišnji izvještaj o građevinskim radovima (Građ-11), Godišnji izvještaj o zgradama građenim u organizaciji individualnih vlasnika (Građ-11a), Godišnji izvještaj o potrošnji građevinskog i pogonskog materijala (Građ-13), Godišnji izvještaj o porušenoj zgradi sa stanovima i adaptaciji stambenog prostora (Građ-71), Kvartalni izvještaj o cijenama stanova novogradnje (Građ-41).

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajem o građevinskim radovima obuhvaćeni su građevinski radovi koje su u izvještajnoj godini izvodila preduzeća razvrstana u građevinsku djelatnost u sektor F - Građevinarstvo, pravna lica koja nijesu razvrstana u građevinsku djelatnost, ali imaju jedinice u sastavu koje obavljaju građevinske radove, kao i radove na zgradama građenim u režiji individualnih vlasnika. Vrijednost građevinskih radova obuhvata sav ugrađeni građevinski materijal i utrošeni rad. Podaci o vrijednosti izvedenih radova odnose se na radove izvedene u izvještajnoj godini na završenim i nezavršenim objektima. Vrijednost radova koje su izvodili izvođači – pravna lica data je na bazi godišnjih obračunskih situacija, dok je vrijednost radova u organizaciji individualnih vlasnika data na osnovu dokumentacije ili je procijenjena. Izvedeni radovi na građevinskim objektima prikazani su prema teritoriji na kojoj se objekti nalaze, a ne prema teritoriji sjedišta izvođača radova.

Godišnjim izvještajem o potrošnji građevinskog i pogonskog materijala obuhvaćen je građevinski i pogonski materijal koji svi izvođači građevinskih radova (građevinska i negrađevinska preduzeća) koriste za gradnju objekata, za održavanje, remont i pogon mašinskog i voznog parka, za ogrijev, kancelarijski i ostali pomoćni materijal.

Godišnjim izvještajem o porušenoj zgradi sa stanovima i adaptaciji stambenog prostora obuhvataju se porušene zgrade sa stanovima, kao i zgrade u kojima je jedan ili više stanova adaptirano u nestambeni prostor, a izvještajne jedinice su nadležni organi uprave, kao i sva preduzeća koja raspolažu dokumentacijom o rušenjima. Rezultati obrade podataka ovog istraživanja koriste se za bilansiranje stambenog fonda u periodu između dva popisa.

Polugodišnjim izvještajem o cijenama stanova novogradnje obuhvataju se novoizgrađeni prodati stanovi, odnosno stanovi za koje je zaključen ugovor o kupoprodaji.

### Definicije

Definicije vezane za građevinske radove iste su za sve godine za koje se objavljuju podaci.

Pod pojmom *građevine* podrazumijevaju se konstrukcije povezane sa tlom, svaka podzemna i nadzemna gradnja, kao i vodogradnja, za koje se obavljaju građevinski radovi, a napravljene su od građevinskih materijala, gotovih proizvoda i dijelova za ugradnju.

*Novogradnja* je izgradnja novog objekta na mjestu gdje nije bilo nikakvog objekta, ili je objekat postojao, ali je uklonjen.

*Dogradnja i nadogradnja* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se dobijaju nove upotrebne cjeline uz postojeće objekte ili na postojećim objektima.

*Obnavljanje starih, urušenih, napuštenih zgrada* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se najmanje jedan stan ili drugi prostori u zgradi potpuno obnavljaju, uz korišćenje bitnih dijelova postojeće konstrukcije, spoljnih sačuvanih pročelja zgrada itd, iako su unutrašnje tavanke i zidne pregrade potpuno urušene.

## CONSTRUCTION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data are collected through the following surveys: Annual report on construction works (Građ-11), Annual report on buildings built by individual owners (Građ-11a), Annual report on consumption of fuel and building materials (Građ-13), Annual report on apartment buildings torn down and dwellings adaptation (Građ-71) and Quarterly report on prices of newly built dwellings (Građ-41).

### Coverage

Annual report on construction works covers all works performed during the reference year by enterprises classified into sector F-Construction (national Classification of Activities): legal entities not classified into construction activity but whose local units perform construction activities as well as works on buildings built by individual owners. Value of works covers all used building material and workloads. Data on value of works done relate to works performed during reference year on finished and unfinished constructions. Value of works performed by contractors' - legal entities is given on the basis of annual compilations, while the value of works performed by individuals is based on available documentation or estimation. Works performed on constructions are shown according to the construction sites, and not by the contractor's main office.

Annual report on consumption of fuel and building materials covers material and energy resources used by all contractors (construction and non-construction enterprises) for construction of objects, maintenance, repair and operation of machinery and motor pool, heating, as well as for stationery and other supplies.

Annual report on apartment buildings torn down and dwellings adaptation covers apartment buildings torn down as well as buildings with one or more apartments transformed into non-housing area. Reporting units are competent administrative bodies as well as all enterprises with documentation on torn down buildings. Survey results of data processing are used for balancing the housing stock data during intercensal period.

Semi-annual report on prices of newly built dwellings covers newly constructed sold dwellings that are dwellings for which sales contracts have been signed.

### Definitions

Definitions of construction works refer to all years for which data are published.

*Buildings* refer to constructions connected with the ground, any underground and over ground constructions, as well as hydro-technical structure (water-works), which requires construction works and is made of building material, finished products and parts.

*New construction* is construction of a new building on the ground where no building existed before or had existed but was removed.

*Annex and addition (Extensions and additional construction)* are construction works carried out on an already existing building with the purpose of extending the usable space next to, or on existing objects.

*Reconstruction of old, ruined, abandoned buildings* refer to renovation of at least one apartment or other spaces in the building using essential parts of existing construction, outer walls of the building etc., although internal attic and wall partitions may be totally demolished.

*Promjena namjene nestambenog prostora u nove stanove* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se postojeći prostor u zgradi (npr. tavanjski ili podrumski prostor koji do tada nije bio uređen za stanovanje, garaže, prostor u kojem se obavljala neka proizvodna ili uslužna djelatnost) pretvara u jedan ili više stanova.

*Ostale promjene namjene prostora u zgradama* jesu građevinski radovi kojima postojeći prostor u zgradi (npr. stan, tavanjski ili podrumski prostor koji do tada nije bio uređen za poslovne svrhe, garaže itd.) mijenja namjenu u poslovni prostor, ili se izvode radovi kojima se postojeći poslovni prostor prilagođava za drugu poslovnu namjenu.

*Poboljšanja postojećih objekata* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se bitno poboljšava upotrebna vrijednost objekata (npr. kapacitet) i produžava ili se barem obnavlja njeno trajanje. U takve radove spadaju:

*Proširenje objekta* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se proširuju postojeće građevine, npr. dogradnja soba ili pomoćnih prostorija u postojećim stanovima ili poslovnim prostorijama, proširenje saobraćajnica radi veće propusne moći, zamjene postojećih cjevovoda i vodovoda koji imaju veći kapacitet i slično.

*Rekonstrukcija, adaptacija i modernizacija* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se bitno poboljšavaju kvalitet, funkcija, kapacitet i trajanje postojećih objekata.

*Zamjene bitnih dotrajalih dijelova objekata* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se potpuno zamjenjuju dotrajali ili zbog raznih nepogoda uništeni bitni dijelovi objekta.

*Redovno održavanje i velike popravke* jesu građevinski radovi koji se povremeno obavljaju radi održavanja objekata u upotrebnom stanju.

*Stan* je svaka građevinski povezana cjelina namijenjena za stanovanje, koja se sastoji od jedne ili više soba sa odgovarajućim pomoćnim prostorijama (kuhinja, kupatilo, predsoblje, ostava, nužnik i sl.) ili bez pomoćnih prostorija i ima jedan ili više posebnih ulaza. Stan koji su u vrijeme popisa koristila dva ili više domaćinstava, a nije građevinski prepravljen (adaptiran) u dva ili više posebnih stanova, popisan je kao jedan stan.

*Vrsta stana* određena je prema broju soba u stanu. Soba je prostorija za stanovanje, koja je od drugih prostorija stana odvojena stalnim zidovima ima direktnu dnevnu svjetlost, i čija površina poda iznosi najmanje 6m<sup>2</sup>.

*Garsonjera* je stan koji ima jednu sobu, kupatilo i predsoblje sa malom, tzv. čajnom kuhinjom (manjom od 4m<sup>2</sup>) ili bez nje.

*Jednosoban stan* može da ima jednu sobu sa kuhinjom i drugim pomoćnim prostorijama, ili jednu sobu bez kuhinje, ali sa drugim pomoćnim prostorijama.

*Dvosobni, trosobni, četvorosobni i višesobni stan* ima dvije, tri, četiri i više soba sa pomoćnim prostorijama ili bez njih. Pri tome, ovakav stan ne mora da ima kuhinju.

*Površina stana* je korisna podna površina stana, mjerena unutar zidova stana.

## Stambeni fond

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o stambenom fondu 31.03.1961. godine formirani su na bazi popisa poljoprivrednih gazdinstava maja 1960, popisa stanova aprila 1961, u naseljima pretežno gradskog karaktera, i stambene izgradnje na selu u periodu od maja 1960. do aprila 1961. godine. Podaci o stambenom fondu 31.03.1971., 31.03.1981. i 31.03.1991. prikupljeni su popisima stanovništva i stanova koji su tada sprovedeni. Posljednjim popisom stanovništva, domaćinstava i stanova 2003. godine dobijeni su podaci o stambenom fondu na teritoriji Crne Gore. Podaci o stambenom fondu krajem godine izračunavaju se na osnovu rezultata popisa i podataka o završenim i porušanim stanovima u toku godine.

*Changing of the purpose of non-residential space into new apartments* refers to transformation of the existing non-residential space in the building (attic or cellar space that has never been arranged as living space before, garages, space where manufacture or service activity were performed) into one or more apartments.

*Other changes of the building space purpose* refer to transformation of existing building space (apartment, attic or cellar space that has never been intended for business premises, garages etc) into business space, or space with other purposes.

*Improvements of existing objects* - are construction works on improving or prolonging the usability of the buildings (capacity). Those are the following works:

*Construction extensions.* Construction works extending the existing constructions, for example, adding new rooms or auxiliary premises in existing apartments or offices, enlargement of traffic arteries for the purpose of capacity increasing, changing existing pipelines or waterworks to increase their capacity, etc.

*Reconstruction, adaptation and modernization* are construction works on improving of quality, functions, capacity and lifetime of the existing objects.

*Replacement of essential dilapidated parts* refers to construction works on complete replacement of essential parts dilapidated or destroyed due to different causes.

*Regular maintenance and major repairs.* Construction works periodically performed to ensure normal use of a building.

*Dwelling* is any residential construction unit intended for habitation, consisting of one or more rooms with necessary auxiliary spaces (such as: kitchen, bathroom, lobby, pantry, toilet, etc.) or without auxiliary spaces and with one or more separate entries. A dwelling, shared at the time of census by two or more households and not transformed into two or more separate dwellings, was considered and recorded as one dwelling.

*Type of dwelling* is determined according to number of rooms. A room is a space intended for habitation and enclosed by walls having direct daylight and at least 6 square meters of floor area.

*Studio apartment* is one-room dwelling with a bathroom and lobby with a small "kitchenette" (less than 4m<sup>2</sup>) or without it.

*One-room dwelling* may consist of one room with kitchen and other auxiliary spaces or one room without kitchen, but with other auxiliary spaces.

*Two, three, four and more rooms dwelling* consists of two, three or more rooms with or without auxiliary spaces. In such a dwelling, the kitchen is not necessary.

*Dwelling area* refers to a useful floor space measured between inner walls.

## Housing stock

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on housing stock of 31st March 1961 were compiled on the basis of the Agricultural Census carried out in May 1960, Population and Housing Census in April 1961, in mainly urban settlements, and housing construction in villages from May 1960 until April 1961. Data on housing stock on 31st March 1971, 31st March 1981, and 31st March 1991 were obtained through Population and Housing Censuses. The latest housing stock data are based on the Population, Households and Dwellings Census carried out in 2003. Data on housing stock at the end of year are based on the census results and data on built and torn down dwellings within a year.

**Obuhvatnost**

Stambenim fondom su obuhvaćeni stanovi u Crnoj Gori. Stambeni fond čine nastanjeni i prazni stanovi namijenjeni za stalno stanovanje.

U *stambeni fond* nisu uključeni stanovi koji se koriste povremeno za odmor i rekreaciju i za vrijeme sezonskih radova u poljoprivredi, nastanjene poslovne prostorije, prostorije nastanjene iz nužde, kolektivni stanovi i radničke barake privremenog karaktera.

Popisom 1961. i 1971. godine u gradskim naseljima obuhvaćena su uža gradska područja, koja su često sastavljena iz više naselja.

Popisom 1981. i 1991. godine primijenjen je tzv. pravni kriterijum klasifikacije naselja prema tipu, kojim su gradska naselja utvrđena na osnovu odluka nadležnih službi skupština opština. Na ovaj način u popisu 1981 određeno je 38, a u popisu 1991. godine 40 gradskih naselja.

U popisu stanovništva, domaćinstava i stanova 2003. godine na teritoriji Crne Gore određeno je 40 gradskih naselja.

**Definicije**

U popisima stanova u naseljima pretežno gradskog karaktera 1961. godine, kao i u popisima 1971, 1981, 1991. godine, primijenjena je ista definicija stana.

Kod popisa 1961. godine posebnim stanom na selu smatrala se svaka stambena zgrada na poljoprivrednom gazdinstvu.

U popisima 1971, 1981. i 1991. godine za stanove u gradu i na selu primijenjena je ista definicija.

**Coverage**

Housing stock in Montenegro covers both occupied and vacant dwellings intended for permanent residence.

*Housing stock* does not include temporary used dwellings for vacation and recreation, during seasonal works in agriculture, occupied business premises, premises occupied in case of need, collective dwellings and temporary workers' barracks.

The 1961 and 1971 Censuses in urban settlements have covered typical town areas often composed of several settlements.

In the 1981 and 1991 Censuses, so-called legal criterion has been applied for classification of settlements by their type. The urban settlements were established by decisions of municipal assemblies. In this way, 38 urban settlements in the 1981 Census and 41 in the 1991 Census were defined.

For the 2003 Census, 41 urban settlements were defined within territory of Montenegro.

**Definitions**

The same dwelling definition was applied in 1961, 1971, 1981 and 1991 Censuses.

In the 1961 Census, every separate building on an agricultural holding was considered as a separate dwelling in a village.

In the 1971, 1981 and 1991 Censuses, the same definition was applied for dwellings both in towns and in villages.





**13 –1. STANOV I ZA STALNO STANOVANJE  
PREMA POPISIMA**

**DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT  
LIVING, BY CENSUSES**

	31. 3. 1961		31. 3. 1971		31. 3. 1981		31. 3. 1991		31.10. 2003		
	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO</b>											
Broj stanova, hilj.	93	19	112	42	131	70	170	99	206	125	<i>Number of dwellings, thous.</i>
Površina stanova, hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	3635	846	5184	2033	8041	4317	10878	6467	13607	8336	<i>Dwellings area, thous. m<sup>2</sup></i>
Prosječna površina 1 stana, m <sup>2</sup>	39	45	46	48	61	62	64	65	66	67	<i>Average area of 1 dwelling, m<sup>2</sup></i>
Prosječna površina stana na 1 lice, m <sup>2</sup>	7,8	8,3	9,9	11,4	14,4	15,1	17,9	18,2	21,9	21,7	<i>Average dwelling area per 1 person, m<sup>2</sup></i>
Prosječan broj lica na 1 stan	5,0	5,4	4,6	4,2	4,2	4,1	3,6	3,6	3,0	3,1	<i>Average number of persons per 1 dwelling</i>

**13. – 2. VRIJEDNOST IZVEDENIH  
GRAĐEVINSKIH RADOVA**

**VALUE OF FINALIZED  
CONSTRUCTION WORKS**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>259880</b>	<b>285345</b>	<b>412352</b>	<b>362430</b>	<b>303454</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ZGRADE - svega</b>	<b>195907</b>	<b>216904</b>	<b>268428</b>	<b>242446</b>	<b>169690</b>	<b>BUILDINGS - Total</b>
<b>Stambene zgrade</b>	<b>85175</b>	<b>119553</b>	<b>183242</b>	<b>184028</b>	<b>136233</b>	<b>Residential buildings</b>
Stambene zgrade s jednim stanom	16797	29525	31963	33232	26255	<i>One-dwelling buildings</i>
Stambene zgrade s dva stana	21633	29611	37665	37408	31351	<i>Two-dwelling buildings</i>
Stambene zgrade s tri i više stanova	46716	59826	111442	112881	77484	<i>Three- and more dwelling buildings</i>
Stambene zgrade za stanovanje zajednica	29	591	2172	507	1143	<i>Buildings for collective living</i>
<b>Nestambene zgrade</b>	<b>110732</b>	<b>97351</b>	<b>85186</b>	<b>58418</b>	<b>33457</b>	<b>Non-residential buildings</b>
Hoteli i slične zgrade	82858	51028	26400	4679	6151	<i>Hotels and similar buildings</i>
Poslovne zgrade	3447	6551	17180	12397	13421	<i>Business buildings</i>
Zgrade za trgovinu	2019	14993	15637	18706	2017	<i>Trade buildings</i>
Zgrade za saobraćaj i komunikaciju	2362	492	728	3359	309	<i>Transport and communication buildings</i>
Industrijske zgrade i skladišta	2186	1303	1833	4476	2013	<i>Industrial buildings and warehouses</i>
Zgrade za kulturno – umjetničku djelatnost	14862	20773	19383	10937	6766	<i>Culture and arts buildings</i>
Ostale nestambene zgrade	2998	2211	4025	3864	2780	<i>Other non-residential buildings</i>
<b>OSTALE GRAĐEVINE - svega</b>	<b>63973</b>	<b>68441</b>	<b>143924</b>	<b>119984</b>	<b>133764</b>	<b>OTHER CONSTRUCTIONS - Total</b>
<b>Saobraćajna infrastruktura</b>	<b>49147</b>	<b>58866</b>	<b>116107</b>	<b>97249</b>	<b>119442</b>	<b>Transport infrastructure</b>
Autoputevi, putevi i ulice	38356	55612	93760	76225	93660	<i>Highways, roads and streets</i>
Mostovi, vijadukti i tuneli	7806	2655	11763	13217	23802	<i>Bridges, viaducts and tunnels</i>
Željezničke pruge	434	50	8920	7807	20	<i>Railroad tracks</i>
Aerodromske staze	593	17	-	-	1459	<i>Airport runways</i>
Luke, plovni kanali i brane	1958	532	1664	-	501	<i>Harbors, navigable canals and dams</i>
<b>CJEVOVODI, KOMUNIKACIONI I ELEKTRIČNI VODOVI</b>	<b>12978</b>	<b>8046</b>	<b>26723</b>	<b>17032</b>	<b>9825</b>	<b>PIPELINES, COMMUNICATION AND ELECTRIC POWER LINES</b>
Međumjesni (daljinski) cjevovodi	5106	3973	15052	7607	2686	<i>Long-distance pipelines</i>
Lokalni cjevovodi i vodovodi	7872	4073	11671	9425	7139	<i>Local pipelines and water pipes</i>
<b>SLOŽENE INDUSTRIJSKE GRAĐEVINE</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3214</b>	<b>COMPLEX INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTIONS</b>
<b>OSTALE NEPOMENUTE GRAĐEVINE</b>	<b>1754</b>	<b>1529</b>	<b>1077</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>1283</b>	<b>OTHER CONSTRUCTIONS NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE</b>
Građevine za sport i rekreaciju	608	1406	747	5485	301	<i>Sport and recreation constructions</i>
Ostale građevine osim zgrada drugdje neklasifikovane	1146	123	330	212	982	<i>Othe constructions except buildings, not classified elsewhere</i>

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 <sup>1)</sup>	Unit of measurement	Material
<b>Elementi za zidanje</b>								<b>Building elements</b>
Puna opeka	hilj.kom. NF	695	343	1241	1188	303	thous. pcs. NF	Solid brick
Opeka šuplja	hilj.kom. NF	1312	775	1427	490	289	thous. pcs. NF	Perforated brick
Fasadna opeka puna	hilj.kom. NF	70	145	136	110	1021	thous. pcs. NF	Solid façade brick
Šuplji blokovi (na bazi gline )	hilj.kom. NF	769	2508	2565	970	1088	thous. pcs. NF	Hollow clay blocks
Fasadni blokovi	hilj.kom. NF	145	182	363	510	138	thous. pcs. NF	Facade blocks
Opeka i blokovi na bazi cementa, šljake, i zgure	hilj.kom. NF	448	310	695	763	770	thous. pcs. NF	Brick and blocks, based on cement, slag and dross
Opeka i blokovi od ostalih materijala (keramzit, siporeks i dr.)	hilj.kom. NF	94	9	36	122	64	thous. pcs. NF	Brick and blocks made from other materials (kermesite, "siporex")
<b>Elementi za tavanice i svodove</b>								<b>Elements for ceilings and arches</b>
Monta blokovi i uložna opeka	hilj.kom. NF	286	205	181	176	100	thous. pcs. NF	Floor bricks and inserting bricks
Polumontažne i montažne gredice za svodove (elementi od gline )	hilj.m	18	30	42	35	23	thous. m	Beams, half-assembly and assembly for arches (clay elements)
Blokovi za tavanice i svodove (na bazi cementa )	hilj.kom.	77	9	26	60	9	thous. pcs	Blocks for ceilings and arches (on the basis of cement)
<b>Prefabrikovani elementi i gotove konstrukcije</b>								<b>Prefabricated elements and finished constructions</b>
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu spoljnih zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	-	300	500	1800	300	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for outside walls
Ploče za oblaganje zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	22111	38530	200	3614	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Boards for walls facing
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu pregradnih zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	2030	2100	2000	3250	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for partition walls
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu plafona i tavanica	m <sup>2</sup>	10720	17264	6100	7400	6950	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for ceilings
Lake građevinske ploče za izolaciju	m <sup>2</sup>	660	-	1716	11950	10220	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building isolation boards
Gipsane ploče svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	32927	43257	45210	82939	71882	m <sup>2</sup>	Plaster boards, all types
Čelične konstruk. za mostove	t	15	-	15	10	-	t	Steel constructions for bridges
Ostale čelične konstrukcije svih vrsta (krovovi, stubovi, okviri, skele i sl.)	t	5	17	460	140	200	t	Other steel constructions, all types (roofs, pillars, frames, scaffoldings and similar)
Građevinske konstrukcije i prefabrikovani elementi za niskogradnju	t	814	614	382	964	354	t	Building constructions and prefabricated elements for civil engineering
Građevinske konstrukcije i prefabrikovani elementi za visokogradnju	t	-	-	500	-	-	t	High buildings prefabricated constructions elements
Drvene konstrukcije (gotove konstrukcije krovova)	m <sup>3</sup>	3070	4665	330	1297	218	m <sup>3</sup>	Wooden construction (finished roof constructions)

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG  
I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING  
MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 <sup>1)</sup>	Unit of measurement	Material
<b>Veživni materijal</b>								<b>Binder material</b>
Negašeni kreč	t	277	302	170	102	191	t	Quicklime
Hidratirani kreč	t	1373	1223	1395	942	567	t	Lime, hydrated
Pečeni gips	t	2	1	74	159	162	t	Plaster, baked
Portland cement	t	33230	20633	23737	15640	14362	t	Portland cement
Ostale vrste cementa	t	8774	18617	32626	20699	8986	t	Cement, other types
Plastificirana veziva ( beomal, dalmal i sl. )	t	225	34	94	75	48	t	Plastic building materials
Cementni malteri svih vrsta	m <sup>3</sup>	6114	8249	4203	4431	2293	m <sup>3</sup>	Cement mortars, all types
Svjež beton	m <sup>3</sup>	89309	100349	168651	195313	126970	m <sup>3</sup>	Concrete, fresh
Asfalt	t	60827	144988	271118	186788	287601	t	Asphalt
<b>Agregati i profilisani materijal od kamena</b>								<b>Aggregates and profiled material of stone</b>
Profilisani materij. od kamena (ivičnjaci, kolobrani, kamene kocke i dr.)	m <sup>3</sup>	952	1555	640	3607	1135	m <sup>3</sup>	Profiled material of stone (curbstone, fence, stone cube, etc.)
Lomljeni tehnički kamen i mermer svih vrsta	m <sup>3</sup>	16985	43835	75165	43484	1409	m <sup>3</sup>	Crashed technical stone and marble, all types
Tucanik i kamena sitnež	m <sup>3</sup>	67182	33404	58055	75209	7621	m <sup>3</sup>	Broken stone and small size stone
Agregati za beton	m <sup>3</sup>	190683	168423	341630	264833	200848	m <sup>3</sup>	Aggregates for concrete
Šljunak	m <sup>3</sup>	79400	113166	232200	55095	30489	m <sup>3</sup>	Gravel
Pijesak	m <sup>3</sup>	119036	35650	35396	22242	13369	m <sup>3</sup>	Sand
Teraco-granulati	t	720	-	125	1110	380	t	Terrazzo- granulates
<b>Materijal za armiranje i pričvršćivanje</b>								<b>Reinforcing and attaching material</b>
Betonski čelik	t	2246	3194	11670	14129	4571	t	Concrete steel
Crna i pocinkovana žica	kg	62884	74749	111495	76734	54851	kg	Wire, black and galvanized
Ostali teški, srednji i laki profili gvožđa	t	1274	2375	3287	577	482	t	Other iron sections, heavy, medium and light
Razni elem. za armirani beton (armaturne mreže, zidna platna, rešetkasti nosači od žice i dr. )	t	2659	5064	8638	5992	3773	t	Various elements for reinforced concrete (reinforcing nets, wall canvas)
Ekseri	kg	75765	89642	168746	135482	106301	kg	Nails
<b>Drvena građa</b>								<b>Timber</b>
Građa četinarara (rezana, tesana)	m <sup>3</sup>	5487	6822	13766	35588	4920	m <sup>3</sup>	Timber, conifer (sawn, hewn)
Građa četinarara (obla)	m <sup>3</sup>	79	508	431	557	50	m <sup>3</sup>	Timber, conifer (round)
Građa lišćara (rezana, tesana)	m <sup>3</sup>	467	726	1214	633	347	m <sup>3</sup>	Timber, deciduous (sawn and hewn)
Građa lišćara (obla)	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	339	18	4	m <sup>3</sup>	Timber, deciduous (round)
Ploče za oplatu	m <sup>3</sup>	1293	2088	1245	758	296	m <sup>3</sup>	Boards for panelling
Jamska građa	m <sup>3</sup>	80	1923	401	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Mining wood
Pragovi svih vrsta	kom.	1691	-	-	-	100	kom.	Sleepers all types

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 <sup>1)</sup>	Unit of measurement	Material
<b>Izolacioni materijal i premazi</b>								
Krovne lepenke svih vrsta	rolna	5032	4118	6559	6880	1518	roll	Roofing boards, all types
Bitumen, bitulit, bitumenska juta, trake, mase, emulzije itd.	t	9525	5972	9744	10324	12953	t	Bitumen, bitulit, bituminous jute, strips, matters, emulsions etc
Stiropor	kg	45978	83397	91102	52032	21100	kg	Expanded polystyrene
Ostali izolacioni materijali ( staklena vuna, miner. vuna itd.)	t	957	344	239	105	56	t	Other isolation materials (glass wool, mineral wool. etc)
Boje (svih vrsta) lakovi, emajli firnis, rastvarači	kg	277661	248902	278802	424767	219749	kg	Paints (all types), varnishes, enamels, dissolvent etc.
<b>Materijal za pokrivanje krovova</b>								
Valoviti i ravni materijal od salonita i azbesta	m <sup>3</sup>	488	270	460	2128	195	m <sup>3</sup>	Corrugated and plane sheets of "salonite" and asbestos
Crijep ravni ( biber ), valoviti i falcovani	hilj.kom.	194	428	562	298	1554	thous. pcs	Plane, corrugated and interlocking tile
Ostali mater. za krovove (beton. crijep, plast. ploče, tegola i dr.)	m <sup>2</sup>	6741	4150	11090	11290	10452	m <sup>2</sup>	Other roofing material (concrete tiles, plastic boards)
<b>Materijal za podove i oblaganje zidova</b>								
Vinil i azbestne ploče i ostale vještačke mase za podove	t	537	120	-	-	-	t	Vinyl and asbestos boards and other artificial flooring masses
Keramičke pločice ( zidne, podne i fasadne )	m <sup>2</sup>	154346	156926	148236	126832	108394	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceramic tiles (wall, floor and facade)
Kamene i merm. ploče za oblaganje	m <sup>2</sup>	66123	11307	27799	24050	11686	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceramic and marble facing boards
Pločice od mljev. kam. i mermera	m <sup>2</sup>	1136	1230	870	3420	748	m <sup>2</sup>	Tiles of grinded stone and marble
Teraco ploče	m <sup>2</sup>	250	990	-	30	254	m <sup>2</sup>	Terrazzo boards
Šper, panel , lesomit i ostale ploče na bazi drveta	m <sup>2</sup>	6949	2430	2685	1117	517	m <sup>2</sup>	Plywood, panel, fibreboard and other wood based boards
Parket ( bukov,hrastov i dr.)	m <sup>2</sup>	39707	21883	41882	39662	26384	m <sup>2</sup>	Parquet (breech, oak and other)
Lamelirani parket	m <sup>2</sup>	3073	12629	3003	2537	7479	m <sup>2</sup>	Laminated parquet
Plafonske i zidne obloge, brodski pod, lamperije	m <sup>2</sup>	33122	13263	1956	3025	3459	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceiling and wall panelling
Ploče od plast.masa za zidove	m <sup>2</sup>	900	-	-	-	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Plastic boards for walls
Zidni tapeti svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Wallpapers, all types
<b>Materijal za instalacije vode, kanalizacije, grijanja, ventilacije, za sanitarne uređaje</b>								
Bešavne cijevi	kg	106807	110250	116970	134904	59305	kg	Pipes, seamless
Šavne cijevi	kg	18968	20830	35515	31441	13140	kg	Pipes, seamed
Livene cijevi i fazonski dijelovi	kg	35495	393113	1094633	211115	272382	kg	Cast iron pipes and fittings
Plastične cijevi svih vrsta	kg	224993	243542	365959	284611	242803	kg	Pipes, plastic, all types
Fitinzi i prirubnice	kg	20960	21069	36202	26570	6100	kg	Pipe fittings and flanges
Olovne cijevi	t	-	-	-	-	242	t	Pipes, lead
Kanalizacione cijevi od keram.	t	-	4	7	19	189	t	Ceramics, sewage tubes
Azbestno-cementne cijevi	t	2	-	10	-	210	t	Pipes, of asbestos-cement

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008 <sup>1)</sup>	2009	2010 <sup>1)</sup>	Unit of measurement	Material
Betonske cijevi svih vrsta	t	533	84	483	1763	3059	t	Pipes, concrete, all types
Sanitarna keramika	kom.	27552	28733	4741	3523	3237	pcs.	Ceramics, sanitary
Sanitarna oprema od lima i liv. gvožđa	kom.	3082	6964	-	280	122	pcs.	Sanitary equipment, of plate and cast iron
Sanit. oprema od plast. masa	kom.	26070	32270	1100	1356	980	pcs.	Plastics sanitary equipment
Ostala keramika za građevinarstvo (kaljevi za peći i kamine, tehnička keramika i dr.)	kom.	-	11000	-	1	-	pcs.	Other ceramic for construction (tiles for stoves and fireplaces, technical ceramic, etc.)
Kotlovi za grijanje	kom.	12	137	36	21	77	pcs.	Heating furnaces
Radijatori svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	1277	2257	2130	2790	1481	m <sup>2</sup>	Radiators, all types
<b>Materijal za instal. jake i slabe struje</b>								<b>Material for power supply installations</b>
Bakarna užad i žice	kg	13650	93111	96890	17690	13329	kg	Ropes and wires, copper
Žice od aluminijuma i legura od aluminijuma	kg	38760	44900	9475	20562	14557	kg	Wire, of aluminium and aluminium alloys
Užad od aluminijuma i aluminijum-feruma	kg	-	7761	75000	3950	3050	kg	Ropes, of aluminium and ferro – aluminium
Izolovani provodnici (PVC masom, gumom i sl. )	m	404267	260178	201165	163744	186236	m	Conductors, insulated (poly-vinyl chloride, rubber etc)
Kablovi svih vrsta	m	721518	1170381	901441	1037581	784978	m	Cables, all types
Instal. materijal (prekidači, utikači, kutije, sjajlična grla)	hilj.EUR	825	440*	672	402	-	thous. EUR	Installation material (switches, plugs, boxes, lamp holders)
Elektroizolatori svih vrsta	t	5	-	2	3	1	t	Electric insulators, all types
<b>Ostali materijal i elementi za ugrađivanje</b>								<b>Other material and elements for incorporating</b>
Željezničke šine i pribor	t	-	328	-	1	-	t	Rails and accessories
Crni lim	kg	41084	39558	52115	51950	29771	kg	Plates and sheets, black
Pocinkovani i cinkovani lim	kg	39334	52199	40575	57366	34752	kg	Zinc galvanized plates and sheets
Aluminijumski lim	kg	44257	43679	79142	64303	17994	kg	Aluminium plates and sheets
Termoizolaciono staklo	m <sup>2</sup>	23537	18309	29247	31527	26169	m <sup>2</sup>	Glass, heat insulation
Ostale vrste ravnog stakla	m <sup>2</sup>	11001	12489	19520	21286	22876	m <sup>2</sup>	Glass sheets, other types
Konstrukcije obojenih metala (prozori, vrata, roletne itd.)	t	2374	164	316	261	257	t	Non-ferrous metals joinery (windows, doors, blinds)
Građevinski metalni elementi (limene cijevi i dimnjaci, čelični prozori, vrata, žaluzine )	t	-	-	-	30	30	t	Building metal elements (iron sheet pipes and chimneys, steel windows, doors, Venetian blinds)
Vrata i prozori svih vrsta	kom.	20467	17741	15256	12966	9781	pcs.	Doors and windows, wooden, all types
Materijal za ugrađivanje (ugrađeni namještaj, roletne )	hilj.EUR	3771	837*	134	245	-	thous.EUR	Material for fitting in (built-in furniture, window blinds )
Ostali nepomenuti materijal (za remont i održavanje mašina i vozila, kancelarijski mater. i dr.)	hilj.EUR	3353	2878*	5749	1945	-	thous.EUR	Other material not mentioned elsewhere (for repairs, machinery and vehicles maintenance, stationery and other)
<b>Utrošeni pogonski materijal</b>								<b>Consumed power material</b>
Elektroenergija	MWh	6200	5303	8013	8135	13176	MWh	Electricity, MWh
Ugalj svih vrsta	t	67	-	-	34	-	t	Coal, all types
Benzin svih vrsta	t	190	183	747	1857	354	t	Gasoline, all types
Dizel gorivo ( D – 1 i D – 2 )	t	10095	13182	13946	12206	11964	t	Gas oil (D1, D2)

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

13 – 4. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA

HOUSING CONSTRUCTION

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>BROJ ZAVRŠENIH STANOVA / NUMBER OF FINISHED DWELLINGS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2679</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>4650</b>	<b>5825</b>	<b>4093</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	932	841	1395	1558	616	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	799	1092	1491	1622	1340	2-room apartments
Trosobni	720	1105	1238	2001	1589	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	189	338	432	595	495	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	39	72	94	49	53	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u stambenim zgradama</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1637</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>Apartments in residential buildings</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	441	365	337	682	300	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	196	310	244	501	271	2-room apartments
Trosobni	99	224	171	310	274	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	12	68	89	142	45	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	1	28	36	2	-	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u privatnim kućama</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>2453</b>	<b>3773</b>	<b>4188</b>	<b>3203</b>	<b>Apartments in private houses</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	491	476	1058	876	316	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	603	782	1247	1121	1069	2-room apartments
Trosobni	621	881	1067	1691	1315	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	177	270	343	453	450	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	38	44	58	47	53	5-room and larger apartments
<b>POVRŠINA ZAVRŠENIH STANOVA, u hilj. m<sup>2</sup> / AREA OF FINISHED DWELLINGS, in thous. m<sup>2</sup></b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	35	33	56	64	24	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	49	67	88	101	76	2-room apartments
Trosobni	59	95	101	166	123	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	20	38	44	65	51	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	5	11	13	6	8	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u stambenim zgradama</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Apartments in residential buildings</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	16	15	16	30	13	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	13	21	15	34	17	2-room apartments
Trosobni	9	22	14	26	19	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	2	10	8	16	6	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	0	5	5	-	-	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u privatnim kućama</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>Apartments in private houses</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	19	18	40	34	11	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	36	46	73	67	59	2-room apartments
Trosobni	50	73	87	140	104	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	18	28	36	49	46	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	5	6	8	6	8	5-room and larger apartments
<b>BROJ NEZAVRŠENIH STANOVA / NUMBER OF UNFINISHED DWELLINGS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>11932</b>	<b>13344</b>	<b>15688</b>	<b>15135</b>	<b>14169</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Stanovi u stambenim zgradama	1515	1673	2409	2447	1873	Apartments in residential buildings
Stanovi u privatnim kućama	10417	11671	13279	12688	12296	Apartments in private houses
<b>POVRŠINA NEZAVRŠENIH STANOVA, u hilj.m<sup>2</sup> / AREA OF UNFINISHED DWELLINGS, thous. m<sup>2</sup></b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>1196</b>	<b>1191</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Stanovi u stambenim zgradama	95	111	158	176	136	Apartments in residential buildings
Stanovi u privatnim kućama	803	895	1038	1015	1003	Apartments in private houses

13 – 5. CIJENE STANOVA NOVOGRADNJE PO 1 m<sup>2</sup>

PRICES OF NEWLY BUILT DWELLINGS PER 1 m<sup>2</sup>

u EUR	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	in EUR
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>1087</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>1530</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>1272</b>	
PODGORICA	868	1072	1355	1168	1137	
BAR	986	1486	1188	1516	1479	
BUDVA	1377	1527	2165	1334	1714	
NIKŠIĆ	-	907	1003	802	752	
OSTALO / OTHER	2082	2769	2806	1537	1296	

## SPOLJNA TRGOVINA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Izvor podataka za statistiku spoljne trgovine je Jedinствена Carinska Isprava o izvozu i uvozu robe, koju prilikom carinjenja robe, u ime preduzeća, podnose carinarnicama špediterska preduzeća koja imaju dispoziciju carinskog obezbnika.

Zavod za statistiku Crne Gore – MONSTAT mjesečno preuzima spoljno-trgovinske podatke od Uprave Carina Crne Gore u elektronskoj formi na CD-u i dalje ih statistički obrađuje.

### Obuhvatnost

Pri izvozu obuhvata se sva roba koja potiče iz domaće odnosno proizvodnje iz unutrašnjeg robnog prometa uključujući i tzv. Nacionalizovanu robu (roba koja je bila uvezena i ocarinjena, pa se u nepromijenjenom ili doradjenom stanju izvozi kao roba porijekla Srbije i Crne Gore na strano tržište. Uvoz obuhvata svu robu uvezenu iz inostranstva koja je ocarinjena i puštena u unutrašnji promet u cilju reprodukcije, investicija ili široke potrošnje. Uključene su i isporuke raznih dobrotvornih organizacija i privatne poklon pošiljke.

MONSTAT je uradio reviziju podataka za period 2005-2009. godine po zemlji porijekla kod uvoza i po specijalnom trgovinskom sistemu. Na ovaj način, podaci od 2005 do 2009. godine su potpuno uporedivi. U ovom Statističkom Godišnjaku su revidirani podaci za period 2005-2009. godine.

U podacima od 2007 god. MONSTAT evidentira promet sa Srbijom bez Kosova.

### Definicije

*Vrijednost robe* u spoljnoj trgovini iskazana je na osnovu cijena koje su postigla preduzeća prilikom sklapanja ugovora. Sve vrijednosti obračunate su na bazi pariteta franko granica Srbije i Crne Gore: FOB-cijene za izvoz, CIF-cijene za uvoz. Statistička vrijednost robe koja se izvozi jeste fakturna vrijednost robe. Statistička vrijednost robe koja se uvozi jeste vrijednost koja predstavlja carinsku osnovicu. Podaci o vrijednosti su obračunati po tekućim kursovima koji se primjenjuju za utvrđivanje carinske osnovice. Po tekućim kursovima koji se primjenjuju za utvrđivanje carinske osnovice takođe je izvršen obračun troškova transporta, osiguranja, pretovara i sl. koji se plaćaju u stranoj valuti.

Klasifikacija izvoza i uvoza robe u spoljnoj trgovini vrši se prema Nomenklaturi statistike spoljne trgovine, koja se bazira na Standardnoj međunarodnoj trgovinskoj klasifikaciji OUN, revizija 1, za podatke zaključno sa 1987.- godinom. U 1988. godini izvršena je revizija Nomenklature statistike spoljne trgovine koja se zasniva na Standardnoj međunarodnoj trgovinskoj klasifikaciji, revizija 3. Registracija podataka spoljne trgovine po zemljama vrši se po principu zemlje namjene kod izvoza i zemlje porijekla kod uvoza. To znači da se pri izvozu registruje zemlja u kojoj se roba troši i dalje prerađuje, a pri uvozu ona zemlja u kojoj je roba proizvodnjom dovedena u stanje u kome se uvozi.

Za spolnotrgovinske podatke u 2005. godini korišćen je zakon o carinskoj tarifi (Sl.list RCG br.47) i PRAVILNIK o izmjena i dopunama pravilnika o obliku, sadržaju, načinu podnošenja i popunjavanja carinskih deklaracija i zbirne prijave (Sl.list RCG 48/2007)

Metodologija ove statistike temelji se na preporukama statističkog ureda UN i EU, a objavljuje se u sljedećim publikacijama:

International Merchandise Trade Statistics Concepts and Definitions (Series M, No.52)

Statistics on the Trading of Goods, Users Guide, EUROSTAT

## EXTERNAL TRADE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data source for external trade statistics is Single Administrative Document on import and export of goods, submitted, on behalf of enterprises, by shipping agents having the disposition of Custom tributary.

Statistical Office of Montenegro – MONSTAT takes over import-export trade data from Customs Administration of Montenegro in the electronic format (CD) each month and performs further data processing.

### Coverage

Export covers all goods of domestic i.e. internal production origin, including so-called nationalized merchandise, (imported goods cleared through the customs, and unchanged exported as goods of Serbia and Montenegro origin). Import covers all merchandise imported, cleared through the customs, and put on domestic market for reproduction, investment or consumption purposes. Deliveries of various charity organizations and private gifts are also included.

MONSTAT did a review of data for the period 2005-2009 by the country of origin of imports and the special trade system. In this way data from 2005 to 2009 are fully comparable. In the Statistical Yearbook are revised data from 2005-2009.

MONSTAT data for 2007 include trade between Serbia and Kosovo.

### Definitions

*Value of goods* in external trade statistics is shown on the basis of prices fixed by organizations and enterprises by contractual stipulation. All values have been computed on the basis of parity free on Yugoslav border, i.e. F.O.B. prices regarding export and C.I.F. prices regarding import. Statistical value of goods being exported is the invoice value of goods. Statistical value of goods being imported is the value representing customs base. Data on values are computed on the basis of exchange rates applied for establishing customs base. Costs of transportation, insurance and reloading, etc. paid in foreign currency have been calculated at current exchange rates applied for establishing customs base.

Classification of importation and exportation of goods in external trade was done according to the Nomenclature of the External Trade Statistics based on the Standard International Trade Classification of OUN, Rev.1 for the data for 1987 inclusive. In 1988, Nomenclature of the External Trade Statistics was revised according to SITC, Revision 3. Registration of external trade data by countries is carried out according to principle of destination country for the export and origin country for the import. It means that, in case of export, registered is the country in which goods are consumed or further processed, and in case of import - the country where the goods have been produced in the condition in which they have been imported.

Law on Customs Tariff (Official Gazette of Montenegro No. 47), and Rulebook on Amendments and Supplements to Format, Content, Reporting, and Fulfilling of Customs Declarations and Collective Registration (Official Gazette of Montenegro No. 48/2007) have been used for external trade data for 2005.

The methodology for this statistics is based on recommendations of EU and UN Statistical Office. It is published in the following publications:

International Merchandise Trade Statistics Concepts and Definitions (Series M, No.52)

Statistics on the Trading of Goods, Users Guide, EUROSTAT





## 14 – 1. BILANS ROBNE RAZMJENE SA INOSTRANSTVOM

## EXTERNAL TRADE BALANCE

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Vrijednost / Value					
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Ukupni izvoz	441 133	454 739	416 165	277 011	330 367	Total exports
Ukupan uvoz	1 457 361	2 073 093	2 529 741	1 654 170	1 657 329	Total import
Saldo robne razmjene	-1 016 228	-1 618 355	-2 113 576	-1 377 159	-1 326 963	Goods trade balance

14 – 2. ROBNA RAZMJENA CRNE GORE  
SA ČLANICAMA CEFTETRADE OF GOODS BETWEEN MONTENEGRO  
AND CEFTA MEMBER COUNTRIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			Uvoz / Imports			
	2008	2009	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>416 165</b>	<b>277 011</b>	<b>330 367</b>	<b>2 529 741</b>	<b>1 654 170</b>	<b>1 657 329</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Ukupno CEFTA</b>	<b>147 432</b>	<b>127 946</b>	<b>130 521</b>	<b>883 032</b>	<b>648 702</b>	<b>670 000</b>	<b>Total CEFTA</b>
Učešće CEFTE u CG	35	46	40	35	39	40	Share of CEFTA in Montenegro
Republika Srbija	101 454	77 295	74 927	609 149	446 088	432 631	Republic of Serbia
B i H	19 841	17 816	24 109	114 558	91 123	123 523	B i H
Hrvatska	4 911	9 124	4 044	109 826	80 916	80 152	Croatia
Albanija	5 666	6 085	8 243	17 947	8 802	9 008	Albania
Makedonija	878	1 364	1 086	29 279	20 439	23 230	Macedonia
Moldavija	0	0	0	141	115	126	Moldavia
Kosovo	14 681	16 262	18 111	2 175	1 219	1 330	Kosovo

## 14 – 3. ZEMLJE SA NAJVEĆIM UČEŠĆEM U IZVOZU

## COUNTRIES WITH THE LARGEST SHARE IN EXPORTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			
	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>416 165</b>	<b>277 011</b>	<b>330 367</b>	<b>Total</b>
Italija	129 419	32 945	48 828	Italy
Republika Srbija	101 454	77 295	74 927	Republic of Serbia
Grčka	53 225	47 797	56 393	Greece
Mađarska	9 248	11 660	28 962	Hungary
B i H	19 841	17 816	24 109	B&H (with RS)
Slovenija	37 356	24 276	20 568	Slovenia

## 14 – 4. ZEMLJE SA NAJVEĆIM UČEŠĆEM U UVOZU

## COUNTRIES WITH THE LARGEST SHARE IN IMPORTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Uvoz / Imports			
	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>2 529 741</b>	<b>1 654 170</b>	<b>1 657 329</b>	<b>Total</b>
Republika Srbija	609 149	446 088	432 631	Republic of Serbia
Njemačka	224 751	111 065	117 118	Germany
Italija	197 122	106 204	99 120	Italy
Grčka	182 416	99 552	115 322	Greece
Slovenija	87 743	63 276	60 242	Slovenia
Švajcarska	110 490	54 738	17 327	Switzerland

## 14 – 5. UVOZ ROBE PO ZEMLJAMA

## IMPORT OF GOODS, BY COUNTRIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2 529 741</b>	<b>1 654 170</b>	<b>1 657 329</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>2 214 291</b>	<b>1 450 892</b>	<b>1 448 409</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	17 947	8 802	9 008	
Austrija	75 695	47 430	49 525	<i>Austria</i>
Belgija-Luxemburg	13 301	7 489	7 016	<i>Belgium – Luxembourg</i>
Bosna i Hercegovina (sa Rep.	114 558	91 123	123 523	<i>B&amp;H (with RS)</i>
Bugarska	9 896	5 884	6 447	<i>Bulgaria</i>
Velika Britanija	21 755	18 569	13 284	<i>Great Britain</i>
Grčka	182 416	99 552	115 322	<i>Greece</i>
Danska	2 620	2 088	2 964	<i>Denmark</i>
Italija	197 122	106 204	99 120	<i>Italy</i>
Mađarska	28 505	16 528	12 881	<i>Hungary</i>
Njemačka	224 751	111 065	117 118	<i>Germany</i>
Slovenija	87 743	63 276	60 242	<i>Slovenia</i>
Republika Srbija	609 149	446 088	432 631	<i>Repabkic of Serbia</i>
Poljska	16 345	11 016	10 062	<i>Poland</i>
Makedonija	29 279	20 439	23 230	<i>Macedonia</i>
Rumunija	21 179	19 060	21 317	<i>Romania</i>
Ruska Federacija	39 540	24 736	19 224	<i>Russian Federation</i>
Hrvatska	109 826	80 916	80 152	<i>Croatia</i>
Francuska	62 101	27 426	26 889	<i>France</i>
Holandija	24 144	24 464	25 571	<i>Netherlands</i>
Češka Republika	32 647	20 422	15 890	<i>Czech Republic</i>
Švajcarska	110 490	54 738	17 327	<i>Switzerland</i>
Švedska	33 437	6 553	6 448	<i>Sweden</i>
Španija	27 983	23 417	23 171	<i>Spain</i>
Turska	31 657	24 544	28 150	<i>Turkey</i>
Ostale zemlje	90 205	89 063	101 897	<i>Other countries</i>
<b>Azija</b>	<b>223 934</b>	<b>143 926</b>	<b>149 908</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Iran	202	160	341	<i>Iran</i>
Izrael	3 469	1 123	1 434	<i>Israel</i>
Indija	5 777	4 263	4 918	<i>India</i>
Indonezija	3 471	2 607	2 600	<i>Indonesia</i>
Japan	40 602	19 685	19 822	<i>Japan</i>
Kina	123 834	90 343	88 864	<i>China</i>
Koreja	20 788	8 439	12 156	<i>Chorea</i>
Sirija	2	45	38	<i>Syrian Arab.Rep</i>
Tajland	5 298	3 956	3 408	<i>Thailand</i>
Hong Kong	1 814	682	868	<i>Hong Kong</i>
Ostale zemlje	18 677	12 623	15 459	<i>Other countries</i>
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>4 180</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>4 541</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	1 150	2	113	<i>Algeria</i>
Obala Slonovače	9	18	4	<i>Ivory Coast</i>
Egipat	917	682	917	<i>Egypt</i>
Etiopija	1	0	17	<i>Ethiopia</i>
Kenija	0	2	26	<i>Kenia</i>
Libijska Arapska Džamaharija	0	0	0	<i>Libyan Arab Jamahiriya</i>
Tunis	673	567	596	<i>Tunis</i>
Ostale zemlje	1 430	1 437	2 868	<i>Other countries</i>
<b>Amerika</b>	<b>87 042</b>	<b>56 159</b>	<b>53 873</b>	<b>America</b>
Kanada	3 493	1 163	1 206	<i>Canada</i>
Panama	228	3	16	<i>Panama</i>
SAD	55 963	17 604	15 367	<i>USA</i>
Argentina	1 949	1 395	1 307	<i>Argentina</i>
Brazil	19 564	30 276	30 205	<i>Brazil</i>
Ekvador	3 400	3 641	3 022	<i>Ecuador</i>
Kolumbija	46	78	231	<i>Columbia</i>
Peru	33	45	72	<i>Peru</i>
Djevičanska ostrva	47	0	7	<i>The Virgin Islands</i>
Ostale zemlje	2 318	1 953	2 440	<i>Other countries</i>
<b>Australija i Okeanija</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>Australia and Oceania</b>
Australija	137	162	255	<i>Australia</i>
Novi Zeland	145	306	338	<i>New Zealand</i>
Ostale zemlje	13	17	5	<i>Other counties</i>

## 14 – 6. IZVOZ ROBE PO ZEMLJAMA

## EXPORT OF GOODS, BY COUNTRIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>416 165</b>	<b>277 011</b>	<b>330 367</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>412 042</b>	<b>265 753</b>	<b>325 210</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	5 666	6 085	8 243	Albania
Austrija	1 538	1 572	2 824	Austria
Belgija-Luxemburg	144	71	245	Belgium – Luxembourg
Bosna i Hercegovina (sa Rep. Srpskom)	19 841	17 816	24 109	B&H (with RS)
Bugarska	122	130	124	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	3 955	1 918	4 158	Great Britain
Grčka	53 225	47 797	56 393	Greece
Danska	11	11	6	Denmark
Italija	129 419	32 945	48 828	Italy
Mađarska	9 248	11 660	28 962	Hungary
Njemačka	10 856	2 581	3 124	Germany
Slovenija	37 356	24 276	20 568	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	101 454	77 295	74 927	Republic of Serbia
Poljska	129	337	969	Poland
Makedonija	878	1 364	1 086	Macedonia
Rumunija	995	691	2 430	Romania
Ruska federacija	1 042	1 513	1 724	Russian Federation
Hrvatska	4 911	9 124	4 044	Croatia
Francuska	295	859	1 822	France
Holandija	3 890	4 768	7 385	Netherlands
Češka Republika	4 407	1 046	5 134	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	1 774	222	2 204	Switzerland
Švedska	771	685	479	Sweden
Španija	86	125	74	Spain
Turska	302	1 389	4 996	Turkey
Kipar	140	583	172	Cyprus
Ostale zemlje	19 585	18 891	20 180	Other countries
<b>Azija</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Gruzija	0	6	0	Georgia
Iran	0	0	0	Iran
Irak	874	0	0	irak
Izrael	15	648	8	Israel
Indija	0	0	0	India
Indonezija	0	0	0	Indonesia
Japan	145	12	544	Japan
Kina	152	95	149	China
Koreja	1	0	0	Chorea
Sirija	6	0	0	Syrian Arab.Rep
Tajland	0	0	0	Thailand
Hong Kong	18	0	67	Hong Kong
Ostale zemlje	690	1 979	2 806	Other countries
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	0	0	0	Algeria
Obala Slonovače	0	0	0	Ivory Coast
Egipat	920	665	653	Egypt
Etiopija	0	0	0	Ethiopia
Libijska Arapska Džamaharija	2	0	45	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Mali	0	0	0	Male
Tunis	0	0	0	Tunis
Ostale zemlje	194	293	94	Other countries
<b>Amerika</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>7 559</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>America</b>
Kanada	89	84	106	Canada
Panama	0	0	0	Panama
SAD	892	7 407	461	USA
Argentina	0	0	0	Argentina
Brazil	95	0	31	Brazil
Ekvador	0	0	0	Ecuador
Kolumbija	0	0	0	Columbia
Peru	0	0	0	Peru
Devičanska ostrva	21	61	3	The Virgin Islands
Ostale zemlje	3	7	16	Other counties
<b>Australija i Okeanija</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>Australia and Oceania</b>
Australija	7	0	41	Australia
Novi Zeland	0	0	0	New Zealand
Ostale zemlje	0	0	132	Other counties

1) Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore

1) Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

## 14 – 7. IZVOZ I UVOZ PO TERITORIJAMA

## EXPORT AND IMPORT BY TERRITORIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			Uvoz / Imports			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>416 165</b>	<b>277 011</b>	<b>330 367</b>	<b>2 529 741</b>	<b>1 654 170</b>	<b>1 657 329</b>	<b>Total</b>
Evropska Unija	258 800	133 827	184 817	1 081 175	620 593	625 207	European Union
Ostale evropske zemlje	153 242	131 926	140 393	1 133 116	830 299	823 202	Other European countries
Amerika	1 099	7 599	617	87 042	56 159	53 873	America
Azija	1 902	2 741	3 574	223 934	143 926	149 908	Asia
Afrike	1 116	958	792	4 180	2 708	4 541	Africa
Australija i Novi Zeland	7	0	173	295	485	598	Australia and New Zealand

14 – 8. IZVOZ I UVOZ PO ROBNIM SEKTORIMA SMTK<sup>1)</sup>EXPORT AND IMPORT BY SITC<sup>1)</sup> GOODS SECTIONS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			Uvoz / Imports			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>416 165</b>	<b>277 011</b>	<b>330 367</b>	<b>2 529 741</b>	<b>1 654 170</b>	<b>1 657 329</b>	<b>Total</b>
Hrana i žive životinje	16 093	18 409	23 930	328 065	312 835	324 209	Food and live animals
Piće i duvan	24 606	21 749	21 109	77 395	66 878	63 930	Beverages and tobacco
Sirove materije osim goriva	33 468	25 120	44 713	62 544	37 842	70 243	Crude materials except fuels
Mineralna goriva i maziva	12 502	8 375	33 286	359 999	208 057	209 660	Mineral fuels and lubricants
Životinske i biljne masti	197	291	1 288	14 912	12 454	12 568	Animal and vegetables fats
Hemijski proizvodi	10 713	11 824	12 916	189 687	167 918	162 956	Chemical products
Prerađeni proizvodi	285 006	153 663	157 109	471 047	274 772	265 841	Manufactured goods
Mašine i transportni uređaji	23 912	27 745	27 047	714 719	357 735	340 607	Machinery and transport equip.
Razni gotovi proizvodi	9 669	9 511	8 969	311 327	215 677	207 315	Miscellaneous manufac. goods
Nepomenuti proizvodi	0	324	0	45	2	0	Commodities, n.e.c.

<sup>1)</sup> Standardna međunarodna trgovinska klasifikacija – Rev.3<sup>1)</sup> Standard International Trade Classification – Rev. 3

## UNUTRAŠNJA TRGOVINA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o unutrašnjoj trgovini potiču iz knjigovodstvenih i drugih evidencija organizacija koje se bave djelatnošću trgovine na malo i na veliko. Te podatke statistika prikuplja redovnim mjesečnim i godišnjim izvještajima. U periodu od 1992. do 2002. godine metod uzorka je korišćen u prikupljanju statističkih podataka samo za izvještajne jedinice privatnog sektora, a od 2003. godine se primjenjuje na sve izvještajne jedinice.

Radi uskladjivanja sa evropskim standardima od 2007 godine doslo je do izmjene metodologije, pa su podaci za 2006 i 2007 godinu urađeni po novoj metodologiji.

### Obuhvatnost

Statistika unutrašnje trgovine obuhvata i prikazuje robni promet koji se ostvaruje posredstvom trgovinske djelatnosti (trgovina na malo i trgovina na veliko). Robni promet koji se ostvaruje neposredno između proizvođača, kao i između proizvođača i potrošača, nije obuhvaćen. Nisu obuhvaćene ni usluge u prometu robe (zastupničke, agencijske, komisione i dr.), kao ni opravke predmeta za ličnu potrošnju i domaćinstvo, koje prema Klasifikaciji djelatnosti (KD) statistika primjenjuje od 2001. godine, a koje spadaju u djelatnost trgovine na veliko, odnosno trgovine na malo.

U ovom odjeljku daje se i prikaz realizacije tržišnih viškova poljoprivrednih proizvoda, koji se obuhvataju i iskazuju kao: a) otkup poljoprivrednih proizvoda od privatnih gazdinstava; b) prodaja (realizacija) proizvoda iz sopstvene proizvodnje preduzeća i zadruga.

Statističkim istraživanjem trgovine obuhvataju se svi poslovni subjekti (preduzeća i organizacije) koji se bave trgovinskom djelatnošću svih sektora svojine, kao i privatne trgovinske, pekarske i mesarske radnje.

Okvir za izbor preduzeća i izbor privatnih trgovinskih radnji u uzorak urađen je na osnovu podataka iz biznis registra i podataka iz redovnih statističkih istraživanja trgovine.

U svim tabelama obezbijedena je potpuna obuhvatnost podataka, a gdje to nije slučaj data je napomena uz tabelu.

Usljed razlika u metodologiji, obuhvatu i razvrstavanju organizacija, odnosno preduzeća, podaci o broju zaposlenih u trgovini razlikuju se od odgovarajućih podataka u odjeljku o zaposlenosti.

### Definicije

Kao *promet robe u trgovini na malo* iskazana je vrijednost robe koju su preduzeća/organizacije koje obavljaju promet robe na malo isporučile krajnjim potrošačima (prvenstveno stanovništvu za ličnu potrošnju, za upotrebu u domaćinstvu i pravnim i fizičkim licima za obavljanje njihove djelatnosti).

Kao *promet robe u trgovini na veliko* iskazana je vrijednost robe koju su preduzeća/organizacije koje obavljaju promet robe na veliko isporučile: preduzeća unutrašnje trgovine, ostalim preduzećima za dalju preradu i velikim potrošačima za sopstvenu potrošnju (organizacije zdravstvene i socijalne zaštite, obrazovanja, odbrane i dr.).

Pod *prodajom poljoprivrednih proizvoda* podrazumijeva se realizacija, odnosno isporuka poljoprivrednih organizacija i poljoprivrednih jedinica u sastavu nepoljoprivrednih organizacija.

Podaci o broju zaposlenih u unutrašnjoj trgovini i o broju prodavnica iskazani su sa stanjem krajem godine, ukoliko na samoj tabeli nije drugačije naznačeno. Podaci o broju zaposlenih u privatnom sektoru od 2001. godine obuhvataju vlasnike privatnih preduzeća i radnji.

## DOMESTIC TRADE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on domestic trade are obtained from bookkeeping records and other documentation of organizations engaged in retail and wholesale trade activities. Statistical Office collects these data through regular monthly and annual reports. In a period from 1992 to 2002, sample-based survey was conducted only for private sector, but since 2003, it has been applied to all reporting units.

The methodology was changed from 2007 with the purpose of compliance with EU standards, so that the data for 2006 and 2007 were done according to this new methodology.

### Coverage

Domestic trade statistics refers to and presents the goods turnover realized through trade activity (retail and wholesale trade). The goods flow directly among producers and between producers and consumers is not covered. Related services are not included, such as intermediation, agency, commission, etc. In addition, the repair of goods for personal consumption is not covered, although, according to the Classification of Activities introduced in 2001, these services are part of wholesale and retail trade activities.

This chapter also presents realization of agricultural products market surpluses being classified and shown as: a) agricultural products authorized purchase from private producers, b) agricultural organizations and co-operatives products sale (realization).

Statistical trade surveys cover all business entities (enterprises and organizations) engaged in trade activities in various sectors of ownership, as well as private trade, bakeries, and butcher shops.

The sample frame for enterprises and selection of private trade shops put in the sample have been made on the data drawn from business register, and data from regular retail trade statistical surveys.

All data presented in this Chapter are collected with a full coverage. If opposite, a footnote is given below table.

Due to differences in methodology, coverage and classification of organizations/enterprises, data on employed in trade are different from the data presented in Chapter on Employment.

### Definitions

*Turnover of goods in retail trade* shows the value of goods delivered by retail trade enterprises/organizations to final consumers (primarily to final consumers for personal consumption or use in households, and to legal and physical entities for performing their activities).

*Turnover of goods in wholesale trade* shows the value of goods delivered by wholesale enterprises/organizations to: domestic trade enterprises, other organizations for further processing, big consumers for their own consumption (health organizations, social insurance and welfare organizations, education, defence and other).

Data on number of employees and shops in domestic trade are presented according to situation at the end of year, unless otherwise indicated in the table. Since 2001, data about number of employees in the private sector have included private enterprises and shops owners.



15. – 1. OPŠTI PREGLED RAZVOJA  
UNUTRAŠNJE TRGOVINEGENERAL REVIEW OF DOMESTIC  
TRADE DEVELOPMENT

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>PRODAVNICE ZAPOSLENI <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>4064 29497</b>	<b>3625 28773</b>	<b>3962 30208</b>	<b>SHOPS EMPLOYEES <sup>1)</sup></b>
Trgovina na malo	16097	16297	16739	Retail trade
Trgovina na veliko	14256	12476	13469	Wholesale trade
<b>PROMET, hilj. EUR</b>	<b>3162356</b>	<b>2592910</b>	<b>2723945</b>	<b>TURNOVER, thous. EUR</b>
Trgovina na malo	1031977	982086	989709	Retail trade
Trgovina na veliko	2130379	1610824	1734236	Wholesale trade

<sup>1)</sup> U broj zaposlenih trgovine na malo uključeni su i vlasnici trgovinskih preduzeća i zaposleni u apotekama,.

<sup>1)</sup> Number of employees in retail trade includes owners of trade enterprises and number of persons employed in pharmacies as well.

15 – 2. PROMET <sup>1) 2)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA MALOTURNOVER <sup>1)</sup> OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPE  
AND RETAIL TRADE ACTIVITIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO (SA APOTEKAMA)</b>	<b>1031977</b>	<b>982086</b>	<b>989709</b>	<b>TOTAL (INCLUDING PHARMACIES)</b>
Hljeb, tjestenine i peciva	65397	91012	41790	Bread, baked pastry, paste products
Meso, riba i preradevine	56968	122154	76446	Meat, fish and manufactured products
Mlijeko, mliječni proizvodi i jaja	26302	29645	35780	Milk, milk products and eggs
Ulja i mast	14386	21802	22349	Oils and fast
Voće i povrće (svježe i smrtnuto)	14578	23514	23950	Fruits and vegetables (fresh and frozen)
Šećer, čokolada	37957	34329	34304	Sugar, chocolate
Bezalk. pića, (kafa, čaj, kakao, sokovi i izvorska voda i dr.)	60972	47328	42957	Non – alcoholic drinks
Ostali proizvodi za ljudsku ishranu	113789	70996	44412	Other human food products
<b>PREHRANA - UKUPNO</b>	<b>390349</b>	<b>440780</b>	<b>321998</b>	<b>FOOD - TOTAL</b>
Alkoholna pića	54157	50487	38449	Alcoholic drinks
Duvan i cigarete	23084	36310	39993	Tobacco and cigarettes
Odjevne tkanine svih vrsta	6419	7728	8913	Clothing fabrics of all kinds
Muška, ženska i dječja odjeća i ostala odjevna galanterija	31998	45379	34490	Men's, women's, children's clothes and other clothing articles
Obuća (muška, ženska, dječija i sportska)	23260	18830	47161	Footwear (men's, women's, children's and sports)
Proizvodi za održavanje i popravku u domaćinstvu (parket, keramičke pločice, tapeti, cement, stakla za prozore i dr.)	86523	41576	49515	Products for maintenance and repairs in household (parquet, wallpapers, cement, window glasses and other)
Lož ulje, butan gas, uglj i drvo za domaćinstvo	2967	861	870	Fuel oil, butane gas, coal and firewood
Namještaj i proizvodi za opremanje, dekoraciju	27974	16605	31755	Furniture and products for household decoration and equipment
Tepisi i podne obloge	1387	2530	1395	Carpets and floor coverings
Tekstilni proizv. i tekstil za domaćinstvo (posteljina i dr.)	4566	5708	2783	Textile products and textile for households (bed linen, etc.)
Osnovni kućni aparati (frižideri, mašine za pranje, štednjaci, usisivači, TA peći, klima uređaji, grejalice)	43950	16969	37183	Elementary house apparatus (refrigerators, ranges, washing machines, vacuum cleaners, heaters, air conditioners,
Ostali električni aparati kućni aparati (pegle, mikseri idr.)	7119	6974	5504	Other electric apparatus for household (irons, mixers, etc.)
Staklo, posuđe, pribor za jelo, mehanički pribor	8494	5039	8937	Glass, dishes, eating utensils, mechanical utensils, etc.
Alat i oprema za domaćinstvo, električni i ručne kosilice, testere, čekići, ašovi, lopate i dr.	15649	24469	17486	Household tools and equipment, manual and power mowers, saws, hammers, shovel, spades and other
Sredstva za čišćenje i održavanje domaćinstva (omekšivači, insekticidi, pesticidi i dr.)	17922	30871	21735	Products for household cleaning and maintenance (softeners, insecticides, pesticides, and other)
Farmaceutski proizvodi (ljekovi, vitamini, vakcine i dr.)	27166	32973	34194	Pharmaceutical products (medicines, vitamins, vaccines, other)
Medicinski proizvodi (aparati za terapiju, termometri, mehanička kontraceptivna sredstva, korektivne naočare, ortopedska pomagala, slušni aparati i dr.)	2091	6043	3818	Medical products (appliances and equipment (therapeutic apparatus, thermometers, mechanical contraceptives, corrective glasses, orthopaedic appliances, hearing aid)
Motorna vozila (nova i polovna)	93641	41203	73866	Motor vehicles
Motocikli, bicikli, tricikli i ostala vozila	7318	2979	1059	Motorcycles, bicycles, tricycles and other transport means

<sup>1)</sup> Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.

<sup>2)</sup> Podaci su urađeni po novoj metodologiji

<sup>1)</sup> Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.

<sup>2)</sup> The data have been done according to new methodology

**15 – 2. PROMET<sup>1) 2)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA MALO, hilj. EUR**
**TURNOVER<sup>1) 2)</sup> OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPE  
AND RETAIL TRADE ACTIVITIES, in thous. EUR**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	2008	2009	2010	
Dijelovi i pribor za opremu i održavanje motornih i ostalih vozila za transport	28128	14127	25375	Spare parts and accessories for motor vehicles and other transportation means
Goriva i ulja za motorna vozila, motocikle i ostalo	33493	34732	41877	Fuels and oils for motor vehicles, motorcycles and other
Telefoni i telefaks aparati	2496	1086	1041	Telephones and fax apparatus
Radio i TV uređaji, videorekorderi, kasetofoni, stereo sistemi i oprema za njih i dr.	8471	6549	17612	Radio and TV sets, VCRs, tape recorders, stereos and related equipment, and other
Fotografska i optička oprema (kamera i fotoaparati)	1061	257	52	Photographic and optical equipment (cameras)
Kompjuteri, posebni softveri, štampači, tastature	9531	2547	9892	Computers, special software, printers, keyboards
Mediji za snimanje i snimljeni (ploče, CD, trake)	1047	270	1752	Recording and recorded media (records, CD, tapes)
Trajna dobra za rekreaciju	1011	11760	183	Durable goods for recreation
Igračke, oprema za sport, kampovanje, rekreaciju	6535	3612	3085	Toys, sports, camping and recreation equipment
Cvijeće, sadnice, sjeme i sve vrste đubriva	2134	4269	5821	Flowers, seedlings, seeds and all kinds of fertilizers
Kućni ljubimci, hrana, lijekovi i pomoćna sredstva	1127	289	539	Pets, food, medicines and devices for their care
Knjige, novine i pisači materijal	32791	35970	15678	Books, newspapers and stationery
Aparati i preparati za ličnu njegu (fenovi, kreme i dr.)	19934	24100	21866	Apparatus and cosmetic preparations for personal care (hair dryer, creams, etc.)
Ostali preparati za ličnu njegu	7998	8204	5699	Other products for personal care
Ostalo	-	-	58144	Other

1) Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.

2) Podaci su urađeni po novoj metodologiji

1) Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.

2) The data have been done according to new methodology

**15 – 3. PROMET<sup>1) 2)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA VELIKO**
**TURNOVER<sup>1) 2)</sup> OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPES  
AND WHOLESALE TRADE ACTIVITIES**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2130379</b>	<b>1610824</b>	<b>1734236</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivredne sirovine	9001	9804	13991	Agricultural raw materials
Meso, riba i preradevine	71641	51694	54614	Meat, fish and manufactured products
Mlijeko, mliječni proizvodi i jaja	36615	35458	35100	Milk, milk products and eggs
Voće i povrće (svježe i smrtnuto)	31577	36162	33892	Fruits and vegetables (fresh and frozen)
Šećer, čokolada,	79918	42772	47128	Sugar, chocolate,
Kafa, čajevi, kakao	25280	36901	30708	Coffee, tea, cocoa
Bezalkoholna i alkoholna pića	81394	140941	158121	Non – alcoholic and alcoholic drinks
Ostali proizvodi za ljudsku ishranu	221731	55906	46167	Other food products
<b>Prehrana ukupno</b>	<b>557157</b>	<b>409639</b>	<b>419721</b>	<b>Food total</b>
Duvan i cigarete	45752	55495	49755	Tobacco and cigarettes
Tekstil i odjeća	34115	45134	40064	Textile and clothing
Obuća i kožna galanterija	649	4986	5557	Footwear and leather products
Namještaj	8244	28895	52547	Furniture
Električni aparati za domaćinstvo	51264	27895	27193	Electric devices for household
Porculan i staklo	5759	20179	4817	Porcelain and glass
Lakovi i boje	39641	29611	7769	Varnishes and paints
Parfimerija, kozmetički proizvodi	35953	67494	61277	Perfumes, and cosmetic products
Farmaceutski proizvodi	43827	111260	143333	Pharmaceutical products
Proizvodi od papira (knjige, novine i papirna konfek.)	4344	8520	6255	Paper products (books, newspapers, etc.)
Fotografski i optički predmeti, bicikli, muzic. instrumenti	1248	4908	1377	Camera and optical bycycles, musics instruments,
Čvrsta, tečna i gasovita goriva	474057	331582	351197	Hard, liquid and gas fuels
Metalni proizvodi i rude	31481	19111	22633	Metal products and ores
Drvo, građevinski materijal	230698	78513	104802	Wood, building material
Mineralna roba, cijevi	13370	57817	9361	Mineral goods, pipelines
Hemijski proizvodi	88018	5282	6052	Chemical products
Otpaci i ostaci	2648	968	244	Scrap and waste
Mašine, uređaji i pribor	153209	62074	45388	Machinery, equipment and accessories
Motorna vozila	156669	55538	145699	Motor vehicles
Dijelovi i pribor za motorna vozila	88519	60820	84930	Spare parts and accessories for motor vehicles
Motorcikli, dijelovi	25196	6536	8082	Motorcycle
Ostalo	117778	118565	136183	Other

1) Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.

2) Podaci su urađeni po novoj metodologiji

1) Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.

2) The data have been done according to new methodology



15 – 4. PRODAJA I OTKUP PROIZVODA POLJOPRIVREDE,  
ŠUMARSTVA I RIBARSTVASALE AND PURCHASE OF AGRICULTURAL  
FORESTRY AND FISHERY PRODUCTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Prodaja i otkup Sale and Purchase				Prodaja Sale				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>16523</b>	<b>20198</b>	<b>20740</b>	<b>17003</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>5923</b>	<b>7332</b>	<b>8135</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Žito	-	1	50	123	-	1	50	8	Cereals
Industrijsko bilje	831	0	301	238	-	0	-	238	Industrial crops
Stočno – krmno bilje	-	0	0	-	-	0	-	-	Fodder crops
Sjeme	185	185	104	208	185	185	104	208	Seeds
Povrće <sup>1)</sup>	284	491	178	356	129	145	35	199	Vegetables <sup>1)</sup>
Voće	1000	1749	1642	1309	765	872	560	812	Fruits
Grožđe	1778	1897	1494	1631	1778	1897	1494	1631	Grapes
Prerađevine voća i grožđa	171	189	87	45	171	189	87	45	Fruit and grapes preparations
Voćne i lozne sadnice	1	23	215	0	1	23	20	0	Fruits and grapevine nursery plants
Stoka	5912	8017	9170	5331	83	1109	1857	1497	Livestock
Živina i jaja	800	1082	1723	1409	800	1082	1723	1409	Poultry and eggs
Mlijeko	4604	5204	4517	4355	154	164	179	190	Milk
Mliječni proizvodi	35	0	0	397	34	0	-	335	Dairy products
Koža, vuna i perje	-	0	-	8	-	0	-	-	Hide, wool and feathers
Med i vosak	-	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	Honey and Wax
Drvo	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wood
Ostali proizvodi poljoprivrede i šumarstva	625	1104	36	30	3	0	-	0	Other products of agriculture and forestry
Riba	297	256	1223	1563	297	256	1223	1563	Fish

<sup>1)</sup> Uključen i krompir i pasulj<sup>1)</sup> Potato and beans included.15 – 5. PRODAJA I OTKUP PROIZVODA POLJOPRIVREDE,  
ŠUMARSTVA I RIBARSTVA, KOLIČINE <sup>1)</sup>SALE AND PURCHASE OF AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY  
AND FISHERY PRODUCTS, QUANTITIES <sup>1)</sup>

	Prodaja i otkup Sale and Purchase				Prodaja Sale				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Duvan (suvi list), (T)	550	0	0	238	-	0	-	-	Tobacco, (dry leaves), t
Krompir merkantilni, (T)	290	270	118	128	290	236	108	109	Potato, mercantile, t
Breskve, (T)	1181	1156	557	799	1181	1065	557	799	Peach, t
Grožđe, (T)	2202	2545	1494	1631	2202	2545	1494	1631	Grapes, t
Vino, (hilj.lit)	-	18	11	4	-	18	11	4	Wine, thous. lit
Ostala junad za klanje, (T)	3	8	3	94	-	0	-	23	Other heifers for slaughtering, t
Ostala telad za klanje, (T)	29	30	20	138	-	0	-	-	Other calves for slaughtering, t
Ostala jagnjad, (T)	141	161	59	123	35	2	19	-	Other lambs, t
Jaja (konzumna), (hilj.kom.)	14541	10207	1723	1409	14536	10199	1723	1409	Eggs, (thous. pcs.)
Svježe mlijeko, (hilj.litara)	14914	16483	4517	4355	552	608	179	190	Fresh milk, thous. lit
Pastrmka, (T)	76	58	796	1003	76	58	796	1003	Trout, t

<sup>1)</sup> Po izabranim proizvodima<sup>1)</sup> By selected products



## UGOSTITELJSTVO

### Izvori i metode prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o mreži, zaposlenima i prometu u ugostiteljstvu svih oblika svojine, prikupljeni su u redovnim tromjesečnim i godišnjim izvještajima preduzeća koje se bave ugostiteljstvom.

Podaci za privatni sektor do 1993. godine rezultat su procjena statističkih organa i službi u opštini, a od 1994. godine su prikupljeni na bazi uzorka privatnih ugostiteljskih preduzeća i radnji.

Podaci o broju soba i broju ležaja uzeti su iz mjesečnog izvještaja statistike turizma (TU – 11).

### Obuhvatnost

U svim tabelama je, obezbijeđena potpuna obuhvatnost.

Podaci za privatni sektor dobijeni su metodom uzorka, što treba imati u vidu prilikom poređenja podataka prije i poslije 1994. godine, jer mogućnost poređenja na nivou pojedinih vrsta ugostiteljskih objekata je smanjena.

Zbog razlika u metodologiji, obuhvatu i razvrstavanju ogranizacija, podaci o broju radnika nijesu uvijek usklađeni sa odgovarajućim podacima redovnih istraživanja o zaposlenom osoblju.

### Definicije

*Ugostiteljska poslovna jedinica* je ugostiteljski objekat organizacije (preduzeća) koja u poslovnom, građevinskom i funkcionalnom pogledu čini zaokruženu cjelinu za obavljanje ugostiteljske djelatnosti.

Kao poslovne jedinice iskazuju se i privatne ugostiteljske radnje.

U zavisnosti od vrste ugostiteljskih usluga i načinu njihovog pružanja ugostiteljske jedinice se razvrstavaju u hotele, motele, restorane, kafane, bifee i drugo. Broj poslovnih jedinica se daje sa stanjem na dan 31. avgusta.

*Ležaji* obuhvataju stalne i pomoćne ležaje, sa stanjem 31. avgusta. Stalni ležaji su oni koji su redovno pripremljeni za iznajmljivanje gostima. Pomoćni ležaji su oni koji po pravilu služe za popodnevni odmor gostiju, kao i dodatni ležaji u vrijeme sezone.

*Promet* u ugostiteljstvu predstavlja knjigovodstveno obračunatu vrijednost izvršenih ugostiteljskih usluga (smještaj, hrana, piće) i drugih usluga koje se obavljaju u ugostiteljstvu.

Kao *zaposleni* obuhvataju se sva lica koja rade na poslovima ugostiteljske djelatnosti.

Broj zaposlenih u privatnom sektoru ne obuhvata vlasnike privatnih ugostiteljskih preduzeća i radnji.

## CATERING

### Sources and methods of data collection

Network, employees and turnover data of catering in public of all kinds of property are collected from regular quarterly and annual reports of organizations engaged in catering activities

Until 1993, private sector data were based on estimates made by municipality statistical services and bodies, while as of 1994 these data have been collected through sample-based survey on private catering enterprises and shops.

Data about number of rooms and beds are derived from monthly reports of tourism statistics (TU-11).

### Coverage

The full coverage has been provided in all tables.

Data for private sector are collected through sample-based survey, which should be taken into account while comparing the data before and after 1994, due to diminished possibility of comparison at the level of certain categories of catering facilities.

Due to differences in methodology, coverage, and classification, data about the number of employees are not always harmonized with the corresponding data of regular employment surveys.

### Definitions

*Catering business unit* is an organization (enterprise) engaged in catering activities and forming a whole, in the business, construction and functional sense.

Private catering units are also presented as business units.

Depending on the type of catering activity and service mode, catering business units are classified into hotels, motels, restaurants, cafes, buffets, etc. The number of business units reflects the situation as on August 31<sup>st</sup>.

*Beds* include permanent and auxiliary beds, reflecting the situation as on August 31<sup>st</sup>. Permanent beds are those regularly prepared for renting. Auxiliary beds are those usually used for guests' afternoon rest, but also used as extra beds during the high season.

*Turnover* in catering, in terms of bookkeeping, is the total amount settled for rendered catering services (accommodation, food and drinks) as well as for the other catering services.

*Employees* are all persons engaged in catering activities.

The number of employees in private sector does not include the owners of private enterprises and shops in catering sector.



16 – 1. UGOSTITELJSKE POSLOVNE  
JEDINICE PO VRSTAMABUSINESS UNITS IN CATERING  
SECTOR, BY TYPE

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2642</b>	<b>2674</b>	<b>2748</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>2695</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
HOTELI	158	165	181	172	178	HOTELS
MOTELI	75	77	79	78	79	MOTELS
PANSIONI	27	27	29	28	30	BOARDINGHOUSES
PRENOĆIŠTA	7	10	11	12	13	OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS
Turistička naselja i turistički logori	55	56	59	57	57	Tourist settlements and camping sites
Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice, klimatska i banjska lječilišta	21	23	23	23	23	Catering business units, climatic health resorts and health spas
Planinarski domovi i kuće	7	3	3	4	4	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	82	87	91	88	80	Workers' and Youth hostels
Restoran klasični	475	481	492	490	493	Restaurants, classic type
Ekspres restoran i restoran samousluživanje	-	-	-	-	-	Cafeterias and self-service restaurants
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	Dairy restaurants
Restorani društvene ishrane	48	51	52	52	53	Public restaurants
Gostione i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	Inns and taverns
Kafane	546	579	584	584	584	Cafes
Bifei	51	71	75	77	78	Buffets
Barovi	276	282	297	291	293	Bars
Ostale ugostiteljske radnje	814	752	762	685	730	Other catering units

## 16 – 2. ZAPOSLENO OSOBLJE U UGOSTITELJSTVU

## PERSONS EMPLOYED IN CATERING SECTOR

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	16808	16813	17928	17027	17022	<b>TOTAL</b>
HOTELI	5274	5281	5392	5120	5125	<i>HOTELS</i>
MOTELI	148	151	166	156	158	<i>MOTELS</i>
PANSIONI	577	579	581	521	528	<i>BOARDINGHOUSES</i>
PRENOĆIŠTA	32	34	38	36	37	<i>OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS</i>
Turistička naselja i turistički logori	1061	1066	1102	1021	1025	<i>Tourist settlements and camping sites</i>
Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice, klimatska i banjaska lječilišta	1442	1447	1452	1381	1383	<i>Catering business units, climatic health resorts and health spas</i>
Planinarski domovi i kuće	4	6	9	9	9	<i>Mountain huts and lodges</i>
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	439	442	464	427	430	<i>Workers' and Youth hostels</i>
Restorani (klasični)	1789	1788	1810	1790	1780	<i>Restaurants, classic type</i>
Ekspres restoran i restorani sa samousluživanjem	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Cafeterias and self-service restaurants</i>
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Dairy restaurants</i>
Restorani društvene ishrane	135	138	145	140	135	<i>Public restaurants</i>
Gostione i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Inns and taverns</i>
Kafane	2561	2566	2612	2542	2530	<i>Cafes</i>
Bifei	87	89	94	95	96	<i>Buffets</i>
Barovi	292	298	307	302	303	<i>Bars</i>
Ostale ugostiteljske radnje	2967	2928	2878	2758	2748	<i>Other catering units</i>
Direkcije	-	-	878	729	735	<i>Administration</i>

## 16 – 3. PRODAJA PIĆA U UGOSTITELJSTVU

## DRINKS SOLD IN CATERING SECTOR

hilj. lit

thous. Lit.

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Pivo	4412	3961	5717	5366	5385	<i>Beer</i>
Vino	635	537	802	858	890	<i>Wine</i>
Rakija	248	205	268	262	259	<i>Brandy</i>
Žestoka pića	417	354	503	501	521	<i>Hard liquors</i>
Voćni sokovi (koncentrovani)	164	107	283	255	265	<i>Fruit juice (concentrated)</i>
Voćni sokovi (nekoncentrovani)	1365	1355	2430	2290	4390	<i>Fruit juice (non-concentrated)</i>
Bezalkoholna pića	1513	1627	2431	2519	2729	<i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>
Soda-voda i mineralna voda	2031	2101	3719	3765	4120	<i>Soda- water and mineral water</i>

16 – 4. KAPACITETI U UGOSTITELJSTVU <sup>1)</sup>  
Stanje 31. avgustACCOMMODATION CAPACITIES IN <sup>1)</sup>  
CATERING SECTOR, As on 31 August

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>Broj soba</b> <i>Number of rooms</i>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>51103</b>	<b>56763</b>	<b>61984</b>	<b>68231</b>	<b>69319</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	13634	13749	13759	14251	11771	<i>Hotels</i>
Apartman hoteli	303	320	275	354	286	<i>Hotel-apartments</i>
Pansioni	364	344	743	669	343	<i>Boarding-houses</i>
Moteli	62	62	81	85	57	<i>Motels</i>
Turistička naselja	3492	3487	3277	3347	2504	<i>Tourist settlements</i>
Turistički apartmani	43	42	62	96	79	<i>Tourist apartments</i>
Banjska lječilišta	660	660	750	390	750	<i>Health spas</i>
Klimatska lječilišta	116	-	-	-	-	<i>Climatic health resorts</i>
Planinarski domovi - kuće	-	-	38	38	10	
Radnička odmarališta	1259	1199	1397	1428	342	<i>Workers' hostels</i>
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	1800	1798	2670	2504	474	<i>Children and youth hostels</i>
Kampovi	3873	3785	2252	2120	808	<i>Camping sites</i>
Individualni turistički smještaj	25497	31229	36680	42949	51895	<i>Individual tourist accommodation</i>
	<b>Broj ležaja</b> <i>Number of beds</i>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>130959</b>	<b>145146</b>	<b>156694</b>	<b>173593</b>	<b>166288</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	31563	32299	32216	32724	27011	<i>Hotels</i>
Apartman hoteli	891	936	824	957	810	<i>Hotel-apartments</i>
Pansioni	941	834	1671	1491	843	<i>Boarding-houses</i>
Moteli	133	132	181	187	103	<i>Motels</i>
Turistička naselja	8679	8751	8168	8167	5748	<i>Tourist settlements</i>
Turistički apartmani	114	117	138	248	207	<i>Tourist apartments</i>
Banjska lječilišta	1810	1810	1470	800	1440	<i>Health spas</i>
Klimatska lječilišta	232	-	-	-	-	<i>Climatic health resorts</i>
Planinarski domovi - kuće	-	-	132	132	24	
Radnička odmarališta	3529	3341	4145	4237	978	<i>Workers' hostels</i>
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	7315	7517	9812	9462	2302	<i>Children and youth hostels</i>
Kampovi	9982	9674	5547	5306	1908	<i>Camping sites</i>
Individualni turistički smještaj	65770	76691	92390	109882	124914	<i>Individual tourist accommodation</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promijenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.

16 – 5. PROMET U UGOSTITELJSTVU <sup>1)</sup>TURNOVER IN CATERING SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>

u EUR

in EUR

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>Promet po vrstama objekata</b> <i>Turnover by type of business units</i>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>163174705</b>	<b>174178195</b>	<b>201475792</b>	<b>195431526</b>	<b>196098458</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
HOTELI	59501368	92244431	102504860	95645915	97602559	HOTELS
MOTELI	889258	1248474	1265417	862024	948226	MOTELS
PANSIONI	10000307	5631065	5520342	5500204	7406819	BOARDINGHOUSES
PRENOĆIŠTA	560206	619867	640810	650110	7050224	OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS
Turistička naselja i kampovi	7829987	16454723	14899822	15663257	15229580	Tourist settlements and camping sites
Banjska i klimatska lječilišta	12955706	11848234	12763759	10390972	9866170	Climatic health resorts and health spas
Planinarski domovi i kuće	20378	68309	25733	57158	62873	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	2847246	2742820	2095481	2159774	2375750	Workers' and youth hostels
Restorani (klasični)	11913870	13102749	25130445	24427383	22742324	Restaurants, classic type
Ekspres restoran i restoran sa samousluživanjem	-	-	-	-	-	Cafeterias and self-service restaurants
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	Dairy restaurants
Restorani društvene ishrane	1640714	1686190	1827299	1484906	163750	Public restaurants
Gostionice i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	Inns and taverns
Kafane	7508920	7504209	11558460	11615598	10777163	Cafes
Bifei	453107	397093	357165	340025	374025	Buffets
Barovi	15925638	15011115	19768150	19687359	19656096	Bars
Ostalo	31128000	5618916	3118049	6946841	7641526	Other
	<b>Promet po vrstama usluga</b> <i>Turnover by type of services</i>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>163174705</b>	<b>174178195</b>	<b>201475792</b>	<b>195431526</b>	<b>204897085</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Od toga:						Out of which:
Pivo	8163007	8050113	10431064	10620148	13883535	Beer
Vino	5053803	4743659	6719042	5303138	9833451	Wine
Rakija	4221736	4185594	5525665	5398528	15938380	Brandy
Žestoka pića	8616825	8652192	11804109	11750459	23925504	Hard liquors
Voćni sokovi i bezalkoholna pića	12421476	12900202	19420902	18988956	56957461	Fruit juice and non-alcoholic beverages
Soda voda i mineralna voda	3360104	3747910	5814797	5927934	7520727	Soda-water and mineral water
Hrana	47647805	32756300	44343823	42340518	57574569	Food
Napici	9474364	6412215	8642287	8604392	10464831	Coffee, tea, etc.

<sup>1)</sup> Promet obuhvata sve oblike svojine.<sup>1)</sup> Turnover includes all type of ownership.



**TURIZAM****Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka**

Podaci o broju turista (posjetilaca) i noćenja prikupljeni su redovnim mjesečnim izvještajima, koje dostavljaju na osnovu evidencije, recepcijske službe ugostiteljskih i drugih organizacija koje pružaju smještaj turistima.

**Obuhvatnost**

Mjesečnim izvještajima o broju posjetilaca i noćenja obuhvaćene su sve ugostiteljske i druge organizacije koje pružaju usluge smještaja turistima. I pored toga, izvjestan broj turista i noćenja ostvarenih u privatnim sobama, vikend kućama, na kamp terenima, ostaje neobuhvaćen usled neprijavlivanja gostiju.

**Definicije**

*Turistom* se smatra svaka osoba koja u mjestu izvan svoga stalnog prebivališta prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj. S obzirom da se posjetilac registruje u svakom mjestu ili objektu gdje boravi, u slučaju promjene mjesta ili objekta dolazi do njegovog ponovnog iskazivanja, a time i do dupliranja podataka.

*Domaći turista* je osoba sa stalnim boravkom u CG, koja privremeno boravi u nekom drugom mjestu izvan svog stalnog mjesta boravka i prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj.

*Strani turista* je osoba sa stalnim boravkom izvan CG koja privremeno boravi u nekom mjestu CG i prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj.

I pored uslova koje treba da ispunjava određeno mjesto da bi bilo proglašeno turističkim (atraktivni, komunikativni, receptivni), u CG ne postoje opšti propisi koja mjesta moraju da ispunjavaju da bi se proglasila turističkim i da bi se izvršila njihova kategorizacija. Statistika sva mjesta razvrstava u sljedeće vrste: Glavni grad, banjska mjesta, primorska mjesta, planinska mjesta, ostala turistička mjesta i ostala mjesta.

**TOURISM****Sources and methods of data collection**

Data about number of tourists (visitors) and overnight stays have been collected through regular monthly reports, submitted by the reception services on the basis of registers of hotels or other organizations providing accommodation to tourists.

**Coverage**

Monthly reports about number of guests and overnight stays cover all catering and other organizations providing accommodation service to tourists. Besides, a certain number of tourists and overnight stays in private rooms, weekend houses and camping sites was not covered since the guests were not registered.

**Definitions**

*Tourist* is a person who spends at least one night in an accommodation facility in a place other than his/her place of permanent residence. The visitors are registered in each place or address of their visit, thus, the double reporting happens when changing the place or address of the visit, which leads to the duplication of data.

*Domestic tourist* is a person with permanent residence in MNE, but who is temporarily staying in another place in MNE spending at least one night in an accommodation facility.

*Foreign tourist* is a person with permanent residence outside MNE but temporarily staying in a place in MNE spending at least one night in an accommodation facility.

Besides the conditions and requirements that a place has to meet in order to be recognized as a tourist resort (attractive, with communication possibilities, receptive), MNE does not have general regulations according to which places would be categorized and entitled as tourist resorts. All places are statistically classified into following groups: Capital, spa resorts, coastal resorts, mountain resorts, other tourist resorts and other places.



## 17 – 1. DOLASCI GOSTIJU

## TOURIST ARRIVALS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>953961</b>	<b>1133432</b>	<b>1188116</b>	<b>1207694</b>	<b>1262985</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Domaći gosti	156857	149294	156904	163680	175191	<i>Domestic tourists from:</i>
<b>Strani gosti iz:</b>	<b>797071</b>	<b>984138</b>	<b>1031212</b>	<b>1044014</b>	<b>1087794</b>	<i>Foreign tourists from:</i>
Albanije	25925	37801	30546	39263	37601	<i>Albania</i>
Austrije	5023	16425	17881	12204	12454	<i>Austria</i>
Belgije	5655	6708	7178	7473	8146	<i>Belgium</i>
Bosne i Hercegovine	55553	101394	98763	101882	103025	<i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>
Bugarske	2324	4707	4763	6163	5604	<i>Bulgaria</i>
Češke Republike	28674	33100	29704	25928	24085	<i>Czech Republic</i>
Danske	1221	1515	1383	1191	1549	<i>Denmark</i>
Finske	2390	3093	2065	1710	1579	<i>Finland</i>
Francuske	17702	30279	24509	33080	42099	<i>France</i>
Grčke	1277	2112	3386	2970	3487	<i>Greece</i>
Holandije	3235	5510	4615	4225	3468	<i>Netherlands</i>
Hrvatske	11636	12809	18614	15680	17497	<i>Croatia</i>
Italije	17702	37211	31351	42549	39987	<i>Italy</i>
Luksemburga	201	347	239	1386	2469	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Mađarske	8766	29215	29561	32629	28838	<i>Hungary</i>
Makedonije	14469	22543	29428	19911	24417	<i>Republic of Macedonia</i>
Norveške	5119	6008	6360	5156	6754	<i>Norway</i>
Njemačke	20252	17891	22294	18329	25381	<i>Germany</i>
Poljske	6383	11979	13056	15039	18739	<i>Poland</i>
Rumunije	1390	1931	3120	7895	14471	<i>Romania</i>
Rusije	61092	102350	117866	145559	150194	<i>Russian Federation</i>
Slovačke	11694	10258	10118	8908	7699	<i>Slovakia</i>
Slovenije	17607	20663	17887	18891	22472	<i>Slovenia</i>
Srbije	419273	389428	412915	338894	314836	<i>Serbia</i>
Švajcarske	2323	4629	3096	2964	6371	<i>Switzerland</i>
Švedske	4157	7189	7924	7776	8390	<i>Sweden</i>
Velika Britanija	13084	15324	12918	14107	20496	<i>Great Britain</i>
Ostalih evropskih zemalja	15083	30795	47609	85261	97612	<i>Other European countries</i>
Australije	903	1312	1761	1597	1909	<i>Australia</i>
Kanade	1342	1468	1608	1557	1853	<i>Canada</i>
SAD	5982	7426	7487	6698	8769	<i>USA</i>
Japana	585	763	693	515	863	<i>Japan</i>
Ostalih vanevropskih zemalja	9049	9955	10514	16624	18280	<i>Other non-European countries</i>

17 - 2. DOLASCI GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
TURISTIČKIH MJESTATOURIST ARRIVALS BY TYPE  
OF TOURIST RESORTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Glavni grad <i>Capital Podgorica</i>	Primorska mjesto <i>Coastal resorts</i>	Planinska mjesto <i>Mountain resorts</i>	Ostala turist. mjesto <i>Other tourist resorts</i>	Ostala mjesto <i>Other places</i>
	<b>UKUPNO TOTAL</b>					
2006	953928	39295	859904	26362	28144	223
2007	1133432	45588	1010742	39158	37642	302
2008	1188116	50393	1058825	38304	40229	365
2009	1207694	49166	1081805	41161	34623	939
2010	1262985	54196	1130832	46545	30540	872
	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					
2006	576130	16890	526358	14624	18170	88
2007	149294	5388	109513	17781	16602	10
2008	156904	5649	114949	17886	18398	22
2009	163680	6154	126993	16475	13926	132
2010	175191	5580	140664	16794	12041	112
	<b>STRANI GOSTI FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					
2006	377798	22405	333546	11738	9974	135
2007	984138	40200	901229	21377	21040	292
2008	1031212	44744	943876	20418	21831	343
2009	1044014	43012	954812	24686	20697	807
2010	1087794	48616	990168	29751	18499	760

17 – 3. DOLASCI GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
UGOSTITELJSKIH JEDINICATOURIST ARRIVALS, BY TYPE OF  
ACCOMMODATION FACILITIES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI / DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>576130</b>	<b>149294</b>	<b>156904</b>	<b>163680</b>	<b>175191</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	155198	77843	80972	74177	76695	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	6829	128	204	184	115	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	5171	1142	3456	1502	1383	Boarding-houses
Moteli	947	871	1366	1640	565	Motels
Turističkanaselja	49313	6443	9487	5487	5877	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	679	242	202	168	146	Tourist apartments
Prenočišta	116	51	47	39	38	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjskalječilišta	9163	6208	7047	6867	7034	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	-	-	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće	902	592	97	29	24	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	14475	3616	3344	2837	9	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	19649	6726	7924	5206	1582	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	4635	134	624	61	21	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (privatnesobe)	309053	45298	42028	65847	81702	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	106	86	-	Other
	<b>STRANI GOSTI / FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>377798</b>	<b>984138</b>	<b>1031212</b>	<b>1044014</b>	<b>1087794</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	229894	390873	389342	352634	385020	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	2217	9349	9700	7508	8878	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	462	6661	10948	6715	6996	Boarding-houses
Moteli	361	1218	772	698	993	Motels
Turistička naselja	36134	96432	81400	69006	68910	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	407	475	627	919	1204	Tourist apartments
Prenočišta	21	94	90	222	69	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjska lječilišta	6561	10086	9111	6980	7305	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	-	-	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće	295	853	10	-	43	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	1237	12136	13606	8350	6578	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	2555	18632	39460	13807	8352	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	3138	8884	19463	6653	4673	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola zaspavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (private sobe)	94516	428445	455647	569624	588096	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	1036	898	677	Other

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promijenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.

## 17 – 4. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU

## TOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5936270</b>	<b>7294530</b>	<b>7794741</b>	<b>7552006</b>	<b>7964893</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Domaći gosti:	909607	851045	828462	856332	987033	<b>Domestic tourists:</b>
<b>Strani gosti iz:</b>	<b>5026663</b>	<b>6443485</b>	<b>6966279</b>	<b>6695674</b>	<b>6977860</b>	<b>Foreign tourists from:</b>
Albanije	99621	188572	154227	192145	189074	<i>Albania</i>
Austrije	18536	97273	102367	57588	58785	<i>Austria</i>
Belgije	39196	44139	48343	46834	48063	<i>Belgium</i>
Bosne i Hercegovine	336618	703472	804714	778455	731633	<i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>
Bugarske	6735	18912	18459	23307	18967	<i>Bulgaria</i>
Češke Republike	222169	266598	241484	171643	165050	<i>Czech Republic</i>
Danske	5006	6964	6983	5371	7606	<i>Denmark</i>
Finske	14698	18259	12176	7777	6370	<i>Finland</i>
Francuske	103828	181384	143226	193983	233959	<i>France</i>
Grčke	3263	5993	12087	5498	6794	<i>Greece</i>
Holandije	25661	41826	33643	27647	21588	<i>Netherlands</i>
Hrvatske	48810	44717	82356	59798	66161	<i>Croatia</i>
Italije	64477	205937	151396	225976	199617	<i>Italy</i>
Luksemburga	745	1205	1126	10192	13947	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Mađarske	46565	200675	187695	205259	183031	<i>Hungary</i>
Makedonije	74531	156371	230249	154530	163961	<i>Macedonia</i>
Norveške	46395	53121	60340	43620	55550	<i>Norway</i>
Njemačke	142538	116807	137146	109893	151843	<i>Germany</i>
Poljske	34608	73332	85424	123557	84053	<i>Poland</i>
Rumunije	8005	8236	15758	38061	84838	<i>Romania</i>
Rusije	455502	789497	899898	1060510	1217978	<i>Russia</i>
Slovačke	89212	83939	76260	61841	52353	<i>Slovakia</i>
Slovenije	76325	90023	79066	84578	106016	<i>Slovenia</i>
Srbije	2830572	2644312	2877464	2298720	2097051	<i>Serbia</i>
Švajcarske	9680	26193	12922	11887	29117	<i>Switzerland</i>
Švedske	23211	48247	55394	476969	50542	<i>Sweden</i>
Velika Britanija	79008	90543	75257	79418	115428	<i>Great Britain</i>
Ostalih evropskih zemalja	70584	173867	296663	498171	722556	<i>Other European countries</i>
Australije	2589	4218	5177	5111	6675	<i>Australia</i>
Kanade	5570	5894	6696	6120	7321	<i>Canada</i>
SAD	17679	22005	21404	22645	33820	<i>USA</i>
Japana	1389	2030	2128	1288	2050	<i>Japan</i>
Ostalih vanevropskih zemalja	23337	28924	28751	36555	46153	<i>Other non-European countries</i>

17 – 5. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
TURISTIČKIH MJESTATOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS BY  
TYPE OF TOURIST RESORTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Glavni grad <i>Capital Podgorica</i>	Primorska mjesto <i>Coastal resorts</i>	Planinska mjesto <i>Mountain resorts</i>	Ostala turist. mjesto <i>Other tourist resorts</i>	Ostala mjesto <i>Other places</i>
	<b>UKUPNO TOTAL</b>					
2006	5936270	74169	5691770	68424	101677	230
2007	7294530	104986	6961444	105892	121871	337
2008	7794741	111271	7459794	102560	120682	434
2009	7552006	103464	7244830	99500	102208	2004
2010	7964893	112569	7643320	123151	83896	1957
	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					
2006	3740179	31044	3592538	46003	70506	88
2007	851045	24786	698010	60725	67514	10
2008	828462	22282	688215	55309	62625	31
2009	856332	18385	740337	51095	46250	265
2010	987033	15496	870599	60954	39796	188
	<b>STRANI GOSTI FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					
2006	2196091	43125	2099232	22421	31171	142
2007	6443485	80200	6263434	45167	54357	327
2008	6966279	88989	6771579	47251	58057	403
2009	6695674	85079	6504493	48405	55958	1739
2010	6977860	97073	6772721	62197	44100	1769

17 – 6. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
UGOSTITELJSKIH JEDINICATOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS BY TYPE  
OF ACCOMMODATION FACILITIES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI</b>					
	<b>DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3740179</b>	<b>851045</b>	<b>828462</b>	<b>856332</b>	<b>987033</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	770914	288964	281044	258947	293638	<i>Hotels</i>
Apartman hoteli	53489	731	616	1202	364	<i>Hotel-apartments</i>
Pansioni	46137	3589	16313	7617	5366	<i>Boarding-houses</i>
Moteli	1738	1589	3381	3614	889	<i>Motels</i>
Turistička naselja	327856	35402	45789	22869	30860	<i>Tourist settlements</i>
Turistički apartmani	2013	671	1652	422	2002	<i>Tourist apartments</i>
Prenoćišta	305	243	360	323	260	<i>Overnight accommodations</i>
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Inns</i>
Banjska lječilišta	135458	97439	92295	90896	99882	<i>Health spas</i>
Klimatska lječilišta	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Climatic health resorts</i>
Planinarski domovi i kuće	3184	2604	569	94	33	<i>Mountain huts and lodges</i>
Radnička odmarališta Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	118957	25436	23462	15485	55	<i>Workers' hostels</i>
Kampovi	158714	72356	60511	33452	9142	<i>Children and youth hostels</i>
Kampovi	47504	1122	3512	349	198	<i>Camping sites</i>
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ship cabins</i>
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Sleeping cars</i>
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	2073910	311137	298825	420936	544344	<i>Private households (renting rooms)</i>
Ostalo	-	-	133	126	-	<i>Other</i>
	<b>STRANI GOSTI</b>					
	<b>FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2196091</b>	<b>6443485</b>	<b>6966279</b>	<b>6695674</b>	<b>6977860</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	1218121	2048178	2024588	1611066	1780577	<i>Hotels</i>
Apartman hoteli	11597	65654	85502	67359	58634	<i>Hotel-apartments</i>
Pansioni	3724	61004	76118	53563	57037	<i>Boarding-houses</i>
Moteli	471	3697	1579	991	5550	<i>Motels</i>
Turistička naselja	217757	552626	501398	414527	409630	<i>Tourist settlements</i>
Turistički apartmani	1659	2667	3700	5265	9832	<i>Tourist apartments</i>
Prenoćišta	58	453	510	882	162	<i>Overnight accommodations</i>
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Inns</i>
Banjska lječilišta	78160	111759	106903	86388	89074	<i>Health spas</i>
Klimatska lječilišta	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Climatic health resorts</i>
Planinarski domovi i kuće	455	1186	33	-	49	<i>Mountain huts and lodges</i>
Radnička odmarališta Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	9619	115484	125771	76820	61796	<i>Workers' hostels</i>
Kampovi	22472	156134	282503	111620	69377	<i>Children and youth hostels</i>
Kampovi	18465	57599	123903	37964	24703	<i>Camping sites</i>
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ship cabins</i>
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Sleeping cars</i>
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	613533	3267044	3625280	4223136	4406131	<i>Private households (renting rooms)</i>
Ostalo	-	-	8491	6093	5308	<i>Other</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promjenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.



## SAOBRAĆAJ, SKLADIŠTENJE I VEZE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci opšteg pregleda saobraćaja, skladištenja i veza preuzeti su iz drugih statistika čiji su rezultati i metodološka objašnjenja dati u odgovarajućim poglavljima Godišnjaka. Svi ostali podaci rezultat su redovnih mjesečnih i godišnjih izvještaja izvještajnih jedinica kojima je saobraćaj osnovna djelatnost.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci obuhvataju sve jedinice na području Crne Gore kojima je saobraćaj osnovna djelatnost. Svi podaci o željezničkom, pomorskom, vazdušnom, gradskom saobraćaju i vezama potpuno su uporedivi jer je obuhvaćenost potpuna i odnosi se na javni saobraćaj.

### Definicije

Pod *prevozom* u saobraćaju podrazumijeva se kretanje putnika i tereta od mjesta ukrcavanja do mjesta iskrcavanja, a predstavlja rad saobraćajnih organizacija. Promet u stanicama, u lukama, pristaništima i aerodromima je ukrcavanje odnosno iskrcavanje, tranzit putnika i robe.

*Tonski kilometar* označava prevoz jedne tone robe na rastojanju od 1 km.

*Putnicki kilometar* označava prevoz jednog putnika na rastojanju od 1 km.

Pod *prometom* podrazumijeva se samo ukrcavanje odnosno iskrcavanje u stanicama, lukama i pristaništima.

*Bruto registar-tona* brodova je zapreminska mjera od 2,83m<sup>3</sup>. BRT obuhvata cio zatvoreni prostor broda ispod i iznad palube, a NRT samo koristan prostor. DWT označava bruto nosivost broda, tj. ukupnu dozvoljenu težinu tereta koji se može jednovremeno smjestiti u brod.

*Luke* su mjesta ukrcavanja i iskrcavanja putnika i tereta na morskoj obali, koja su posebno izgrađena za tu svrhu, dok su pristaništa takva mjesta na obalama rijeka i jezera.

*Javni putnički* odnosno *teretni autosaoobraćaj* obuhvata prevoz putnika odnosno robe, koji obavljaju autosaoobraćajne organizacije, turističke, PTT, željeznicko-transportne organizacije i saobraćajni pogoni ostalih organizacija koje se bave javnim prevozom putnika.

*Pismonosne pošiljke* u unutrašnjem prometu odnose se samo na otpremljene, a u međunarodnom prometu na otpremljene i primljene. U podacima o pismima nalaze se štampane stvari, robni ogledi, poslovni papiri, pošiljke za slijepe, avionska pošta i novine i časopisi.

*Platni promet* obuhvata uplate poštanskim uputnicama, uplate i isplate po žiro računima.

*Telegrami* obuhvataju otpremu u unutrašnjem prometu i promet sa inostranstvom, uključujući i tranzit.

Po novoj metodologiji prate se telefonski impulsi u unutrašnjem saobraćaju fiksne telefonije, pored toga prate se i telefonski minuti mobilne telefonije.

Prihodi od PTT usluga obuhvataju prihode od poštanskih usluga, od telegrafa i telefona.

## TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS

### Sources and methods of data collection

The source for data on general review of transport, storage and communications are other statistical branches whose results and methodological explanations are given in corresponding chapters of the Yearbook. All other data represent the result of regular monthly or annual reports of reporting units in public sector, having transportation as the main activity.

### Coverage

Collected data include all units on the territory of Montenegro having transportation as the main activity. All data about railway, marine, air, local transportation and communications are completely comparable because the coverage is full and relates to public transportation in the public sector.

### Definitions

*Transport* is movement of goods and passengers from one place to another and represents the work of transport organizations. Traffic in stations, ports, docks and airports refers to loading/embarking and/or unload/disembarking i.e. transit of passengers and goods.

*One ton-kilometre* (1 tkm) represents the transport of one-ton goods over a distance of one kilometre.

*One passenger kilometre* (1 pkm), represents the transport of one person over a distance of one kilometre.

*Traffic* refers only to loading/embarking or unloading/ disembarking at stations, ports and docks.

*Gross register ton* of ships is a unit of volume equal to 2.83m<sup>3</sup>. GRT covers whole closed space below and above the shipboard, while NRT is a measure of the useful capacity of a vessel. DWT is a deadweight i.e. total allowed weight of cargo which a vessel can lift.

*Ports* are places for embarking and disembarking of passengers and cargo on the seashore, particularly built for that purpose, while docks are similar places on riverbanks and lakefronts.

*Public passenger or cargo transportation* stands for transportation of passengers or goods provided by transportation organizations, tourist organizations, post offices, railway-transport organizations and means of transportation of other organizations intended for public passenger transportation.

*Letter mail* in internal/domestic communications relates only to mail sent, while in international communications it relates to both sent and received mail. Data include printed materials, goods models, business papers, mail for the blind, airmail and newspaper as well as magazines.

*Payment operations* include payments by postal money orders and transactions through giro-accounts.

*Telegrams* refer to internal sending as well as towards foreign countries, including the transit.

According to a new methodology, telephone impulses are monitored in inland communications of fixed telephony, as well as telephone minutes of mobile telephony.

Incomes from PTT services include incomes from postal, telegraph and telephone services.



## 18 – 1. ŽELJEZNIČKE PRUGE I STANICE

## RAILWAYS AND RAILROAD STATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Stvarna dužina pruge u km	250	250	250	250	250	Effective length of tracks, km
Normalni kolosjek	250	250	250	250	250	Normal-gage
Ukupan broj stanica <sup>1)</sup>	47	47	47	47	47	Total number of stations <sup>1)</sup>
Normalni kolosjek	47	47	47	47	47	Normal-gage

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvata pored stanica i ukrsnice, otpremništva, raskrsnice, tovarišta i stajališta

<sup>1)</sup> Apart from stations, included are junctions, dispatching points, intersections, loading place, railroad stops

## 18 – 2. KATEGORIZOVANI PUTEVI I MOSTOVI

## CATEGORIZED ROADS AND BRIDGES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Putevi ukupno u km po vrstama kolovoza</b>	<b>7368</b>	<b>7402</b>	<b>7404</b>	<b>7624</b>	<b>7763</b>	<b>Roads by type, total in km</b>
Savremeni kolovoz	4742	4925	4927	5097	5365	Modern
Asfalt	4742	4925	4927	5097	5365	Asphalt
Beton	-	-	-	-	-	Concrete
Kocka	-	-	-	-	-	Tile
Tucanik	1806	1806	1806	1797	1684	Gravel
Zemljani i neprosječni put	820	671	671	730	714	Dirt and uncut roads

## 18 – 3. SREDSTVA I RAD POMORSKIH BRODARSKIH PREDUZEĆA

## MEANS AND OPERATIONS OF MARITIME SHIPPING FIRMS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Putnički brodovi</b>						<b>Passenger ships</b>
<b>Broj</b>	2	2	2	2	2	<b>Number</b>
BRT	15618	15618	15618	15618	15618	GRT
Putnička mjesta	1396	1396	1396	1396	1396	Passenger seats
Nosivost u tonama	5330	5330	5330	5330	5330	Carrying capacity, in tons
<b>Teretni brodovi</b>						<b>Freight ships</b>
<b>Broj</b>	1	1	1	-	-	<b>Number</b>
BRT	3598	3598	3598	-	-	GRT
Putnička mjesta	1225	1225	1225	-	-	Passenger seats
DWT	2914	2914	2914	-	-	DWT
KW	89855	90872	89205	73724	68856	KW
<b>Prevezeni putnici</b>						<b>Passengers transported</b>
<b>Putničke milje u hiljadama</b>	1790	735	751	577	540	<b>Passenger miles, in thous.</b>
<b>Prevezena roba u hiljadama tona</b>	75	689	606	540	442	<b>Goods carried thous. of tons</b>
Unutrašnji prevoz	-	-	-	-	-	Domestic traffic
Izvoz	39	291	175	151	139	Import
Uvoz	35	57	73	56	35	Export
Tranzit	-	-	-	-	5	Transit
Prevoz među stranim lukama	1	341	357	333	263	International traffic
<b>Tonske milje u milionima</b>	330	416	356	272	247	<b>Tonne-miles, in mill.</b>
Unutrašnji prevoz	-	-	-	-	-	Domestic traffic
Izvoz	174	207	160	120	115	Import
Uvoz	153	185	181	140	124	Export
Tranzit	-	-	-	-	-	Transit
Prevoz među stranim lukama	3	25	16	12	8	International traffic
<b>Utrošak pogonskog materijala</b>						<b>Fuel consumption</b>
Pliinsko ulje	3511	3389	3165	2731	1764	Gas oil
Mazut	4857	4897	5026	4040	4429	Mazout
Mazivo	141	198	185	163	142	Lubricant
<b>Zaposleni</b>	269	261	290	286	222	<b>Employees</b>
Pomorski saobraćaj	162	109	123	129	120	Maritime transport
Ostale djelatnosti	107	152	167	157	102	Other activities
Ukupan prihod u hiljadama EUR	11977	9478	11523	14500	12833	Total income, in thous. EUR
Devizni prihod u hiljadama EUR	17015	15796	15763	14686	12443	Foreign currency income, in thous. EUR

## 18 – 4. PRETOVAR PO NAČINU RUKOVANJA

## TRANS-SHIPMENT BY MODE OF HANDLING

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Pretovarne (prometne) tone	2206	2178	2220	1554	1835	<i>Trans-shipped tones</i>
Tona – operacije (izmanipulirane tone)	3286	3332	3563	2696	3718	<i>Tonne-operations (manipulated tonnes)</i>
Mehanizacija	3286	3332	3563	2696	3718	<i>Mechanization</i>
Ručno	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Manually</i>

## 18 – 5. TONA – OPERACIJE PO NAČINU MANIPULACIJE

## TONNE-OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF MANIPULATION

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Tone operacije (izmanipulirane tone)</b>	<b>3286</b>	<b>3332</b>	<b>3563</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>3718</b>	<b><i>Tonne-operations (manipulated tonnes)</i></b>
<b>Istovar</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>1514</b>	<b>1688</b>	<b>1247</b>	<b>1773</b>	<b><i>Unloading</i></b>
iz vagona	511	112	321	84	95	<i>from waggon</i>
iz broda - teretnjaka	947	1345	1271	1076	1051	<i>from ship - freighter</i>
iz drumskog vozila	44	56	96	87	627	<i>from road vehicle</i>
<b>Utovar</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>1490</b>	<b>1658</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>1786</b>	<b><i>Loading</i></b>
u vagon	57	69	92	36	9	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	1168	1036	910	848	1183	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	255	383	656	440	594	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
<b>Direktan pretovar</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>146</b>	<b><i>Direct trans-shipment</i></b>
Iz vagona	55	77	84	2	47	<i>From waggon</i>
u vagon	-	-	-	-	-	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	55	77	84	2	47	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	-	-	-	-	-	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
Iz broda teretnjaka	244	249	131	119	92	<i>From ship - freighter</i>
u vagon	1	1	-	1	8	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	-	-	-	-	4	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	243	248	131	118	80	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
Iz drumskog vozila	5	1	2	3	7	<i>From road vehicle</i>
u vagon	-	-	-	-	2	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	4	2	1	3	5	<i>onto ship-freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	1	1	1	1	-	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
<b>Premještanje</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b><i>Reposition</i></b>

18 – 6. SREDSTVA PREDUZEĆA PRETOVARNE  
DJELATNOSTI U LUKAMAMEANS OF TRANS-SHIPPING  
FIRMS AT PORTS

	Jedinica mjere	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Unit of measurement	
Zatvorena skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	87	87	87	83	85	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Indoor warehouses
Hladnjače skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	12	12	12	12	2	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Refrigerated warehouses
Silos	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	37	37	37	37	30	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Silos
Rezervoari za tekući teret	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	1	1	1	1	1	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Reservoirs for liquid cargo
Otvorena skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	351	351	351	21	134	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Outdoor warehouses
Partialne i polupartalne dizalice	Broj	17	15	15	15	15	Quantity	Gantry and semi-gantry cranes
	Tone nosiv.	122	116	130	130	401	Ton-capacity	
Mostne dizalice	Broj	-	-	-	-	3	Quantity	Overhead cranes
	Tone nosiv.	-	-	-	-	36	Ton-capacity	
Auto dizalice	Broj	7	7	7	7	7	Quantity	Truck cranes
	Tone nosiv.	200	200	200	200	200	Ton-capacity	
Plovne dizalice	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Floating cranes
	Tone nosiv.	-	-	-	-	-	Ton-capacity	
Auto liftovi	Broj	96	67	68	68	71	Quantity	Auto-elevators
	Tone nosiv.	496	405	447	447	410	Ton-capacity	
Specij. postrojenja za kontejnere	Broj	1	1	1	1	1	Quantity	Special plants for containers
	Tone nosiv.	40	40	40	40	40	Ton-capacity	
Rasuti teret	Broj	4	4	4	4	1	Quantity	Bulk cargo
	Tone nosiv.	1500	1500	1500	1500	300	Ton-capacity	
Transporteri	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Transporters
	Tone nosiv.	-	-	-	-	-	Ton-capacity	
Utovarivači	Broj	9	9	9	9	12	Quantity	Loaders
	Tone nosiv.	28	28	28	28	25	Ton-capacity	
Istovarivači	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Heavers
	Tone nosiv.	-	-	-	-	-	Ton-capacity	
Operativna obala	Broj	-	-	-	-	18	Quantity	Operational coast
Od toga : mala obalna plovidba	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Of which: Small coastal shipping
Vezovi za plovne objekte	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Berths for vessels
Od toga : Mala obalna plovidba	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Of which: Small coastal shipping
Remorkeri	Broj	2	2	2	-	-	Quantity	Tugboats
	KW	2355	2355	2355	-	-	KW	
Specijalna manevarska vučna vozila	Broj	-	-	-	-	-	Quantity	Special manoeuvre towing vehicles
	KW	-	-	-	-	-	KW	
Vučna vozila	Broj	33	28	28	28	26	Quantity	Towing vehicles
	KW	1409	1244	1244	1244	1049	KW	
Priključna vozila	Broj	65	65	65	65	70	Quantity	Towed vehicles / Trailers
	KW	-	-	-	-	-	KW	
Palete svih vrsta	Broj	2354	1096	1096	1096	1091	Quantity	Pallets - all kinds
	KW	-	2314	2314	2	2	KW	

18 – 7. NABAVKA I UTROŠAK GORIVA I MAZIVA  
PRETOVARNIH PREDUZEĆAPURCHASE AND CONSUMPTION OF FUEL  
AND LUBRICANT BY TRANSSHIPPING FIRMS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Električna energija u MWh, utrošeno	3357	4107	5719	5238	13034	<i>Electric power in MWh, consumed</i>
Plinsko ulje						<i>Gas oil</i>
Nabavljeno	31	31	31	30	35	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	31	24	24	30	32	<i>consumed</i>
Motorni benzin u tonama						<i>Gasoline, in tons</i>
Nabavljeno	348	386	458	188	182	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	342	386	456	188	179	<i>consumed</i>
Mazivo u tonama						<i>Lubricant, in tons</i>
Nabavljeno	24	21	58	16	17	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	22	21	69	16	14	<i>consumed</i>

18 – 8. PROMET PUTNIKA I ROBE  
NA AERODROMIMAPASSENGERS AND GOODS  
TRAFFIC AT AIRPORTS

	Putnici <i>Passengers</i>		Roba u tonama <i>Goods, in tons</i>	
	Otputovali <i>Departed</i>	Prispjeli <i>Arrived</i>	Otpremljeno <i>Dispatched</i>	Prispjelo <i>Received</i>
2006	399076	434639	377	690
2007	520630	513089	580	594
2008	556916	552179	695	795
2009	480500	475905	791	687
2010	587134	618402	1572	587

18 – 9. RAZVOJ ORGANIZACIJA  
DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJADEVELOPMENT OF ROAD  
TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>AUTOBUSI</b>						<b>BUSES</b>
Ukupno	336	321	356	333	407	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	251	279	289	271	298	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupan broj sjedišta	14698	13599	14043	12971	15515	<i>Total number of seats</i>
<b>RAD I PREVOZ</b>						<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>
Pređeno KM vozila u hiljadama	16809	17720	18079	16635	20517	<i>Kilometres travelled, in thous. Passengers transported, in thous.</i>
Prevezeni putnici u hiljadama	4845	5800	5512	5562	6209	<i>Passenger-kilometres, in mill.</i>
Putnički kilometri u milionima	115	146	124	102	81	
<b>TERETNI AUTOMOBILI</b>						<b>FREIGHT VEHICLES</b>
Ukupno	382	360	375	380	223	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	266	269	271	293	161	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupna nosivost u tonama	4294	4123	5019	6336	3553	<i>Total carrying capacity, in tons</i>
<b>TERETNA PRIKLJUČNA VOZILA</b>						<b>FREIGHT TRAILERS</b>
Ukupno	200	165	169	169	107	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	61	92	68	30	31	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupna nosivost u tonama	4243	3551	3924	3937	2841	<i>Total carrying capacity, in tons</i>
<b>RAD I PREVOZ</b>						<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>
Pređeno KM vozila u hiljadama	15167	16269	14814	11671	12411	<i>Kilometres travelled, in thous.</i>
Prevezeno robe u hiljadama tona	1962	2003	2520	1725	1839	<i>Goods carried, in thous.</i>
Tonski kilometri u milionima	73	91	139	179	167	<i>Tonne-kilometres, in mill.</i>

18 – 10. NOVONABAVLJENI AUTOBUSI I TERETNA  
PREVOZNA SREDSTVA PREDUZEĆA  
DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJANEWLY PURCHASED BUSES AND  
FREIGHT VEHICLES OF ROAD  
TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Autobusi krajem prethodne godine	210	336	321	356	333	<i>Buses at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. autobusi tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New buses purchased in a reference year</i>
Autobusi krajem izvještajne godine	336	321	356	333	407	<i>Buses at the end of a reference year</i>
Teretni automobili krajem prethodne godine - ukupno	278	382	360	375	380	<i>Freight automobiles at the end of previous year – total</i>
Novonab. teretni automobili tokom god.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New freight automobiles purchased in a ref. year</i>
Teretni automobili krajem izvještajne godine - ukupno	382	360	375	380	223	<i>Freight automobiles at the end of a reference year – total</i>
Teretna vozila krajem prethodne godine	196	251	238	230	239	<i>Freight vehicles at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. teretna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New freight vehicles purchased in a ref. year</i>
Teretna vozila krajem izvještajne godine	251	238	230	239	160	<i>Freight vehicles at the end of a reference year</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila krajem prethodne godine	82	131	122	145	141	<i>Special freight vehicles at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. specijalna teretna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New special freight vehicles purchased in a ref. Year</i>
Specijalna teretna voz. krajem izvješt. g.	131	122	145	141	63	<i>Special freight vehicles at the end of ref. year</i>
Priključna vozila krajem prethodne god.	181	200	165	169	169	<i>Trailers at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. priključna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New trailers purchased in a reference year</i>
Priključna vozila krajem izvještajne god.	200	165	169	169	107	<i>Trailers at the end of reference year</i>
Traktori krajem prethodne godine	97	51	13	24	12	<i>Tractors at the end of previous year</i>
Novonabavljeni traktori tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New tractors purchased in a reference year</i>
Traktori krajem izvještajne godine	51	13	24	12	6	<i>Tractors at the end of reporting year</i>

18 – 11. RAD I ISKORIŠĆENJE DRUMSKOG  
PUTNIČKOG SAOBRAĆAJAFUNCTIONING AND UTILIZATION OF  
ROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORT

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Inventarsko stanje autobusa</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>407</b>	<b><i>Inventory state of buses</i></b>
Broj sjedišta	14698	13599	14043	12971	15515	<i>Number of seats</i>
% sjedišta u autobusu	44	42	39	39	38	<i>% of seats in buses</i>
Ø broj vozila u parku	336	321	356	333	407	<i>Ø number of vehicle fleet units</i>
Ø broj vozila u saobraćaju	251	279	256	260	289	<i>Ø number of vehicles in traffic</i>
% ispravnosti parka (tehnička ispravnost)	75.0	91.2	85	89	89	<i>% of technically functional vehicle fleet</i>
% ukupnog parka u saobraćaju	74.0	78.6	72.0	78.0	86.3	<i>% of vehicle fleet in traffic</i>
<b>Pređeni kilometri vozila, u hiljadama</b>	<b>16809</b>	<b>17720</b>	<b>18079</b>	<b>16635</b>	<b>20517</b>	<b><i>Kilometres made by vehicles, in thous.</i></b>
Ø put 1 vozila godišnje u KM	50	55	51	50	50	<i>Ø annual distance covered by 1 vehicle, in KM</i>
Pređeni KM vozila sa putnicima u hilj.	16335	17002	17378	15964	20023	<i>KM made by passenger vehicles, in thous.</i>
% kretanja vozila sa putnicima	97.1	95.9	96.1	96.0	97.0	<i>% of passenger vehicles movement</i>
<b>Prevezeni putnici, u hiljadama</b>	<b>4845</b>	<b>5800</b>	<b>5512</b>	<b>5562</b>	<b>6209</b>	<b><i>Passengers transported, in thous.</i></b>
Ø godišnji prevoz putnika 1 vozilom	14	18	15	17	15	<i>Ø annual transport of passengers by 1 vehicle</i>
Putnički KM u milionima	115	146	124	102	81	<i>Passenger-kilometres, in mill.</i>
Ø put putnika u KM	14	18	15	17	13	<i>Ø distance travelled by passengers, in KM</i>
Ø ostvareno putničkih KM 1 vozilom u hilj.	341	454	348	307	250	<i>Ø passenger-KM made by 1 vehicle, thous.</i>
<b>Utrošak goriva, u tonama</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>3454</b>	<b>3761</b>	<b>3377</b>	<b>5147</b>	<b><i>Fuel consumption, in tons</i></b>
Ø utrošak goriva na 100 pređenih kilometara	23	19	21	20	25	<i>Ø fuel consumption per 100 KM</i>
<b>Prihod od putničkog saobraćaja, u hilj. EUR</b>	<b>5128</b>	<b>8893</b>	<b>11206</b>	<b>8184</b>	<b>13077</b>	<b><i>Income from public transportation <sup>1)</sup>, in thous. EUR</i></b>
Prevoz putnika	4301	4910	9537	3950	13077	<i>Transport of passengers</i>
Ostali prihodi od putnika	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Other income from passengers</i>

18 – 12. RAD TERETNIH PREVOZNIH SREDSTAVA  
PREDUZEĆA DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJAFUNCTIONING OF FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION  
MEANS OF ROAD TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Inventarsko stanje teretnih automobila - broj	382	360	375	380	223	<i>Inventory state of freight automobiles- number</i>
Tone nosivosti	4294	4123	5019	6336	3553	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	11	11	13	17	16	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Teretna vozila – broj	251	238	230	239	160	<i>Freight vehicles – number</i>
Tone nosivosti	2659	2556	2619	2896	1908	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	11	11	11	12	12	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila - broj	131	122	145	141	63	<i>Special freight vehicles - number</i>
Tone nosivosti	1635	1567	2416	2336	1645	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	13	13	17	17	26	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Inventarsko stanje priključnih vozila - broj	200	165	169	169	107	<i>Inventory state of trailers - numbers</i>
Tone nosivosti	4243	3551	3924	3937	2841	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	21	21	23	23	26	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Inventarsko stanje traktora - broj	51	13	24	12	6	<i>Inventory state of tractors - number</i>
Ø broj teretnih prevoz. sredst. u parku	633	538	568	561	336	<i>Ø number of freight transportation means in vehicle fleet</i>
Teretni automobili	382	360	375	380	223	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	251	238	230	239	160	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	131	122	145	141	63	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	200	165	169	169	107	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	51	13	24	12	6	<i>Tractors</i>
Ø broj ispravnih teret. prevoz. sredst.	336	373	350	293	190	<i>Ø number of functional freight transportation means</i>
Teretni automobili	266	269	271	253	156	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	166	173	164	182	110	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna vozila	99	97	107	71	46	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	61	92	68	30	30	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	10	12	11	10	3	<i>Tractors</i>
Ø broj teretnih prevoznih sredstava u saobraćaju	275	313	289	257	171	<i>Ø number of freight transportation means in traffic</i>
Teretni automobili	217	239	236	222	135	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	139	158	147	164	91	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	78	81	89	58	45	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	51	65	45	28	32	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	6	9	8	6	3	<i>Tractors</i>
% Ispravnih teretnih prevoznih sredstava (tehnička isprav.)	85	87	77	77	84	<i>% of technically functional freight transportation means</i>
Teretni automobili	86	85	77	82	87	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	85	87	74	82	90	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	89	82	83	82	80	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	81	90	76	49	71	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	85	90	96	96	99	<i>Tractors</i>



18 – 12. RAD TERETNIH PREVOZNIH SREDSTAVA  
PREDUZEĆA DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJAFUNCTIONING OF FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION  
MEANS OF ROAD TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
% Ispravnih prevoznih sredstava u saobraćaju (mob.parka)	69	73	63	67	76	% of technically functional freight transportation means in traffic
Teretni automobili	70	76	67	72	75	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	70	79	66	74	75	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	69	69	69	67	77	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	69	95	51	46	75	Trailers
Traktori	52	69	65	61	94	Tractors
Pređeni km teretnih prevoznih sreds. u hilj.	15167	16269	14814	11671	12411	KM made by freight transp. means, thous.
Teretni automobili	9824	10463	10353	8618	9303	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	6918	6272	6215	3921	7228	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	2906	4191	4138	4697	2075	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	4603	5230	3949	2570	2879	Trailers
Traktori	740	576	512	483	229	Tractors
Ø Put teretnih prevoznih sreds. godišnje u hilj. KM	21	30	26	21	37	Ø Annual distance covered by freight transportation means, in thous. KM
Teretni automobili	25	29	28	23	41	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	27	26	27	21	45	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	22	34	29	66	33	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	23	32	23	86	27	Trailers
Traktori	14	44	21	40	38	Tractors
Pređeni km teretnih prevoznih sreds. u hilj.	10331	11967	9915	8608	8887	KM made by freight transp. means, thous.
Teretni automobili	7025	7993	7116	6701	6459	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	4629	4392	3598	2451	4904	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	2396	3601	3518	4250	1555	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	3306	3985	2799	1907	2428	Trailers
% Kretanja teretnih prevoznih sred. sa teretom	68	74	67	74	72	% of movement of freight transp. means with cargo
Teretni automobili	71	76	69	78	69	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	66	70	58	62	68	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	82	86	85	90	75	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	71	76	71	74	84	Trailers
Prevezena roba u hiljadama tona	1962	2003	2520	1725	1839	Goods carried, thous. of tons
Ø Godišnje prevezeno tona robe jednim teretnim prevoznim sredstvom	3098	3724	4436	3075	5473	Ø Annual tonnage transported by one freight vehicle
Tonski kilometri u milionima	73	92	139	179	166	Tonne-kilometres in mill.
Ø put 1 tone robe u km.	37	46	55	103	90	Ø distance covered by 1-ton goods, in km
Ø ostvareno tonskih km jednim teretnim prevoznim sredst.godišnje u hilj.	125	175	244	319	494	Tonne-kilometres annually made by 1 freight vehicle, in thous.
Utrošak goriva u tonama	4354	4198	4272	3377	1978	Fuel consumption, in tons
Ø Utrošak goriva na 100 pređenih km u kg	41	38	43	42	22	Ø Fuel consumption per 100 KM, in Kg.
Prihod od prevoza robe u hilj. EUR	5543	3445	2590	2373	3516	Income from transport of goods, in thous. EUR
Ø Prihod od prevoza robe na 1 pređeni km vozila u EUR	0.36	0.21	0.17	0.20	0.28	Ø Income from transport of goods per 1 KM made by a vehicle, in EUR
Ø Prihod od prevoza robe na 1 tonski km u EUR	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	Ø Income from transport of goods per 1 tonne-kilometre, in EUR

## 18 – 13. UTROŠAK POGONSKOG GORIVA I MAZIVA U DRUMSKOM SAOBRAĆAJU

## CONSUMPTION OF FUELS AND LUBRICANT IN ROAD TRANSPORT

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Utrošak plinskog ulja u tonama	8144	7654	8033	6754	7125	Gas oil consumption, in tons
Putnički saobraćaj	3790	3454	3761	3377	5147	Passenger transport
Teretni saobraćaj	4354	4198	4272	3377	1978	Goods transport
Utrošeno mazivo u tonama	119	183	226	200	242	Lubricant consumption, in tons
Putnički saobraćaj	39	98	76	76	78	Passenger transport
Teretni saobraćaj	80	78	150	124	164	Goods transport

## 18 – 14. RADNICI U DRUMSKOM SAOBRAĆAJU

## EMPLOYMENT IN ROAD TRANSPORT

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Ukupno radnici</b>	<b>1694</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>1579</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>Employees, total</b>
Drumski saobraćaj	945	779	743	780	616	Road transport
Vozači	661	566	553	612	512	Drivers
Kondukteri	50	63	57	73	69	Conductor
Ostali radnici drumskog saob.	234	150	133	95	35	Other workers in road transp.
Ostali radnici	749	699	783	517	218	Other workers

## 18 – 15. PRIHOD DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJA

## INCOME OF ROAD TRANSPORT

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Naplaćena realizacija	15804	15306	14908	17206	16672	Received amounts
Fakturisana realizacija	15804	15306	14908	17206	16672	Invoiced amounts
Prihod od saobraćaja	12633	12667	13938	13105	16612	Income from transport
Od putničkog saobraćaja	5128	8893	11206	8184	13077	From passenger transport
od toga: prevoz putnika	4301	4910	9537	3950	13077	Of which: Transport of passengers
Od teretnog saobraćaja	5543	3445	2590	3921	3516	From goods transport
od toga: prevoz robe	4610	2509	2610	2373	3535	Of which: Transport of goods
Od ostalih saobraćajnih grana	399	328	200	1000	19	From other transport branches
Prihod van saobraćaja	3159	2639	1457	6445	87	Non-transport income

## 18 – 16. SREDSTVA PTT SAOBRAĆAJA I VEZA

## MEANS OF POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE (PTT) COMMUNICATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>POŠTE</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>POST OFFICES</b>
Stalne	83	79	80	80	80	Regular
Sezonske pošte	48	55	55	55	53	Seasonal
Jedinice poštan.mreže za preradu poštanskih pošiljki	3	3	3	3	3	Postal network units for mail orders processing
<b>PREVOZNA SREDSTVA</b>						<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION</b>
Poštanski automobili	23	28	28	27	27	Post chaises
Poštanski furgoni	12	6	6	8	8	Delivery trucks
Specijalna poštanska vozila	-	1	1	1	1	Special mail cars
Mopedi, bicikli i tricikli	215	215	215	222	222	Mopeds, bicycles and tricycles
<b>TELEKOMUNIKACIONA MREŽA</b>						<b>TWORK</b>
Mjesne telefonske centrale – broj	210	206	206	206	206	Local telephone exchanges - number
Broj priključaka	169159	167855	168923	166377	166377	Number of lines
Međumjesne telefonske centrale-broj	14	19	19	19	19	Intercity telephone exchanges - number
Broj priključaka	60510	71536	70480	69899	69899	Number of lines
Telefonski pretplatnici - ukupno	175794	168686	163435	166802	167720	Telephone subscribers - total

## 18 – 17. PRIHODI OD PTT USLUGA I ZAPOSLENI RADNICI

## REVENUES FROM PTT SERVICES AND EMPLOYEES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Prihodi od PTT usluga, u hilj. EUR	214823	306557	259843	278465	242373	Income from PTT services, in thous. EUR
Od poštanskih usluga	13971	13520	14069	15210	14865	From postal services
Od telekomunikacionih usluga	200852	293037	245774	263255	227508	From telecommunication services
Fiksna telefonija	73815	114638	78986	72348	42825	Fixed telephony
Mobilna telefonija	127037	178399	166788	190907	184683	Mobile telephony
Ostala telefonija	-	-	-	-	-	Other telephony
Zaposleno osoblje	2332	2543	2411	2420	2313	Employees

18 – 18. POŠTANSKI , TELEGRAFSKI  
I TELEFONSKI PROMETPOSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND  
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>PISMONOSNE POŠILJKE u hilj. LETTERS, in thous.</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>20941</b>	<b>23755</b>	<b>26453</b>	<b>26674</b>	<b>25662</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet</b>	<b>19738</b>	<b>21495</b>	<b>24306</b>	<b>24793</b>	<b>23856</b>	<b>Inland</b>
Neregistrovane	16039	17572	19875	20539	19631	<i>Non-registered (ordinary)</i>
Pisma	14248	15937	18693	19662	18865	<i>Letters</i>
Dopisnice	912	523	330	244	170	<i>Postcards</i>
tiskovine i ostalo	879	594	852	633	596	<i>Printed papers and other</i>
od toga: novine i časopisi	820	518	796	579	510	<i>Of which: papers &amp; magazines</i>
Registrovane	3699	3923	4431	4254	4225	<i>Registered</i>
Preporuke	3104	3381	3900	3862	3938	<i>Recommendations</i>
Vrijednosna pisma	595	542	531	392	287	<i>Securities</i>
<b>Promet sa inostranstvom</b>	<b>1203</b>	<b>2260</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Neregistrovane	1063	1949	1791	1608	1541	<i>Non-registered (ordinary)</i>
Otpremljene	798	1471	1445	1244	1039	<i>Sent</i>
Prispjele	405	478	702	637	502	<i>Received</i>
Registrovane	140	311	356	273	265	<i>Registered</i>
Otpremljene	63	150	187	174	164	<i>Sent</i>
Prispjele	77	161	169	99	101	<i>Received</i>
	<b>PAKETSKE POŠILJKE u hilj. PARCELS, in thous.</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Inland</b>
<b>Promet sa inostranstvom</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Otpremljene	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Sent</i>
Primljene	-	1	2	2	5	<i>Received</i>
	<b>PLATNI PROMET u hilj. PAYMENT OPERATIONS, in thous.</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>6253</b>	<b>6879</b>	<b>7381</b>	<b>7144</b>	<b>6810</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Uplate</b>	<b>4713</b>	<b>5378</b>	<b>6015</b>	<b>5879</b>	<b>5653</b>	<b>Pay-ins</b>
Poštanskim uplatnicama	45	44	36	34	34	<i>By postal money orders</i>
Po žiro računu	4668	5334	5979	5845	5619	<i>Through giro accounts</i>
<b>Isplate</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>1157</b>	<b>Pay-outs</b>
Po žiro računima	1490	1451	1319	1214	1093	<i>Through giro accounts</i>
	<b>TELEGRAMI u hilj. TELEGRAMS, in thous.</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet- prispjeli i otpremljeni</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>Inland - received and sent</b>
<b>Međunarodni promet</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Otpremljeni	1	20	50	45	47	<i>Received</i>
Primljeni	2	8	20	23	22	<i>Sent</i>
	<b>TELEFONSKI MINUTI u hilj. TELEPHONE MINUTES, in thous.</b>					
Telefonski minuti (fiksna mreža)	864471	925006	650567	513213	380585	<i>Tel. minutes (fixed telephony)</i>
	<b>TELEFONSKI MINUTI u hilj. TELEPHONE MINUTES, in thous.</b>					
Telefonski minuti(mobilna mreža)	488802	728120	1027704	1166274	1262626	<i>Tel. minutes (mobile telephony)</i>

## OBRAZOVANJE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o osnovnom, srednjem i visokom obrazovanju prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima.

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajima statistike obrazovanja obuhvaćeno je osnovno, srednje i visoko obrazovanje. Podaci za osnovno i srednje obrazovanje odnose se na kraj školske godine, dok se podaci za upisane studente i nastavno osoblje na visokim školama, fakultetima i akademijama odnose na zimski semestar u kome je izvršen upis studenata. Podaci o diplomiranim studentima, specijalistima, magistrima nauka i doktorima nauka, odnose se na kalendarsku godinu.

### Definicije

U statistici obrazovanja pod pojmom škola podrazumijeva se obrazovno-vaspitna ustanova ili jedinica koja obavlja obrazovno vaspitnu djelatnost ostvarivanjem nastavnog plana i programa. Kao škola je prikazana svaka školska jedinica, bez obzira da li je samostalna škola, matična škola, jedinica u sastavu (područno odjeljenje) ili odjeljenje pri drugoj vrsti škole.

### Redovno osnovno obrazovanje

Osnovne škole obuhvataju područna odjeljenja-jedinice u sastavu i to: četvororazredne, petorazredne, šestorazredne (nepotpune), samostalne i matične, osmorazredne i devetorazredne (potpune) osnovne škole. Do 2004/05. godine bilo je VIII-razredno osnovno obrazovanje u školama, a od 2004/05. godine uvedeno je IX-razredno osnovno obrazovanje.

### Redovno srednje obrazovanje

Srednja škola može biti osnovana kao gimnazija, umjetnička ili kao stručna škola.

U gimnaziji se stiče opšte obrazovanje iz prirodnih i društvenih nauka radi nastavljanja školovanja. Školovanje u gimnaziji traje četiri godine.

U umjetničkoj školi se stiče IV stepen stručne spremlje iz oblasti muzičke i baletske umjetnosti. Školovanje traje četiri godine.

U stručnoj četvorogodišnjoj školi se stiče IV stepen stručne spremlje, odnosno srednje obrazovanje za rad i dalje školovanje. Stručne škole su: građevinska, mašinska, poljoprivredna, šumarska, medicinska, ekonomska, ugostiteljska, trgovinska, saobraćajna, pomorska i dr.

U trogodišnjim stručnim školama stiče se III stepen stručne spremlje.

Od školske 1987/88. godine, u srednjim školama, učenici se od prvog razreda obrazuju za odgovarajuću struku, odnosno zanimanje, a od školske 1990/91. godine srednje obrazovanje se realizuje po područjima rada i u okviru njih po obrazovnim profilima (zanimanjima).

### Obrazovanje i vaspitanje djece sa posebnim obrazovnim potrebama (osnovno i srednje)

Obrazovanje i vaspitanje djece sa posebnim obrazovnim potrebama je obrazovanje djece i mladih ometene u psihičkom ili fizičkom razvoju. Učenici se, po pravilu, primaju u starosti školske obaveze, ali i preko nje. Nastavni plan i program ovih škola u skladu je s planom i programom odgovarajuće redovne škole, prilagođen stepenu ometenosti učenika.

Odjeljenja za obrazovanje i vaspitanje djece sa posebnim obrazovnim potrebama pri odgovarajućim redovnim školama prikazana su kao školske jedinice, što je u saglasnosti sa definicijom škole kao jedinice posmatranja

## EDUCATION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on primary, secondary and higher education are collected through regular annual surveys.

### Coverage

Annual surveys of education statistics cover primary, secondary and higher education institutions. Data on primary and secondary education relate to the end of a school year, whereas data on enrolled students and teaching staff in higher schools, faculties and academies refer to the winter semester when students were enrolled. Data on graduated students, specialists, master's and doctor's degree holders, refer to the calendar year.

### Definitions

As by education statistics, schools are defined as educational institutions or units performing educational activity according to established educational plan and programme. Each school unit is presented as a school, no matter whether it is autonomous school, central school, regional school departments or separate department within different type of school.

### Regular primary education

Primary schools comprises regional school departments according to the following: four-year, five-year, six-year, (incomplete), independent and central, eight-year and nine-year (complete) primary schools. Until 2004/05, there was eight-year education in primary schools, and from 2004/05, the nine-year education has been introduced in primary education.

### Regular secondary education

Secondary school can be established as gymnasiums, art school or vocational school.

Gymnasiums provide general education in natural and social sciences as a good basis for further education. The schooling lasts for four years.

Art school provides the 4<sup>th</sup> degree specialist's qualifications in fine arts, music and ballet. The schooling lasts for four years.

All four-year vocational schools provide 4<sup>th</sup> degree specialist's qualification, i.e. secondary education necessary for work and/or for further schooling. Vocational schools are construction, mechanical engineering, agriculture, forestry, health, economics, catering, business, naval and other schools.

Three-year vocational schools provide 3<sup>rd</sup> degree of specialist's qualification.

As of school year 1987/88, in secondary schools, students from the first grade had been educated for a certain vocation or occupation branch while as of school year 1990/91, secondary education has been realized by fields of work including educational profiles (occupations).

### Education of children with special educational needs (primary and secondary)

Education of children with special educational needs is education of children and youth disturbed in psychological and physical development. Pupils are registered into schools at the age when school obligation is compulsory but also over that age border. Curriculum of these schools is in accordance with curriculum of certain regular school, adapted to the level of disturbance of pupils.

Classes for education of children with special educational needs in corresponding regular schools are shown as school units, which is in line with the definition of school as an observation unit.

**Obrazovanje odraslih**

U školama za obrazovanje odraslih omogućuje se licima starijim od 15 godina života (odrasli), koji redovno ne pohađaju školu, da steknu osnovno obrazovanje i vaspitanje.

Odrasli osnovnu školu mogu završiti pohađanjem nastave ili polaganjem ispita. Osnovno obrazovanje za odrasle organizuje se po razredima od I do IX i traje četiri godine. Organizaciono, ove škole se javljaju kao posebne škole.

Srednje obrazovanje odrasla lica stiču kao vanredni učenici u srednjim školama.

**Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole**

Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole pripremaju djecu za nastavak školovanja u srednjim muzičkim i baletskim školama. Školovanje traje od dvije do šest godina i paralelno je s redovnim osnovnim školama.

Osnovna muzička i baletska škola u sastavu srednje umjetničke škole prikazana je kao osnovna muzička i baletska škola.

**Visoko obrazovanje**

Do školske 2004/05.god. visoko obrazovanje je obuhvatalo više škole, fakultete i umjetničke akademije. Visoko obrazovanje se stiče (za studente koji su upisali prije školske 2004/05.) na fakultetima i umjetničkim akademijama na kojima nastava traje najmanje četiri godine, a više obrazovanje se stiče završavanjem prvog stepena visokoškolske nastave ili više škole na kojima nastava traje dvije godine (dvogodišnje studije).

Akadske 2003/04.god. na većini fakulteta prva godina studija je organizovana u skladu sa principima Bolonjske deklaracije, a od akademske 2004/05. god. ovaj način studiranja primjenjuje se na svim fakultetima. Primjenom ove deklaracije ne postoje više škole, već samo visoke (primijenjene) na kojima nastava traje tri godine. Osnovne akademske studije traju najmanje tri godine.

**Adult education**

Schools for adults' education provide possibility to persons over 15 years (adults) who are not regularly attending a school, to acquire elementary education and training.

Adults can complete primary school by either regular attending of school or taking exams. Primary education for adults is organized by grade from I to IX and lasts for four years. Organizationally, these are recognized as separate schools.

Adults acquire a secondary education as part-time students in secondary schools.

**Primary music and ballet schools**

In primary music and ballet schools, pupils are being prepared for further schooling in secondary music and ballet schools. Schooling lasts from two to six years and goes in parallel with regular primary schooling.

Primary music and ballet art school within a secondary art school is shown as primary music or ballet school.

**Higher education**

Until school year 2004/05, higher education included high schools, faculties and art academies. Higher (tertiary education) – faculties and academies (for students enrolled before the school year 2004/05) is received at faculties and art academies, and is lasting minimum 4 years, while high (post-secondary non-tertiary education) is received upon completion of first degree of higher education or completion of high schools, whereas in both cases the schooling lasts 2 years.

In almost all faculties the first year of studies of academic year 2003/04, was organized in consistency with Bologna Declaration, while as of 2004/05 academic year it has been applied in all faculties. Implementation of this Declaration means that post-secondary non-tertiary so-called high schools do not exist any more but only so-called higher schools (faculties) where education lasts for 3 years. The basic academic studies last for at least 3 years.

19 –1. OSNOVNI POKAZATELJI O OSNOVNIM  
I SREDNJIM ŠKOLAMA  
kraj 2009/2010. školske godine

BASIC INDICATORS OF PRIMARY  
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION  
end of 2009/2010 school year

	Škole Schools	Odjeljenja Class units	Učenici Pupils				
			Ukupno All	Učenicе Females	Završili školu Completed schooling		
					Svega All	Učenicе Females	
REDOVNO OSNOVNO OBRAZOVANJE <sup>1)</sup>	437	3337	72725	34836	9188	4461	REGULAR PRIMARY EDUCATION <sup>1)</sup>
REDOVNO SREDNJE OBRAZOVANJE <sup>2)</sup>	49	1144	31015	15447	8693	4188	REGULAR SECONDARY EDUCATION <sup>2)</sup>
<b>SREDNJE OBRAZOVANJE SA PODRUČJIMA RADA</b> <b>REGULAR SECONDARY EDUCATION BY FIELDS OF STUDY</b>							
PODRUČJA RADA <sup>3)</sup>							FIELDS OF STUDY <sup>3)</sup>
Gimnazija	92	353	9984	5664	2423	1416	Gymnasiums
Poljoprivreda, proizvodnja i prerada hrane	25	35	735	356	142	49	Agriculture, production and processing of food
Šumarstvo i obrada drveta	7	7	116	-	19	-	Forestry and wood processing
Geologija, rudarstvo i metalurgija	4	5	113	64	55	30	Geology, mining and metallurgy
Mašinstvo i obrada metala	42	84	1729	120	632	38	Mechanical engineering and metal processing
Elektrotehnika	29	101	2690	555	770	115	Electrical engineering
Hemija, nemetali i grafičarstvo	4	8	248	184	104	70	Chemistry, non-metals and graphics
Tekstil i kožarstvo	3	3	57	57	-	-	Textile and leather industry
Geodezija i građevinarstvo	11	34	848	214	223	58	Geodesy and construction
Saobraćaj	27	50	1370	240	502	75	Transportation
Trgovina, ugostiteljstvo i turizam	58	176	4870	2576	1581	903	Trade, catering and tourism
Ekonomija, pravo, administracija	54	158	5019	2934	1366	779	Economics, law, administration
Kultura, umjetnost i javno informi- sanje	16	28	242	153	50	33	Culture, arts and public informa- tion
Zdravstvo i socijalna zaštita	26	89	2649	2063	728	544	Public health and social welfare
Ostalo (lične usluge)	12	13	345	267	98	78	Other (personal services)
<b>OSTALO OBRAZOVANJE</b> <b>OTHER EDUCATION</b>							
Specijalno osnovno obrazovanje	10	41	237	93	38	16	Special primary education
Specijalno srednje obrazovanje	3	23	183	75	49	28	Special secondary education
Osnovno obrazovanje odraslih	2	14	184	20	49	4	Primary education of adults
Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole	12	-	3299	2134	370	256	Primary ballet and music schools

<sup>1)</sup> Prikazan je ukupan broj škola (162 samostalne i matične škole, kao i područna odjeljenja)

<sup>2)</sup> Prikazan je stvaran broj škola.

<sup>3)</sup> Broj područja rada ( Struka ) je prikazan za sve razrede (od I – IV razreda ).

<sup>1)</sup> The total number of schools is presented (162 independent and central schools, as well as regional schools) departments

<sup>2)</sup> The actual number of schools is given,

<sup>3)</sup> Number of fields of study is given for all grades (1st – 4th)

## 19 – 2 . NASTAVNO OSOBLJE

## TEACHING STAFF

	Akademsko osoblje <i>Academic Staff</i>			Stručno osoblje <i>Experts</i>			
	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Male</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Males</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	
	<b>2010/2011</b>						
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>							<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
Ekonomski fakultet	26	19	7	26	11	15	<i>Faculty of Economics</i>
Pravni fakultet	38	22	16	19	7	12	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet političkih nauka	68	43	25	7	4	3	<i>Faculty of Political Sciences</i>
Elektrotehnički fakultet	53	36	17	8	8	-	<i>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</i>
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	75	42	33	7	3	4	<i>Faculty of Science and Mathematics</i>
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	23	13	10	8	2	6	<i>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</i>
Građevinski fakultet	37	22	15	3	3	-	<i>Faculty of Civil Engineering</i>
Arhitektonski fakultet	30	25	5	9	2	7	<i>Faculty of Architecture</i>
Mašinski fakultet	33	29	4	4	4	-	<i>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</i>
Medicinski fakultet	187	67	120	7	-	7	<i>Medical Faculty</i>
Filozofski fakultet	137	50	87	9	-	9	<i>Faculty of Philosophy</i>
Fakultet za pomorstvo	27	17	10	5	2	3	<i>Faculty of Maritime Studies</i>
Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor	32	16	16	4	-	4	<i>Faculty of Tourism &amp; Hotel Management Kotor</i>
Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku	35	26	9	1	1	-	<i>Training for Albanian- speaking teachers</i>
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	26	18	8	25	7	18	<i>Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</i>
Biotehnički fakultet	43	21	22	14	11	3	<i>Biotechnical Faculty</i>
Muzička akademija	9	7	2	16	6	10	<i>Music Academy</i>
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	31	17	14	4	3	1	<i>Faculty of Fine Arts</i>
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	13	8	5	8	4	4	<i>Faculty of Drama</i>
Institut za strane jezike	18	3	15	5	1	4	<i>Institute for Foreign Languages</i>
Studijski program-farmacija	21	6	15	-	-	-	<i>Study Programms Pharmacy</i>
Studijski program-geodezija	10	10	-	-	-	-	<i>Study Programms Geodesy</i>
Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje	10	10	1	2	1	1	<i>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</i>



## 19 – 2 . NASTAVNO OSOBLJE

## TEACHING STAFF

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Akademsko osoblje <i>Academic Staff</i>			Stručno osoblje <i>Experts</i>			
	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Male</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Males</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	
	<b>2010/2011</b>						
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>							<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
Fakultet za turizam Bar	12	7	5	2	1	1	<i>Faculty of Tourism Bar</i>
Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"	14	6	8	1	-	1	<i>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</i>
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	21	16	5	3	2	1	<i>Faculty of Information Technologies</i>
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	36	19	17	3	2	1	<i>Faculty of Visual Arts</i>
Pravni fakultet	4	4	-	7	4	3	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet za strane jezike	7	3	4	13	1	12	<i>Faculty of Foreign Languages</i>
<b>UDG</b>							<b>UDG</b>
Fakultet za medjunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	15	5	10	5	2	3	<i>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</i>
Fakultet pravnih nauka	31	23	8	4	1	3	<i>Faculty of Law</i>
Humanističke studije	16	11	5	3	2	1	<i>Humanities Studies</i>
Fakultet za informacione sisteme i tehnologije	16	10	6	2	1	1	<i>Faculty of Information Systems and Technologies</i>
Fakultet umjetnosti	8	6	2	4	1	3	<i>Faculty of Arts</i>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>							<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	16	9	7	3	-	3	<i>Faculty of Business Managem. Bar</i>
Visoka škola sestrinstva "Kraljica Jelena"	5	3	2	1	-	1	<i>College of Sisterhood "Kraljica Jelena"</i>
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	50	37	13	6	1	5	<i>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</i>
Fakultet za menadžment u saobraćaju i komunikacijama	16	11	5	-	-	-	<i>Faculty for Traffic&amp;Transport Management</i>
Algonquin - Fakultet za internacionalni i turistički menadžment	2	2	-	3	1	2	<i>Algonquin - Faculty for International Hotel and Tourist Management</i>
Fakultet za mediteranske poslovne studije	10	2	8	1	-	1	<i>Faculty for Mediterranean Business Studies</i>
Fakultet za menadžment Herceg Novi	12	8	4	5	3	2	<i>Faculty for management-Herceg Novi</i>

19 – 3. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU  
FINANSIRANJA I POLUSTUDENTS BY SOURCE  
OF FINANCING AND SEX

	Studenti / Students						
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>		Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>		Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>		
	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>							<b>TOTAL</b>
2007/2008	18009	9651	4891	2898	13118	6753	2007/2008
2008/2009	20490	11048	4599	2818	15891	8230	2008/2009
2009/2010	21199	11268	4300	2597	16899	8671	2009/2010
2010/2011	22163	11748	4369	2650	17794	9098	2010/2011
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	17756	9650	4369	2650	13387	7000	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	4033	2479	479	380	3554	2099	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	2600	1703	479	380	2121	1323	<i>Economics</i>
Menadžment Podgorica	1147	659	-	-	1147	659	<i>Management Podgorica</i>
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	286	117	-	-	286	117	<i>Management Bijelo Polje</i>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	3198	1847	298	205	2900	1642	<b>Law Faculty</b>
Podgorica	2240	1360	270	192	1970	1169	<i>Podgorica</i>
Bijelo Polje	503	240	23	10	480	230	<i>Bijelo Polje</i>
Budva	455	247	5	3	450	243	<i>Budva</i>
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	872	658	246	197	626	461	<b>Faculty of Political Sciences</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	1353	230	210	55	1143	175	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
Elektronika, energetika	564	107	207	55	357	52	<i>Electronics, Energetics</i>
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	787	123	3	-	784	123	<i>Applied Computer Science Podgorica</i>
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	2	-	-	-	2	-	<i>Applied Computer Science Berane</i>
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	510	268	253	157	257	111	<b>Faculty of Sciences &amp; Mathematics</b>
Matematika, biologija, fizika	451	259	253	157	198	102	<i>Mathematics, Biology, Physics</i>
Visoka škola za računarstvo i informacione tehnologije	59	9	-	-	59	9	<i>Computer Science and Information Technology</i>
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	242	160	87	51	155	109	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	603	162	256	89	347	73	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
Građevinarstvo	493	138	236	82	257	56	<i>Construction</i>
Primijenjene studije menadžmenta u građevinarstvu	110	24	20	7	90	17	<i>Applied construction management studies</i>
<b>Arhitektonski fakultet</b>	249	124	85	50	164	74	<b>Faculty of Architecture</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	266	57	95	20	171	37	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
Podgorica	196	37	95	20	101	17	<i>Podgorica</i>
Pljevlja	70	20	-	-	70	20	<i>Pljevlja</i>
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	618	422	374	247	244	175	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
Medicina, stomatologija	385	254	374	247	11	7	<i>Medicine, Stomatology</i>
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	233	168	-	-	233	168	<i>Higher Medical School Berane</i>
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	2257	1645	790	576	1467	1069	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
Nikšić	1973	1463	719	521	1254	942	<i>Nikšić</i>
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	213	136	71	55	142	81	<i>Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )</i>
Berane ( Engleski jezik i književnost )	71	46	-	-	71	46	<i>Berane (English Language and Literature)</i>

19 – 3. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU  
FINANSIRANJA I POLUSTUDENTS BY SOURCE  
OF FINANCING AND SEX

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Studenti / Students						
	Ukupno Total		Finansiranje iz budžeta Financed from the Budget		Samofinansiranje Self-financed		
	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
Kotor	859	107	282	45	577	62	Kotor
Budva	102	51	-	-	102	51	Budva
<b>Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	<b>1098</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>Faculty of Tourism&amp;Hotel Management -Kotor</b>
<b>Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers</b>
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
<b>Biotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>Biotechnical Faculty</b>
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	307	145	168	84	139	61	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Bar	37	16	1	-	36	16	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	73	28	-	-	73	28	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Podgorica	3	-	-	-	3	-	Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Podgorica
<b>Institut za strane jezike(prevodilaštvo)</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>Institute for Foreign Languages(Translating)</b>
<b>Muzička akademija</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Music Academy</b>
<b>Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Faculty of Fine Arts</b>
<b>Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Faculty of Drama</b>
<b>Studijski program farmacija</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Study Programms Farmacy</b>
<b>Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</b>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	<b>1579</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1579</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam Bar</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>Faculty of Tourism Bar</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovne studije“Montenegro business school”</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>Faculty of Business Studies “Montenegro business school”</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione tehnologije</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Faculty of Information Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Faculty of Visual Arts</b>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Fakultet za strane jezike</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>Faculty of Foreign Languages</b>
<b>UDG</b>	<b>1335</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1335</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>UDG</b>
<b>Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</b>
<b>Fakultet pravnih nauka</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>Faculty of Law</b>
<b>Humanističke studije</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>Humanities Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione sisteme i tehnologije</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Faculty of Information Systems and Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet umjetnosti</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Faculty of Arts</b>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>Faculty of Business Management Bar</b>
<b>Visoka škola sestrinstva “Kraljica Jelena”</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>College of Sisterhood“Kraljica Jelena”</b>
<b>Fakultet za državne i evropske studije</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment u saobraćaju</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Faculty for Traffic&amp;Transport Management</b>
<b>Algonquin fakultet za internacionalni hotelski i turistički menadžment</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Algonquin Faculty for International Hotel and Tourist Management</b>
<b>Fakultet za mediteranske poslovne studije</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Faculty for Mediterranean Business Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>Faculty for Management –Herceg Novi</b>

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

	Studenti – ukupno / <i>Students - total</i>							
	Svega <i>All</i>	Godine studija / <i>Year of studies</i>						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<b>UKUPNO</b>								<b>TOTAL</b>
2006/2007	16173	6690	4796	2606	2005	40	36	2006/2007
2007/2008	18009	7483	5628	4234	532	93	39	2007/2008
2008/2009	20490	7934	6318	5331	791	24	92	2008/2009
2009/2010	21199	7790	6632	5998	814	45	20	2009/2010
2010/2011	22163	8079	6625	6581	779	63	36	2010/2011
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	<b>17756</b>	<b>6692</b>	<b>5086</b>	<b>5100</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	<b>4033</b>	<b>1406</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>530</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	2600	716	743	611	530	-	-	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	1147	546	368	233	-	-	-	Management Podgorica
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	286	144	75	67	-	-	-	Management B.Polje
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>3198</b>	<b>1207</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>842</b>	-	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
Podgorica	2240	866	728	646	-	-	-	Podgorica
Bijelo Polje	503	183	219	101	-	-	-	Bijelo Polje
Budva	455	158	202	95	-	-	-	Budva
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>296</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Political Scienc.</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>1353</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>512</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
Elektronika, energetika	564	224	131	209	-	-	-	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	787	256	230	301	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Podgorica
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Berane
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Sciences &amp; Mathematics</b>
Matematika, biologija, fizika	451	218	113	117	3	-	-	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	59	15	11	33	-	-	-	Computer Science and Inform. Technology
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>172</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
Građevinarstvo	493	206	126	161	-	-	-	Construction
Primijenjene studije menadžmenta u građevinarstvu	110	65	34	11	-	-	-	Applied construction management studies
<b>Arhitektonski fakultet</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>101</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Architecture</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>66</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
Podgorica	196	108	30	58	-	-	-	Podgorica
Pljevlja	70	49	13	8	-	-	-	Pljevlja
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
Medicina, stomatologija	385	95	80	54	57	63	36	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	233	71	77	85	-	-	-	Higher Medical School Berane
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	<b>2257</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>136</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
Nikšić	1973	777	453	656	87	-	-	Nikšić
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	213	70	57	37	49	-	-	Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )
Berane ( Engleski jezik i književnost )	71	54	17	-	-	-	-	Berane ( English Language and Literature )

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Studenti – ukupno / <i>Studens - total</i>							
	Svega <i>All</i>	Godine studija / <i>Year of studies</i>						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>347</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
Kotor	859	320	240	299	-	-	-	Kotor
Budva	102	20	34	48	-	-	-	Budva
<b>Fakultet za turizam hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	<b>1098</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>363</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Tourism&amp;Hotel Management - Kotor</b>
<b>Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	-	-	<b>Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers</b>
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>50</b>	-	-	-	<b>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
<b>Biotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>119</b>	-	-	-	<b>Biotechnical Faculty</b>
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	307	140	80	87	-	-	-	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljopriv. Bar	37	18	7	12	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	73	30	26	17	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Podgorica	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture Podgorica
<b>Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	-	-	-	<b>Institute for Foreign Lang. (Translating)</b>
<b>Muzička akademija</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>	-	-	-	<b>Music Academy</b>
<b>Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Fine Arts</b>
<b>Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Drama</b>
<b>Studijski program farmacija</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	<b>Study Programms Pharmacy</b>
<b>Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>140</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</b>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	<b>1579</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>416</b>	-	-	-	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam Bar</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>150</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Tourism Bar</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>88</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione tehnologije</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Information Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>38</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Visual Arts</b>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>41</b>	-	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Fakultet za strane jezike</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>75</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Foreign Languages</b>
<b>UDG</b>	<b>1335</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>583</b>	-	-	-	<b>UDG</b>
<b>Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>201</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</b>
<b>Fakultet pravnih nauka</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>175</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Law</b>
<b>Humanističke studije</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>156</b>	-	-	-	<b>Humanities Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione sisteme i tehnologije</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>51</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Information Systems and Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet umjetnosti</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Arts</b>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>482</b>	-	-	-	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>358</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Management Bar</b>
<b>Visoka škola sestrinstva "Kraljica Jelena"</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	<b>College of Sisterhood "Kraljica Jelena"</b>
<b>Fakultet za državne i evropske studije</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Administrative and European studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment u saobraćaju i komunikacijama</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>73</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Traffic&amp;Transport Management</b>
<b>Algonquin - Fakultet za internacionalni hotelski i turistički menadžment</b>	<b>18</b>	-	-	<b>18</b>	-	-	-	<b>Algonquin - Faculty for International Hotel and Tourist Management</b>
<b>Fakultet za mediteranske poslovne studije</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>95</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Mediterranean Business Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>123</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Management –Herceg Novi</b>

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Finansiranje iz budžeta / Financed from the budget							
	Svega All	Godine studija / Year of studies						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<b>UKUPNO</b>								<b>TOTAL</b>
2006/2007	6278	1938	1431	1194	1639	40	36	2006/2007
2007/2008	4891	1788	1406	1221	344	93	39	2007/2008
2008/2009	4599	1644	1222	1293	324	24	92	2008/2009
2009/2010	4300	1712	1096	1149	278	45	20	2009/2010
2010/2011	4369	1809	1171	1016	274	63	36	2010/2011
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	<b>4369</b>	<b>1809</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>1016</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTEN.</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>120</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	479	120	120	119	120	-	-	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Management Podgorica
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Management B.Polje
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>79</b>	-	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
Podgorica	270	98	93	79	-	-	-	Podgorica
Bijelo Polje	23	17	6	-	-	-	-	Bijelo Polje
Budva	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	Budva
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>79</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Political Science</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>44</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
Elektronika, energetika	207	112	53	42	-	-	-	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Podgorica
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Berane
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Sciences &amp; Mathematics</b>
Matematika, biologija, fizika	253	156	63	34	-	-	-	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Computer Science and Inform. Technology
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>63</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
Građevinarstvo	236	107	66	63	-	-	-	Construction
Primijenjene studije menadžmenta u građevinarstvu	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	Applied construction management studies
<b>Arhitektonski fakultet</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Architecture</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
Podgorica	95	73	10	12	-	-	-	Podgorica
Pljevlja	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pljevlja
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
Medicina, stomatologija	374	88	76	54	57	63	36	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Higher Medical School Berane
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>44</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
Nikšić	719	388	195	119	17	-	-	Nikšić
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	71	-	25	19	27	-	-	Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )
Berane ( Engleski jezik i književnost )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Berane ( English Language and Literature )

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Finansiranje iz budžeta / Financed from the budget							
	Svega All	Godine studija / Year of studies						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>68</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
Kotor	282	125	89	68	-	-	-	Kotor
Budva	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Budva
<b>Fakultet za turizam hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>117</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Tourism&amp;Hotel Management - Kotor</b>
<b>Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	-	-	<b>Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers</b>
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	-	-	-	<b>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
<b>Biotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>52</b>	-	-	-	<b>Biotechnical Faculty</b>
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	168	70	46	52	-	-	-	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Bar	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Podgorica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture Podgorica
<b>Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institute for Foreign Lang. (Translating)</b>
<b>Muzička akademija</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	<b>Music Academy</b>
<b>Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Fine Arts</b>
<b>Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Drama</b>
<b>Studijski program farmacija</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	<b>Study Pharmacy Programms</b>
<b>Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</b>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam Bar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Tourism Bar</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione tehnologije</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Information Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Visual Arts</b>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Fakultet za strane jezike</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Foreign Languages</b>
<b>UDG</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>UDG</b>
<b>Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</b>
<b>Fakultet pravnih nauka</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Law</b>
<b>Humanističke studije</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Humanities Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione sisteme i tehnologije</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Information Systems and Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet umjetnosti</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Arts</b>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Management Bar</b>
<b>Visoka škola sestrinstva "Kraljica Jelena"</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>College of Sisterhood"Kraljica Jelena"</b>
<b>Fakultet za državne i evropske studije</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Administrative and European studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment u saobraćaju i komunikacijama</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Trafic&amp;Transport Management</b>
<b>Algonquin - Fakultet za internacionalni hotelski i turistički menadžment</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Algonquin - Faculty for International Hotel and Tourist Management</b>
<b>Fakultet za mediteranske poslovne studije</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Mediterranean Business Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za menadžment</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty for Management</b>

## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2010.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2010

		2009	2010								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>old Programme</i>			Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	svega žene	3282* 1988*	3086 1882	1121 790	334 244	787 546	1965 1092	220 129	1745 962	<b>All Females</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	svega žene	2860* 1758*	2566 1574	1121 790	334 244	787 546	1445 784	220 129	1225 655	<b>All Females</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	svega žene	497 326	480 306	147 108	11 6	136 102	333 198	20 7	313 191	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	svega žene	337 236	342 226	147 108	11 6	136 102	195 118	20 7	175 111	<b>All Females</b>	Economics
Primijenjeni menadžment Podgorica	svega žene	130 75	134 78	- -	- -	- -	134 78	- -	134 78	<b>All Females</b>	Applied Management Podgorica
Primijenjeni menadžment Bijelo Polje	svega žene	30 15	4 2	- -	- -	- -	4 2	- -	4 2	<b>All Females</b>	Applied Management Bijelo Polje
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	svega žene	379 237	276 185	68 56	32 26	36 30	208 129	109 74	99 55	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Law Faculty</b>
Podgorica	svega žene	370 229	265 178	68 56	32 26	36 30	197 122	109 74	88 48	<b>All Females</b>	Podgorica
Budva	svega žene	9 8	11 7	- -	- -	- -	11 7	- -	11 7	<b>All Females</b>	Budva
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	svega žene	127 101	122 97	61 49	- -	61 49	61 48	- -	61 48	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Political Sciences</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	svega žene	224 59	251 52	56 20	7 -	49 20	195 32	15 -	180 32	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
Elektronika, energetika	svega žene	53 20	97 26	56 20	7 -	49 20	41 6	15 -	26 6	<b>All Females</b>	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo	svega žene	171 39	154 26	- -	- -	- -	154 26	- -	154 26	<b>All Females</b>	Applied Computer Science
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	svega žene	106 62	76 37	63 35	18 13	45 22	13 2	- -	13 2	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Sciences &amp; Mathematics</b>
Matematika, biologija, fizika	svega žene	91 60	65 37	63 35	18 13	45 22	2 2	- -	2 2	<b>All Females</b>	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	svega žene	15 2	11 -	- -	- -	- -	11 -	- -	11 -	<b>All Females</b>	Computer Science and Information Technology
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	svega žene	40 25	35 28	18 17	6 6	12 11	17 11	- -	17 11	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	svega žene	45 17	43 20	29 15	8 5	21 10	14 5	1 -	13 5	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
Građevinarstvo	svega žene	45 17	34 15	29 15	8 5	21 10	5 -	1 -	4 -	<b>All Females</b>	Construction
Primijenjene studije enadž- menta u -građevinarstvu	svega žene	- -	9 5	- -	- -	- -	9 5	- -	9 5	<b>All Females</b>	Applied construction management studies
<b>Arhitektonski fakultet</b>	svega žene	56 34	27 13	27 13	- -	27 13	- -	- -	- -	<b>All Females</b>	<b>Faculty of Architecture</b>



## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2010.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		2009	2010								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>Old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>Old Programme</i>			Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>
<b>Studijski program geodezija</b>	svoga žene	<b>24</b> <b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Study Programms Geodesy</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	svoga žene	<b>38</b> <b>1</b>	<b>25</b> <b>3</b>	<b>22</b> <b>3</b>	<b>12</b> <b>2</b>	<b>10</b> <b>1</b>	<b>3</b> <b>-</b>	<b>3</b> <b>-</b>	-	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	svoga žene	<b>67*</b> <b>50*</b>	<b>73</b> <b>54</b>	50 32	33 23	17 9	23 22	-	23 22	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
Medicina, stomatologija	svoga žene	<b>32</b> <b>25</b>	50 32	50 32	33 23	17 9	-	-	-	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	svoga žene	<b>35*</b> <b>25*</b>	23 22	-	-	-	23 22	-	23 22	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Higher Medical School Berane
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	svoga žene	<b>648</b> <b>555</b>	<b>561</b> <b>490</b>	<b>323</b> <b>280</b>	<b>178</b> <b>151</b>	<b>145</b> <b>129</b>	<b>238</b> <b>210</b>	<b>53</b> <b>43</b>	<b>185</b> <b>167</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
Predškolsko vaspitanje, fizičko vaspitanje (primijenjene studije)	svoga žene	93 93	64 64	20 20	4 4	16 16	44 44	4 4	40 40	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Pre-school education and physical education (applied studies)
Filozofski fakultet (akademске studije)	svoga žene	555 462	497 317	303 260	174 147	129 113	194 166	49 39	145 127	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Faculty of Philosophy (academic studies)
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	svoga žene	<b>242</b> <b>52</b>	<b>211</b> <b>52</b>	<b>41</b> <b>11</b>	<b>6</b> <b>3</b>	<b>35</b> <b>8</b>	<b>170</b> <b>41</b>	<b>15</b> <b>3</b>	<b>155</b> <b>38</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
Fakultet za pomorstvo (Dvogodišnje studije)	svoga žene	44 4	8 1	2 1	2 1	-	6 -	6 -	-	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Faculty of Maritime Studies (Two-year studies)
Fakultet za pomorstvo	svoga žene	198 48	203 51	39 10	4 2	35 8	164 41	9 3	155 38	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Faculty of Maritime Studies
<b>Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	svoga žene	<b>84</b> <b>70</b>	<b>151</b> <b>111</b>	<b>76</b> <b>65</b>	- -	<b>76</b> <b>65</b>	<b>75</b> <b>46</b>	- -	<b>75</b> <b>46</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Faculty of Tourism &amp; Hotel Management - Kotor</b>
<b>Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku</b>	svoga žene	<b>13</b> <b>7</b>	<b>6</b> <b>5</b>	<b>6</b> <b>5</b>	- -	<b>6</b> <b>5</b>	- -	- -	- -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Training for Albanian-speaking Teachers</b>
<b>Biotehnički fakultet</b>	svoga žene	<b>85</b> <b>46</b>	<b>66</b> <b>31</b>	<b>31</b> <b>18</b>	- -	<b>31</b> <b>18</b>	<b>35</b> <b>13</b>	- -	<b>35</b> <b>13</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Biotechnical Faculty</b>
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	svoga žene	55 33	39 22	31 18	- -	31 18	8 4	- -	8 4	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljopriv. Bar	svoga žene	10 3	12 3	- -	- -	- -	12 3	- -	12 3	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar

## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2010.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		2009	2010								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>Old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>Old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>		
Studije primijenjene poljopriv. B. Polje	svega žene	18 10	15 6	- -	- -	- -	15 6	- -	15 6	All Females	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Podgorica	svega žene	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Studies of Applied Agriculture Podgorica
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	svega žene	72 60	49 36	26 21	- -	26 21	23 15	- -	23 15	All Females	<b>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
Primijenjena fizioterapija	svega žene	72 60	49 36	26 21	- -	26 21	23 15	- -	23 15	All Females	Applied Physiotherapy
Muzička akademija	svega žene	38 24	20 13	16 12	5 5	11 7	4 1	2 1	2 -	All Females	Music Academy
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	svega žene	28 13	32 14	32 14	9 1	23 13	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Faculty of Fine Arts
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	svega žene	16 6	19 14	14 11	- -	14 11	5 3	- -	5 3	All Females	Faculty of Drama
Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)	svega žene	5 5	5 3	- -	- -	- -	5 3	- -	5 3	All Females	Institute for Foreign Lang. (Translating)
Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje	svega žene	26 5	38 10	15 5	9 3	6 2	23 5	2 1	21 4	All Females	Faculty of Sports and Physical Education
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	svega žene	209 128	270 171	- -	- -	- -	270 171	- -	270 171	All Females	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
Fakultet za turizam Bar	svega žene	100 65	100 65	100 65	100 65	100 65	100 65	100 65	100 65	All Females	Faculty of Tourism Bar
Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"	svega žene	68 46	69 49	- -	- -	- -	69 49	- -	69 49	All Females	Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	svega žene	13 1	18 4	- -	- -	- -	18 4	- -	18 4	All Females	Faculty of Information Technologies
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	svega žene	28 16	32 13	- -	- -	- -	32 13	- -	32 13	All Females	Faculty of Visual Arts

## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2010.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		2009	2010								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stari program <i>old Programme</i>	Bolonjska deklaracija <i>The Bologna Declaration</i>		
Pravni fakultet	svega žene	- -	12 10	- -	- -	- -	12 10	- -	12 10	All Females	Law Faculty
Fakultet za strane jezik	svega žene	- -	39 30	- -	- -	- -	39 30	- -	39 30	All Females	Faculty of Foreign Languages
UDG	svega žene	- -	78 49	- -	- -	- -	78 49	- -	78 49	All Females	UDG
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	svega žene	- -	63 40	- -	- -	- -	63 40	- -	63 40	All Females	Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business
Fakultet pravnih nauka	svega žene	- -	15 9	- -	- -	- -	15 9	- -	15 9	All Females	Faculty of Foreign Languages
OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE	svega žene	213 102	172 88	- -	- -	- -	172 88	- -	172 88	All Females	OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	svega žene	168 69	147 73	- -	- -	- -	147 73	- -	147 73	All Females	Faculty of Business Management Bar
Visoka škola sestrinstva "Kraljica Jelena"	svega žene	10 10	9 8	- -	- -	- -	9 8	- -	9 8	All Females	College of Sisterhood "Kraljica Jelena"
Faculty of Administrative and European studies	svega žene	27 17	12 7	- -	- -	- -	12 7	- -	12 7	All Females	Faculty of Administrative and European studies
Algonquin" fakultet za internacionalni hotelski i turistički menadžment	svega žene	8 6	4 -	- -	- -	- -	4 -	- -	4 -	All Females	Algonquin - Faculty for International Hotel and Tourist Management

19 – 6. UPISANI NA POSTDIPLOMSKE  
I DOKTORSKE STUDIJEENROLLED IN POSTGRADUATE  
STUDIES AND DOCTORAL STUDIES

	Postdiplomske studije Postgraduate studies				Doktorske studije Doctoral studies		
	Specijalističke studije Specialist studies		Magistarske studije Master studies		SvegaA II	Ženski Females	
	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females			
2007/2008	420	320	966	593	55	30	2007/2008
2008/2009	1225	864	1023	650	87	45	2008/2009
2009/2010	1656	1076	931	556	60	35	2009/2010
2010/2011	1880	1159	1061	629	65	32	2010/2011
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	-	-	<b>487</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	-	-	285	180	25	11	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	-	-	202	105	-	-	Management Podgorica
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>51</b>	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Political Sciences</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Science and Mathematics</b>
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
							<b>Faculty of Tourism &amp; Hotel Management Kotor</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Music Academy</b>
<b>Muzička akademija</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Fine Arts</b>
<b>Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Drama</b>
<b>Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Institute for Foreign Languages</b>
<b>Institut za strane jezike</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	<b>Biotechnical Faculty</b>
<b>Biotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	<b>Study Programms Geodesy</b>
<b>Studijski program geodezija</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</b>
<b>Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Architecture</b>
<b>Arhitektonski fakultet</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39</b>	-	-	
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam Bar</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Faculty of Tourism Bar</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</b>
<b>Fakultet za informacione tehnologije</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Information Technologies</b>
<b>Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>UDG</b>
<b>UDG</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</b>
<b>Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Law</b>
<b>Fakultet pravnih nauka</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	-	-	<b>Humanities Studies</b>
<b>Humanističke studije</b>	-	-	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>Fakultet za državne i evropske studije</b>	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>35</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Business Management Bar</b>

19 – 7. SPECIJALISTI, MAGISTRI I DOKTORI  
PO FAKULTETIMA I POLUSPECIALISTS, MASTERS AND DOCTORS BY  
FACULTIES AND GENDER

	Specijalisti <i>Specialists</i>		Magistri nauka <i>Masters of science</i>		Doktori nauka <i>Doctors of science</i>		
	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>							<b>TOTAL</b>
2006	-	-	37	19	7	2	2006
2007	106	85	186	104	6	6	2007
2008	607	464	140	69	14	3	2008
2009	1098	805	217	124	18	12	2009
2010	1230	827	248	142	15	6	2010
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	1101	758	231	132	15	6	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
Ekonomski fakultet	-	-	98	53	6	2	<i>Faculty of Economics</i>
Pravni fakultet	179	118	-	-	1	1	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet političkih nauka	117	94	26	22	1	1	<i>Faculty of Political Sciences</i>
Elektrotehnički fakultet	111	35	8	5	4	1	<i>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</i>
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	49	30	22	16	-	-	<i>Faculty of Sciences &amp; Mathematics</i>
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	29	23	8	6	-	-	<i>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</i>
Građevinski fakultet	22	11	4	3	1	-	<i>Faculty of Civil Engineering</i>
Mašinski fakultet	7	-	18	2	1	-	<i>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</i>
Medicinski fakultet	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Medical Faculty</i>
Filozofski fakultet	241	202	15	9	1	1	<i>Faculty of Philosophy</i>
Fakultet za pomorstvo	33	21	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Maritime Studies</i>
Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor	107	85	9	6	-	-	<i>Faculty of Tourism&amp;Hotel Management -Kotor</i>
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	48	42	-	-	-	-	<i>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</i>
Studijski program geodezija	17	8	-	-	-	-	<i>Study Programms Geodesy</i>
Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)	16	13	2	2	-	-	<i>Institute for Foreign Languages (Translating)</i>
Biotehnički fakultet	55	35	-	-	-	-	<i>Biotechnical Faculty</i>
Muzička akademija	21	18	4	2	-	-	<i>Music Academy</i>
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	17	9	12	4	-	-	<i>Faculty of Fine Arts</i>
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	10	3	1	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Drama</i>
Fakultet za sport i fizičko vaspitanje	13	3	4	2	-	-	<i>Faculty of Sports and Physical Education</i>
Arhitektonski fakultet	9	8	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Architecture</i>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	77	44	4	3	-	-	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
Fakultet za turizam Bar	29	20	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Tourism Bar</i>
Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"	32	19	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</i>
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	7	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Information Technologies</i>
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	9	5	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Visual Arts</i>
Pravni fakultet	-	-	4	3	-	-	<i>Law Faculty</i>
UDG	7	5	9	4	-	-	<i>UDG</i>
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	7	5	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</i>
Fakultet pravnih nauka	-	-	8	3	-	-	<i>Faculty of Law</i>
Humanističke studije	-	-	1	1	-	-	<i>Humanities Studies</i>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	45	20	4	3	-	-	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	45	20	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Business Management Bar</i>
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	-	-	4	3	-	-	<i>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</i>

19 – 8. MAGISTRI I DOKTORI PREMA OBRAZOVNOM  
PODRUČJU<sup>1)</sup> NAUČNOG RADA I POLUMASTERS' AND DOCTORS' DEGREES BY EDUCATIONAL  
FIELDS<sup>1)</sup> OF SCIENTIFIC WORK AND BY SEX

		Magistri nauka <i>Masters of science</i>			Doktori nauka <i>Doctors of science</i>				
		2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010		
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega</b> <b>žene</b>	<b>140</b> <b>69</b>	<b>217</b> <b>124</b>	<b>248</b> <b>142</b>	<b>14</b> <b>3</b>	<b>18</b> <b>12</b>	<b>15</b> <b>6</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Društvene nauke, poslovanje i pravo</b>	<b>svega</b> <b>žene</b>	<b>65</b> <b>29</b>	<b>124</b> <b>67</b>	<b>144</b> <b>85</b>	<b>10</b> <b>2</b>	<b>10</b> <b>6</b>	<b>9</b> <b>5</b>	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	<b>Social Sciences, Business and Law</b>
Ekonomija	svega žene	21 9	30 10	26 13	4 1	6 4	1 -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Economics
Marketing i reklamiranje	svega žene	17 7	10 7	14 10	- -	2 1	- -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Marketing and advertising
Finansije, bankarstvo, osig	svega žene	11 7	19 16	26 13	- -	- -	5 2	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Finance, banking, insurance
Računovodstvo	svega žene	2 1	7 6	4 2	- -	- -	- -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Accounting
Menadžment i administracija	svega žene	- -	33 17	28 15	- -	1 -	- -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Management and administration
Pravo	svega žene	1 -	8 3	12 6	6 1	1 1	1 1	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Law
Sociologija	svega žene	1 -	1 -	3 -	- -	- -	1 1	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Sociology
Političke nauke	svega žene	12 5	16 8	31 26	- -	- -	1 1	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Political Sciences
<b>Tehnika, tehnologija i građevinarstvo</b>	<b>svega</b> <b>žene</b>	<b>24</b> <b>7</b>	<b>19</b> <b>5</b>	<b>36</b> <b>16</b>	<b>4</b> <b>1</b>	<b>1</b> <b>1</b>	<b>6</b> <b>1</b>	<b>All</b> <b>Females</b>	<b>Engineering, Technology and Construction</b>
Mašinstvo, proizvodnja i prerada metala	svega žene	7 1	3 -	18 2	2 -	- -	1 -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Mechanical engineering, metal production and processing
Elektrotehnika i energetika	svega žene	1 -	4 1	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Electrical engineering and energy
Elektronika i automatika	svega žene	4 1	7 1	7 5	1 -	1 1	3 1	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Electronics and automation
Građevinarstvo	svega žene	9 3	- -	4 3	1 1	- -	- -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Construction
Arhitektura i urbanizam	svega žene	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	<i>All</i> <i>Females</i>	Architecture and urbanism

<sup>1)</sup> Klasifikacija obrazovnih područja (EUROSTAT 99)<sup>1)</sup> Classification of fields of education (EUROSTAT 99)

19 – 8. MAGISTRI I DOKTORI PREMA OBRAZOVNOM  
PODRUČJU<sup>1)</sup> NAUČNOG RADA I POLUMASTERS' AND DOCTORS' DEGREES BY EDUCATIONAL  
FIELDS<sup>1)</sup> OF SCIENTIFIC WORK AND BY SEX

/nastavak/

/continued/

		Magistri nauka Masters of science			Doktori nauka Doctors of science				
		2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010		
Hemijska tehnologija	svega	3	4	6	-	-	-	All	Chemical technology
	žene	1	3	6	-	-	-	Females	
Saobraćajno inženjerstvo	svega	-	1	-	-	-	-	All	Transport Engineering
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Umjetnost i humanističke nauke</b>	svega	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>All</b>	<b>Humanities and Arts</b>
	žene	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>Females</b>	
Likovna umjetnost	svega	11	5	12	-	-	-	All	Fine arts
	žene	6	2	4	-	-	-	Females	
Muzika	svega	4	-	4	-	-	-	All	Music
	žene	2	-	2	-	-	-	Females	
Audio vizuelne tehnike i medijska produkcija	svega	-	-	1	-	-	-	All	Audio-visual techniques and media production .
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Maternji jezik i književnost	svega	-	13	3	-	2	-	All	Mother tongue and literature
	žene	-	12	2	-	2	-	Females	
Strani jezici	svega	-	11	9	-	-	-	All	Foreign languages
	žene	-	8	8	-	-	-	Females	
Istorija	svega	-	-	1	-	-	-	All	History
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Filozofija	svega	-	-	-	-	1	-	All	Philosophy
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Prirod.nauke, matematika i informatika</b>	svega	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	-	<b>4</b>	-	<b>All</b>	<b>Natural sciences, Mathematics and Information Technology</b>
	žene	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>Females</b>	
Matematika	svega	2	7	4	-	-	-	All	Mathematics
	žene	1	5	1	-	-	-	Females	
Informatika	svega	-	1	3	-	1	-	All	Informatics
	žene	-	-	2	-	-	-	Females	
Fizika	svega	-	-	-	-	-	-	All	Physic
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Geografija	svega	-	-	1	-	-	-	All	Geography
	žene	-	-	1	-	-	-	Females	
Ekologija	svega	1	13	14	-	2	-	All	Ecology
	žene	1	12	10	-	2	-	Females	
Biologija, biohemija	svega	4	6	3	-	1	-	All	Biology and biochemistry
	žene	2	3	3	-	1	-	Females	
<b>Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita</b>	svega	-	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>All</b>	<b>Health and Welfare</b>
	žene	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Females</b>	
Medicina	svega	-	3	-	-	-	-	All	Medicine
	žene	-	2	-	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Usluge</b>	svega	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	-	<b>All</b>	<b>Services</b>
	žene	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	<b>Females</b>	
Putovanja, turizam i rekreacija	svega	26	15	9	-	-	-	All	Travel, tourism and pleasure
	žene	18	8	6	-	-	-	Females	
Sportovi	svega	-	-	4	-	-	-	All	Sports
	žene	-	-	2	-	-	-	Females	

19 – 9. PREDŠKOLSKE USTANOVE I DOMOVI  
UČENIKA I STUDENATAPRE-SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS AND PUPILS'  
AND STUDENTS' DORMITORIES

Godina Year	ustanove Institutions	Korisnici / Beneficiaries		Radnici / Employees					
		ukupno Total	žene Females	ukupno Total	žene Females	od toga / Out of which			ostali Other
						vaspitači Educators	zdravstveni Medical staff	administrativni Administrative staff	
<b>Predškolske ustanove / Pre-school institutions</b>									
2006	88	10511	5031	1203	1135	693	145	50	315
2007	90	11277	5421	1220	1170	700	159	46	315
2008	90	12084	5740	1444	902	766	190	89	399
2009	90	12728	6001	1332	1268	744	173	45	370
2010	108	13652	6525	1322	1255	757	170	53	342
<b>Domovi učenika / Pupils' dormitories</b>									
2006	4	322	132	36	19	12	1	3	20
2007	4	315	139	37	19	12	1	3	21
2008	4	277	126	36	19	11	-	3	22
2009	4	186	75	27	15	8	-	2	17
2010	4	569	257	69	39	16	-	7	46
<b>Studentski domovi / Students' dormitories</b>									
2006	4	2153	1405	229	146	-	-	38	183
2007	4	2075	1346	224	146	9	-	36	179
2008	4	1936	1196	236	159	9	-	36	191
2009	4	1918	1229	224	171	6	-	35	183
2010	4	2472	1499	208	145	-	-	35	173



## NAUKA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o naučnoistraživačkim i istraživačko-razvojnima organizacijama prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajem (obrazac NIRO).

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajem naučnoistraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih organizacija pokrivena je oblast 73 Klasifikacije djelatnosti: "Istraživanje i razvoj". Obuhvaćene su ustanove, djelovi preduzeća, preduzeća i jedinice u sastavu koje se bave naučnoistraživačkom ili istraživačko-razvojnima djelatnošću. Od 1978. godine obuhvaćeni su i fakulteti.

U grupi istraživačkih organizacija za ranije godine nalazili su se naučno-istraživački instituti koji su od 1977. godine svi bili registrovani kod republičkog organa nadležnog za poslove nauke. Od 1977. godine obuhvaćene su i organizacije koje se bave naučno-istraživačkom djelatnošću, a ne nalaze se u registru republičkih organa nadležnih za poslove nauke.

Naučne jedinice u sastavu akademija nauka od 1977. godine se ne iskazuju posebno, već su, zavisno od oblika organizovanja, obuhvaćene kod naučno-istraživačkih instituta ili istraživačko-razvojnih jedinica.

### Definicije

Grupu *naučnoistraživačkih instituta* čine preduzeća, djelovi preduzeća i ustanove koje se bave naučno-istraživačkom ili istraživačko-razvojnima djelatnošću.

Grupu *istraživačko-razvojnih jedinica* čine jedinice u sastavu preduzeća i ustanova drugih ili iste djelatnosti.

Naučno-istraživački instituti, kao i istraživačko-razvojne jedinice koje ispunjavaju uslove propisane republičkim zakonom o naučno-istraživačkoj djelatnosti, nalaze se u registru republičkih organa nadležnih za poslove nauke i čine u statističkim istraživanjima grupu registrovanih istraživačkih organizacija, dok ostale naučno-istraživačke organizacije, ukoliko ne ispunjavaju zakonom propisane uslove, čine grupu "neregistrovanih" naučno-istraživačkih organizacija.

*Fakulteti* (i umjetničke akademije) su prema definiciji, kao i prema međunarodnim preporukama, obrazovne i naučno-istraživačke institucije.

*Naučni radnici - istraživači* su lica sa visokom stručnom spremom koja aktivno rade na naučno-istraživačkim ili istraživačko-razvojnima zadacima.

*Stručni saradnici* su lica koja neposredno saraduju sa istraživačima obavljajući stručne poslove vezane za naučno-istraživačke i istraživačko-razvojne zadatke.

*Istraživački radovi* završeni u okviru programa naučno-istraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih instituta i jedinica prate se prema vrsti istraživanja:

- *Fundamentalno istraživanje* je stvaralačka sistematska aktivnost usmjerena ka osvajanju novih znanja o porijeklu i uzrocima pojave (i njenica), a da se pri tom nema u vidu posebna primjena ili korišćenje. Rezultati fundamentalnog istraživanja obično se formulišu kao opšti principi, teorije ili zakonitosti.

- *Primijenjeno istraživanje* se preduzima bilo da se utvrdi mogućnost korišćenja rezultata nekog fundamentalnog istraživanja, imajući u vidu njegovu praktičnu primjenu, bilo da se iznađu nove metode ili načini koji omogućavaju da se postigne neki poseban unaprijed određeni cilj. Ovo istraživanje polazi od postojećih znanja i produbljuje ih u cilju rješavanja posebnih problema.

- *Razvojno istraživanje* je stvaralačka sistematska aktivnost zasnovana na rezultatima fundamentalnog i primijenjenog istraživanja i praktičnim znanjem usmjerena na uvođenje novih materijala, proizvoda, uređaja, procesa i metoda.

*Prihodi* naučnoistraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih organizacija najvećim dijelom se realizuju od naučnoistraživačkog rada. Napominjemo da se podaci o prihodima, prikupljeni preko obrasca NIRO, razlikuju od podataka o prihodima naučnoistraživačke i istraživačko-razvojne djelatnosti dobijenih putem izvještaja KGI-03 (Kompleksni godišnji izvještaj državnih i neprofitnih institucija) zbog različitog obuhvata.

## SCIENCE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on scientific-research and experimental-development organizations have been collected through regular annual survey (Questionnaire: NIRO).

### Coverage

The annual survey on scientific-research and experimental-development organizations covers the section 73 of the Classification of economic activities: "Research and development". Institutions, parts of enterprises, enterprises and their units engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development activities are all included. Since 1978, faculties have been covered as well.

Previously, scientific-research institutes were in the group of research organizations, as of 1977 all being registered at the republic competent body in charge of science. As of 1977 the scientific-research institutions not included in the register, have been covered as well.

Since 1977, scientific units incorporated in academies of sciences have not been presented separately but within a group of scientific-research institutes or experimental-development units, depending on the legal form of organization.

### Definitions

*Scientific-research institutes* represent the group of enterprises, units of enterprises and institutions engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development activities.

*Experimental-development units* represent the group of local units of enterprises or institutions performing the same or different activity.

Scientific-research institutes and experimental development units meeting requirements regulated by the Republic Law on scientific-research activity, are part of the register of the competent republic bodies in charge of science and represent, in statistical surveys, the group of "registered" research organizations, while other scientific-research organizations, not meeting legal conditions, represent the group of "unregistered" scientific-research organizations.

By the definition and international recommendations, *faculties* (and Academies of arts) are educational and scientific-research institutions.

*Scientists-researchers* are persons with higher education degree who are actively engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development tasks.

*Assistant researchers* are persons directly cooperating with researchers while performing professional or technical work linked to scientific-research or experimental-development tasks.

*Research works* completed within the program of scientific-research and experimental-development organizations and units, are observed according to type of research:

- *Basic research* is a creative systematic activity aimed at acquiring of new knowledge about origin and causes of occurrences (and facts), without any particular or specific application or use in view. The results of basic research are usually defined as general principles, theories and laws.

- *Applied research* is aimed either at looking for possibility to apply basic research results having in mind its practical application or to find out new methods or ways directed towards a specific already determined objective. This research proceeds from existing knowledge and enlarges it in order to solve particular problems.

- *Experimental development* is a creative systematic activity based on results of basic and applied research and with practical knowledge directed toward introduction of new materials, products, devices, processes and methods.

*Incomes* of scientific-research and experimental-development organizations have been mainly obtained from scientific-research work. The one should note that the income data collected with NIRO questionnaires are different from those collected with KGI-03 questionnaire (Complex Annual Report of State and Non-profit Institutions) due to different coverage.



20 – 1. RAZVOJ NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKE I  
ISTRAŽIVAČKO-RAZVOJNE DJELATNOSTIDEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTIFIC-RESEARCH AND  
EXPERIMENTAL- DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES

	Naučnoistra- živačke i istraživačko- razvojne orga- nizacije  <i>Scientific- research and experimental- development organizations</i>	Zaposleni Ukupno <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Employees, Total <sup>1)</sup></i>	Naučni radnici- istraživači  <i>Scientists- researchers</i>	Stručni saradnici  <i>Assistant researchers</i>	Završeni istraživački radovi <i>Research works completed</i>			Prihodi od istraživačkog rada u hilj. EUR  <i>Incomes from research work, in thous. EUR</i>
					Fundamentalni  <i>Basic</i>	Primjenjeni  <i>Applied</i>	Razvojni  <i>Developmental</i>	
<b>UKUPNO NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKA DJELATNOST SCIENTIFIC - RESEARCH ACTIVITIES, TOTAL</b>								
2006	24	1233	602	282	18	17	27	868
2007	32	1344	671	276	4	7	33	3768
2008	34	1462	766	306	12	24	23	2937
2009	36	1512	781	326	14	32	26	3684
2010	42	1780	864	424	23	42	22	3827
<b>NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKI INSTITUTI SCIENTIFIC - RESEARCH INSTITUTES</b>								
2006	4	287	89	67	3	-	2	60
2007	4	286	82	73	3	0	1	76
2008	4	158	45	44	-	-	-	-
2009	5	167	49	48	1	7	1	1564
2010	7	371	71	177	9	12	1	1536
<b>ISTRAŽIVAČKO-RAZVOJNE JEDINICE EXPERIMENTAL - DEVELOPMENT UNITS</b>								
2006	3	72	27	31	2	1	1	267
2007	3	78	33	31	1	1	1	329
2008	2	54	42	2	-	2	2	391
2009	2	51	41	5	-	3	-	442
2010	3	63	41	9	-	5	2	504
<b>FAKULTETI FACULTIES</b>								
2006	17	874	486	184	13	16	24	541
2007	25	980	556	172	0	6	31	3363
2008	28	1250	679	260	12	22	21	2546
2009	29	1294	691	273	13	22	25	1678
2010	32	1346	752	238	14	25	19	1787

<sup>1)</sup> S punim radnim vremenom<sup>1)</sup> Full-time engaged



## KULTURA I SPORT

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o ustanovama i preduzećima u oblasti kulture prikupljaju se redovnim statističkim izvještajima u godišnjim i višegodišnjim intervalima, osim izdavačke djelatnosti za koju, od 2004.god., podatke dostavlja Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević" sa Cetinja.

Podaci o fizičkoj kulturi (broj organizacija) dobijeni su od Uprave za sport i omladinu.

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajima obuhvaćeni su bioskopi, pozorišta, radio stanice, TV centri. Trogodišnjim i dvogodišnjim izvještajima obuhvaćene su biblioteke, muzeji, umjetničke galerije, organizacije za fizičku kulturu.

### Definicije

*Muzej* je ustanova koja sistematski prikuplja, naučno obrađuje, čuva i izlaže predmete iz oblasti prirodne, duhovne i materijalne kulture. Umjetničke galerije prikazane su kao umjetnički muzeji.

*Arhiv* je ustanova u kojoj se trajno čuva, stručno obrađuje i daje na korišćenje arhivska građa. Opšti arhiv obavlja arhivske poslove na arhivskoj građi iz svih područja društvene djelatnosti.

*Profesionalno pozorište* je samostalna kulturno-umjetnička ustanova sa stalnim profesionalnim ansablom. Profesionalnim pozorištem se smatra i eksperimentalno pozorište, ako ima zasebnu upravu.

*Amatersko pozorište* je društveno kulturno-umjetnička ustanova u čijem su ansamblu pretežno glumci amateri, a organizaciono je samostalno ili u sastavu kulturno-umjetničkog društva, doma kulture ili druge ustanove-preduzeća.

*Dječije pozorište* je kulturno-umjetnička ustanova koja redovno daje predstave za djecu, a obuhvaćena su i pozorišta lutaka. Nijesu obuhvaćene sekcije dječije radio drame, lutkarske sekcije pri kulturnim društvima, kao ni pojedine grupe djece pri školama koje povremeno daju predstave za djecu.

*Studijski centar za televiziju i radio stanice* su preduzeća ili jedinice u sastavu drugih preduzeća koji preko svojih emisionih radio, odnosno televizijskih predajnika emituju program namijenjen javnosti. U zavisnosti od teritorije za koju pripremaju i emituju program, radio stanice mogu biti: republičke, koje vrše poslove u vezi sa izgradnjom, razvijanjem održavanjem radio-difuzne mreže i obezbjeđivanjem prijema radio programa na teritoriji Crne Gore i lokalne, koje emituju program namijenjen javnosti užeg područja.

*Biblioteka* je sređena zbirka štampanog, pisanog ili drugim sredstvima umnoženog materijala (knjiga i brošure) i drugih dokumenata, uključujući i grafičke i audio-vizuelne, koji su pristupačni stanovništvu u cilju njegovog informisanja, istraživanja, obrazovanja i kulturnog uzdizanja uopšte. Kod biblioteke su obuhvaćene: nacionalne biblioteke, biblioteke visokoškolskih ustanova, specijalne biblioteke, opšte naučne biblioteke i narodne biblioteke koje imaju najmanje 250 primjeraka knjiga i brošura, listova (novina) i časopisa, bez obzira da li su samostalne ili u sastavu druge biblioteke ili druge ustanove preduzeća.

*Bioskop* je sala ili otvoreni prostor opremljen uređajima za javno prikazivanje filmova. U organizacionom pogledu bioskop može biti samostalno preduzeće ili jedinica u sastavu preduzeća za prikazivanje filmova. Bioskopi mogu biti stalni (u određenoj sali), ljetnje bioskopske bašte i pokretni (putujući).

## CULTURE AND SPORT

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on institutions and enterprises in the domain of culture are collected by regular annual and multi-annual statistical surveys, except for data on publication activity that are, as of 2004, obtained from Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević" located in Cetinje.

Data about physical culture (number of organizations) are obtained from the Direction for sports and youth.

### Coverage

The annual surveys cover cinemas, theatres, radio-broadcasting stations, TV centres. Three-year and two-year surveys cover libraries, museums, art galleries and organizations for physical culture.

### Definitions

*Museum* is an institution, which systematically collects, scientifically processes, keeps and exhibits objects from natural, spiritual and material culture area. Art galleries are recognized as art museums.

*Archive* is an institution in which archival material is permanently stored, technically processed and made available for use. A general archive is dealing with archival material from all social activity domains.

*Professional theatre* is an autonomous cultural-artistic institution with a professional theatrical troupe. Experimental theatre is also considered as a professional theatre, in case it has a separate administration.

*Amateur theatre* is a social cultural-artistic institution with mainly amateur theatrical troupes. Organizationally, it can be an autonomous unit or of a cultural-artistic association, cultural centre or another institution-enterprise.

*Children's theatre* is a cultural-artistic institution having regular performances for children, covering also puppet theatres. This does not include radio drama children groups, puppet groups within cultural associations and single children groups performing occasional shows at schools.

*Studio centre for television and radio stations* are enterprises or local units of enterprises which broadcast the programs for public through corresponding transmitters. Depending on the territory where they prepare and emit the programs, radio stations may be: republic, performing the activities related to construction, development and maintenance of radio-diffusion network and providing the reception of radio programme throughout Montenegro; and local, emitting programme to public within specific territory.

*Library* is an organized collection of printed, written or in a different way reproduced materials (books and brochures) and other documents including graphics and audio-visual materials, available to population for the purposes of information, research, education and culture. Libraries include: national libraries, libraries of higher education institutions, special libraries, general scientific libraries and public libraries having at least 250 copies of books and brochures, (newspapers) and periodicals, regardless of whether they are autonomous, part of another library or institution-enterprise.

*Cinema* is a hall or an open space with equipment for public movie projection. Organizationally, a cinema can be an autonomous enterprise or unit within the film showing enterprise. Cinemas can be permanent operating (special projection room), open air and mobile (travelling) cinemas.

*Bioskopska predstava* je javno prikazivanje filmskog programa (projekcija dugometražnog filma s filmskim dodatkom ili bez njega) koja traje oko dva časa.

*Izdavačka djelatnost* obuhvata izdavanje knjiga, brošura i periodike – listove i časopise. Podatke o izdavačkoj djelatnosti obezbjeđivao je Jugoslovenski bibliografsko informacijski institut do 2001.god., a od 2004.god. Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević" sa Cetinja postaje nacionalni bibliografski centar, kao i ISBN i ISSN centar za Crnu Goru, koji izdavačima dodjeljuje međunarodne standardne brojeve za knjige i periodične publikacije.

Kod *knjiga i brošura* za jedinicu je uzeto djelo-naslov, a ne knjiga-sveska.

*Listovi* (novine) su periodične informativne publikacije koje donose aktuelnosti političkog, privrednog, naučnog, umjetničkog i sportskog karaktera.

*Časopis* je periodična publikacija koja izlazi pod istim naslovom, u više ili manje određenim intervalima jednog neograničenog perioda, i tretira pitanja od opšteg interesa ili uske specijalnosti, kao što su politika, privreda, kultura, tehnika, sport, moda i dr.

*Cinema performance* is a public movie projection (long-length film with newsreel included or without it) lasting about two hours.

*Publishing and newspapers* activity covers books, brochures and periodicals – journals and magazines. The Yugoslav Bibliographical Information Institute was the data source until 2001, and as of 2004 the data have been collected from Central National Library "Đurađ Crnojević" in Cetinje that became a national bibliographical centre, as well as ISBN and ISSN centre for Montenegro, issuing the publishers international standard numbers for books and periodical publications.

A work-title is considered as a unit of *books and brochures*, and not a volume.

*Newspapers* are periodical informative publications presenting actual political, economic, scientific, art and sports events.

*Magazines* are periodical publications issued under the same title, in more or less fixed intervals of an indefinite time period, treating the questions of common interest or some specific field such as politics, economy, culture, techniques, sports, fashion, etc.

## 21 – 1. MUZEJI

## MUSEUMS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Prirodnjački <i>Natural history</i>	Ekonomsko- Tehnički <i>Economics &amp; Technology</i>	Društveno- Istorijski <i>Socio-historical</i>	Kompleksni <i>Complex</i>	Umjetnički <i>Artistic</i>	Posjetioci u hilj. <i>Visitors, in thous.</i>
1997	21	1	-	7	11	2	24
2000	22	-	-	8	11	3	66
2003	23*	-	-	8	11	4*	109*
2006	23	-	-	8	11	4	122
2009	24	-	-	7	13	4	169

## 21 – 2. ARHIVI

## ARCHIVES

	Arhivi <i>Archives</i>	Arhivska građa u metrima <i>Archival material, in meters</i>						Korisnici arhivske građe <i>Users</i>	Izložbe i preda- vanja <i>Exhibitions and lectures</i>	Posjetioci izložbi i predavanja u hilj. <i>Visitors, in thous.</i>	Knjige u bibliotekama u hilj. primj. <i>Books in libraries, in thous.</i>
		Iz starog perioda <i>From ancient times</i>		Iz socijalističkog perioda <i>From socialist times</i>		Lični i porodični fondovi i zbirke <i>Personal and family funds and collections</i>					
		Sređena <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena <i>Unsorted</i>	Sređena <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena <i>Unsorted</i>	Sređena <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena <i>Unsorted</i>				
2002	20	1277,05	792,85	3818,8	318,11	221,80	20,98	2045	8	1850	36062
2005	21	1155,63	830,45	3796,25	4115,65	232,04	28,95	5049	1	120	50841
2008	1	1308,68	800,15	4524,30	4000,84	242,37	21,00	6388	6	360	43047

## 21 – 3. POZORIŠTA

## THEATRES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Profesionalna pozorišta</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Professional theatres</b>
Sjedišta	1321	1559	1307	1714	1714	<i>Number of seats</i>
Predstave	238	195	188	198	260	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	64	59	47	43	57	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	259	73	37	79	88	<i>Artists</i>
<b>Dječija pozorišta</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Children's theatres</b>
Predstave	348	146	218	263	287	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	94	30	36	49	53	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	47	22	22	20	37	<i>Artists</i>
<b>Amaterska pozorišta</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Amateur theatres</b>
Predstave	13	14	9	26	34	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	3	3	2	35	39	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	23	21	18	33	42	<i>Artists</i>

## 21 – 4. RADIO I TELEVIZIJA

## RADIO AND TELEVISION

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>RADIO / RADIO</b>					
<b>Radio stanice</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Radio stations</b>
Republičke	2	5	4	5	5	Republic
Regionalne	7	5	11	12	11	Regional
Lokalne	30	33	27	32	24	Local
<b>Vrste emisija emitovanih iz sopstvene radio-stanice</b>	<b>262331</b>	<b>304334</b>	<b>286147</b>	<b>330374</b>	<b>290479</b>	<b>Type of programs broadcasted from own radio station</b>
Informativno–dokumentarne emisije	34878	42756	30304	31247	30323	Informative - documentary
Kulturno – umjetničke emisije	6185	10659	10858	9378	10145	Cultural – artistic
Zabavne emisije	29654	24128	19296	22976	18165	Entertaining
Muzičke emisije	134283	166083	168694	199331	170485	Music
Dječije i omladinske emisije	5265	6399	5819	6763	6089	Children's and youth program
Obrazovno – vaspitne emisije	5988	7016	7477	7761	7439	Educational program
Sportske emisije	8395	6991	6295	7665	5533	Sports
Vezani sadržaji programskih blokova i emisije neodređenih sadržaja	9495	8362	7383	7303	5816	Linked contests of the program and broadcasts of unspecified contents
Komercijalne emisije	11491	12193	13686	13013	11910	Radio advertising
Sadržaji izvan emisija	16697	19747	16335	24841	24574	Out-of-program contents
	<b>TELEVIZIJA / TELEVISION</b>					
<b>Televizijske stanice</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Television stations</b>
Republičke	6	7	7	7	9	Republic
Regionalne	3	1	5	6	3	Regional
Lokalne	8	11	7	9	8	Local
<b>Vrste emisija emitovanih iz sopstvene TV stanice</b>	<b>71745</b>	<b>88820</b>	<b>77949</b>	<b>93623</b>	<b>93039</b>	<b>Type of programs telecasted from own TV station</b>
Informativne emisije	14408	16223	18003	23118	22339	Informative
Naučne i kulturne emisije	2056	5222	3022	5435	2921	Scientific and cultural
Igrane emisije	15340	22645	16081	13216	22424	Feature
Zabavne emisije	5922	8737	6802	7070	6379	Entertaining
Muzičke emisije	11028	15345	14898	21863	17456	Music
Obrazovno – vaspitne emisije	4413	3625	3497	6458	6715	Educational
Dječije i omladinske emisije	2117	2319	2259	3245	3108	Children's and youth programs
Sportske emisije	3192	4798	4992	6801	5856	Sports
Komercijalne emisije	7666	5572	2822	3648	3980	TV advertising
Sadržaji izvan emisija	5603	4334	5573	2769	1861	Out-of-program contents



## 21 – 5. BIBLIOTEKE

## LIBRARIES

	1998	2001	2004	2007	2010	
	<b>NAUČNE I STRUČNE BIBLIOTEKE SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL LIBRARIES</b>					
<b>Broj biblioteka</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Number of libraries</b>
<b>Broj knjiga, časopisa i novina</b>						<b>Number of books, magazines and papers</b>
500 – 1000	-	-	2	2	-	500 – 1000
1000 – 5000	-	1	2	4	2	1000 – 5000
5000 – 10000	-	3	1	2	2	5000 – 10000
10000 – 50000	6	5	6	5	5	10000 – 50000
50000 – 100000	3	1	1	1	3	50000 – 100000
100000 – 500000	1	1	1	1	2	100000 – 500000
Preko 500000	1	-	1	-	1	Over 500000
<b>Knjige u hiljadama svezaka</b>	<b>1623</b>	<b>1907</b>	<b>1914</b>	<b>2243</b>	<b>2117</b>	<b>Books, in thous.</b>
<b>Čitaoci u hiljadama</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Readers, in thous.</b>
Van biblioteke	34	24	28	25	27	Outside libraries
U biblioteci	13	15	18	15	13	In libraries
	<b>NARODNE BIBLIOTEKE PUBLIC LIBRARIES</b>					
<b>Broj biblioteka</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Number of libraries</b>
<b>Broj knjiga, časopisa i novina</b>						<b>Number of books, magazines and papers</b>
250 – 500	-	-	-	-	-	250 – 500
500 – 1000	-	-	-	-	-	500 – 1000
1000 – 2000	-	-	-	-	-	1000 – 2000
2000 – 3000	-	-	-	-	-	2000 – 3000
3000 – 5000	-	2	2	1	1	3000 – 5000
Preko 5000	16	19	18	19	20	Preko 5000
<b>Knjige u hiljadama svezaka</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>832*</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>Books, in thous.</b>
<b>Čitaoci u hiljadama</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>Readers, in thous.</b>
Van biblioteke	120*	257	220	125	99	Outside libraries
U biblioteci	52*	59	61	34	25	In libraries
<b>Biblioteke sa čitaonicom</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Libraries with reading room</b>

## 21 – 6. BIOSKOPI

## CINEMAS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Bioskopi</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Cinemas</b>
Sjedišta u hilj.	5	3	4	4	4	Seats, in thous.
<b>Predstave u hilj.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Movies, in thous.</b>
Domaćih filmova	1	1	1	1	1	Domestic films
Stranih filmova	2	1	1	1	10	Foreign films
<b>Posjetioci u hiljadama</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>Spectators, in thous.</b>
Domaćih filmova	20	20	17	226	2	Domestic films
Stranih filmova	28	8	9	16	254	Foreign films

## 21 - 7. LISTOVI I ČASOPISI

## NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>LISTOVI</b>					
	<b>NEWSPAPERS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Dnevni	4	4	4	4	4	Daily
Sedmični	14	6	19	11	5	Weekly
Petnaestodnevni	6	17	10	10	8	Semimonthly
Mjesečni	30	22	31	26	11	Monthly
Povremeni	33	34	34	35	48	Periodical
	<b>ČASOPISI</b>					
	<b>MAGAZINES</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Petnaestodnevni	-	1	97	127	97	Semimonthly
Mjesečni	21	75	-	-	-	Monthly
Dvomjesečni	3	-	-	-	-	Bimonthly
Tromjesečni	10	-	-	-	-	Quarterly
Povremeni	28	-	-	-	-	Periodical

Izvor: Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

Source: Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

21 - 8. KNJIGE I BROŠURE PO OBLASTIMA<sup>1)</sup>BOOKS AND BROCHURES BY SUBJECTS<sup>1)</sup>

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>1328</b>	<b>1104</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Opšta grupa	39	43	50	84	33	General
Filozofija, psihologija	12	7	22	19	7	Philosophy, psychology
Religija, teologija	29	21	20	23	14	Religion, theology
Društvene nauke	253	389	301	495	435	Social sciences
Matematika, prirodne nauke	12	25	17	40	28	Mathematics, natural sciences
Primjenjene nauke, medicina, tehnika	64	70	87	114	66	Applied sciences, medicine, technique
Umjetnost	59	71	77	80	56	Art
Književnost	294	426	347	374	392	Literature
Geografija, biografije, istorija	28	78	84	99	73	Geography, biography, history

Izvor: Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

Source: Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

<sup>1)</sup> Prinove knjiga i brošura po oblastima<sup>1)</sup> The new books and brochures by subjects

## 21 – 9. SPORTSKI KLUBOVI

## SPORT CLUBS

	2004	2006	2008	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Atletika	28	22	34	35	<i>Athletics</i>
Auto – moto sport	31	43	77	74	<i>Automobile Associations</i>
Biciklizam	13	5	7	11	<i>Bicycling</i>
Boks	15	10	17	19	<i>Boxing</i>
Džudo, karate i rvanje	191	190	158	145	<i>Judo, karate and wrestling</i>
Fudbal	197	194	180	127	<i>Football</i>
Kajak, jedrenje na vodi	24	20	21	33	<i>Kayaking, sailing</i>
Konjički sport	1	1	3	5	<i>Riding</i>
Košarka	100	78	73	72	<i>Basketball</i>
Kuglanje i boćanje	22	19	20	21	<i>Bowling</i>
Odbojka	29	25	22	25	<i>Volleyball</i>
Planinarstvo	6	15	28	32	<i>Mountain climbing</i>
Plivanje i vaterpolo	12	10	16	16	<i>Swimming and water polo</i>
Podvodne aktivnosti	41	40	56	68	<i>Underwater sports</i>
Ragbi	1	1	-	-	<i>Rugby</i>
Rukomet	40	35	36	46	<i>Handball</i>
Smučanje	20	19	8	11	<i>Skiing</i>
Sportsko vazduhoplovstvo	21	13	18	13	<i>Sports flying</i>
Stoni tenis i tenis	35	30	36	58	<i>Table tennis</i>
Streljaštvo	26	27	30	50	<i>Archery</i>
Šah	43	39	18	21	<i>Chess</i>
Fitnes i rekreacija	68	78	80	82	<i>Fitness and recreation</i>
Ostalo	26	80	108	272	<i>Other</i>

Izvor: Uprava za sport i omladinu

Source: Sports &amp; Youth Administration



## ZDRAVSTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o zdravstvenim ustanovama, odnosno organizacionim jedinicama, radnicima i radu prikupljaju se godišnjim izvještajima za pojedine vrste zdravstvenih službi, koje one dostavljaju prema uputstvima za sastavljanje izvještaja. Podaci o zaraznim bolestima prate se na osnovu prijave o obolijavanju od zaraznih bolesti, koje se dostavljaju Službi epidemiologije.

Oboljenja i stanja utvrđena u službi opšte medicine i specijalističkoj službi data su po specijalno utvrđenoj listi oboljenja, u skladu sa Međunarodnom klasifikacijom bolesti.

### Obuhvatnost

Rad i morbiditet se odnose na cijelu kalendarsku godinu, a kadrovi se iskazuju sa stanjem na dan 31. decembra.

Podaci o kadrovima u zdravstvu su potpuni, s obzirom na to da su obuhvaćene sve zdravstvene organizacije.

Prijavljivanje zaraznih bolesti regulisano je Odlukom o načinu prijavljivanja zaraznih bolesti.

### Definicije

*Služba* je zdravstvena ustanova ili dio zdravstvene ustanove, i pruža zdravstvenu zaštitu određenim grupacijama stanovništva (žene, djeca, radnici), ili obezbjeđuje zdravstvenu zaštitu od pojedinih oboljenja (TBC, dijabetes i dr.).

Služba je tako organizovana da pored kurativnih pruža i preventivnu zaštitu stanovništva, i u svom sastavu ima više organizacionih jedinica, na primjer: ambulantu, savjetovanište, patronažu i drugo. Po pravilu, služba ima bar jednog ljekara specijalistu koji rukovodi službom.

*Organizaciona jedinica – mjesto*, punkt je dio službe zdravstvene ustanove i teritorijalno se može nalaziti na istom mjestu gdje i zdravstvena ustanova ili na drugim mjestima. Ako se sve organizacione jedinice-punktovi nalaze na istom mjestu (ista adresa), onda se cijela služba smatra jednom organizacionom jedinicom-punktom. Ako se organizacione jedinice-punktovi nalaze na više mjesta, onda se svaka od njih smatra posebnim punktom.

*Služba za stacionarno liječenje u opštim bolnicama* prima na liječenje bolesnike od svih vrsta bolesti. One su, u organizacionom smislu, sastavljene od pojedinih odjeljenja (interno, zarazno, hirurško, itd.).

*Služba za stacionarno liječenje u specijalnim bolnicama* prima i liječi bolesnike od bolesti za koje je dotična bolnica specijalizovana (tuberkuloza pluća, kostiju, dječje bolesti, itd.).

*Bolesnički dani* su dani koje je jedno lice provelo u stacionarnoj ustanovi, radi liječenja ili ispitivanja. U broj bolesničkih dana računavaju se dani provedeni u stacionaru, uključujući i dan otpusta, a ne računava se dan prijema.

*Broj postelja* u pojedinoj vrsti specijalnih bolnica ne čini cjelokupan posteljni fond za dotičnu vrstu liječenja, već tome treba dodati i broj postelja koje se nalaze u odnosnim specijalističkim odjeljenjima službe za stacionarno liječenje u opštim bolnicama namijenjenim bolnicama za liječenje od iste vrste bolesti.

*Posjeta* je svaki kontakt pojedinca sa ljekarom ili sa drugim zdravstvenim radnikom u zdravstvenoj ustanovi, kući ili na drugom mjestu, radi ostvarivanja zdravstvene zaštite.

*Posjeta ljekaru zbog oboljenja*, stanja ili povrede je kontakt koji pojedinac učini sa ljekarom zbog nekog oboljenja, stanja ili povrede. Ova posjeta može biti "prva" ili "ponovna."

## HEALTH

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on health facilities, that are organizational units, employed persons and activities are collected through annual reports for certain types of health services, submitted according to instructions for report writing. The data on communicable diseases are confirmed and provided by the service of epidemiology of the Institute of Public Health according to their reports.

Diagnoses by general practitioners and specialists are made according to a special standard list of diseases based on the International Classification of Diseases.

### Coverage

Figures on activities and morbidity relate to the whole calendar year, while data on staff refer to the situation as on 31 December.

Data on human resources in public health are complete since all health care units are covered.

Reporting of communicable diseases is regulated by Declaration of reporting communicable diseases.

### Definitions

*Health service* is a public health institution or a part of health institution providing health care to certain groups of population (women, children, workers) or providing health care against certain diseases (tuberculosis, diabetes, etc.).

Health service provides both curative and preventive consultations and incorporates more than one organizational unit, such as: outpatient departments, consultation centres, visiting-nurse service, etc. As a rule, a service has at least one physician specialist managing the service.

*Organizational unit - station* is a part of a public health institution, and territorially can be located at the same place where a public health institution is, or elsewhere. If all organizational units - stations are at the same location (with the same address) then the whole service is considered as one organizational unit - station. If organizational units - stations are located at several places, then each is considered as a separate unit/station.

*In-patient stationary treatment in general hospitals* provides treatment against all kinds of diseases. By organizational principle, they are composed of several departments (Department of Internal Medicine, Infectious/Contagious Diseases Department, Surgical Department, etc.).

*In-patient stationary treatment service in special hospitals* provides treatment against a specific disease (pulmonary tuberculosis, bones diseases, children's diseases, etc.).

*Hospitalization days* are days a person has spent in stationary institution, for treatment or medical examinations. These include days actually spent in a given stationary unit as well as a release day, while admittance day is excluded.

*Number of beds* in a certain specialized hospital does not represent the total number of beds available for certain type of treatment, since the number of beds in corresponding specialists' departments for in-patient treatment of general hospitals should be added.

A *visit* is every contact of an individual with a physician or another health worker in a health institution, at home or elsewhere for health care purposes.

A *visit to a physician due to disease*, state or injury is a contact with a physician due to aforementioned reasons. This visit may be the "first" one or "repeated" one.

*Prva posjeta* je kontakt koji pojedinac prvi put učini sa ljekarom zbog nekog oboljenja, stanja ili povrede.

*Ponovne posjete* su sve ostale posjete u vezi sa oboljenjem, stanjem ili povredom, do konačnog ishoda.

*Prva posjeta ljekaru u savjetovalištu službe za zdravstvenu zaštitu žena* smatra se ona koju je trudna žena učinila prvi put tokom jedne trudnoće.

*Kao prva posjeta ljekaru u dječijem savjetovalištu* smatra se ona kada je dijete prvi put došlo u zdravstvenu ustanovu i za njega popunjen dječiji karton.

*The first visit* is a contact with doctor made for the first time due to some disease, state or injury.

*The repeated visit* include all further visits related to the disease, state or injury, until the final outcome

*The first visit to a doctor in a consultation centre of health care for women* is a visit made for the first time by a pregnant woman during the same pregnancy.

*The first visit to a doctor in children's consultation centre* is the first visit of a child to a health institution when opening his/her health care record.

## 22 – 1. BOLNICE I STACIONARI

## HOSPITALS AND STATIONARY FACILITIES

	Bolnice <i>Hospitals</i>	Kreveti <i>Beds</i>	Bolesnici <i>Patients</i>		Bolesnički dani liječenih bolesnika <i>Hospital days of treated patients</i>	Ljekari <i>Physicians</i>		Više i srednje zdravstveno osoblje <i>High and medium level health staff</i>	Niže zdravstveno osoblje <i>Lower level health staff</i>
			Primljeni <i>Admitted</i>	Ispisani <i>Released</i>		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Specijalisti <i>Specialists</i>		
<b>OPŠTE BOLNICE / GENERAL HOSPITALS</b>									
2006	8	1767	54040	54050	433102	415	299	1040	-
2007	8	1704	57771	57740	429370	425	322	1101	-
2008	8	1698	59672	59659	426913	422	318	1099	-
2009	8	1707	62292	62301	445262	448	348	1120	-
2010	8	1706	66435	65459	436768	460	368	1135	-
<b>STACIONARI / STATIONARY FACILITIES</b>									
2006	7	90	2587	2599	13051	10	10	47	-
2007	5	73	3386	3371	14023	10	10	42	-
2008	5	83	4583	4573	17087	9	9	44	-
2009	5	94	3699	3696	19063	8	8	44	-
2010	5	96	3584	3576	18196	8	8	41	-
<b>BOLNICE ZA TBC PLUĆA / HOSPITALS FOR TUBERCULOSIS</b>									
2006	1	141	2218	2219	52792	15	14	57	-
2007	1	141	2298	2308	49386	15	14	56	-
2008	1	146	2289	2240	47752	16	14	63	-
2009	1	141	2326	2524	45995	17	15	69	-
2010	1	141	2613	2526	43177	18	15	75	-
<b>NEUROPSIHIJATRIJSKE BOLNICE / NEUROPSYCHIATRY HOSPITALS</b>									
2006	1	257	972	1044	85350	12	12	69	-
2007	1	241	1037	1178	90805	12	12	70	-
2008	1	241	1193	1196	92444	13	12	74	-
2009	1	241	1215	1214	96265	14	12	71	-
2010	1	241	1302	1308	94020	14	12	72	-
<b>DJEČIJE OPŠTE BOLNICE / PEDIATRIC GENERAL HOSPITALS</b>									
2006	1	132	5242	5220	33449	39	35	125	-
2007	1	132	4989	5006	32241	44	37	143	-
2008	1	132	5387	5391	30999	43	36	142	-
2009	1	138	4952	4948	29984	48	34	149	-
2010	1	138	4900	4901	30398	48	34	147	-
<b>CENTRI ZA REHABILITACIJU / REHABILITATION CENTERS</b>									
2006	1	1457	15432	15424	213381	29	25	217	1
2007	1	1457	16570	16594	216770	29	25	159	1
2008	1	1457	16431	16431	209070	27	23	202	3
2009	1	1457	14929	14929	182072	22	18	204	-
2010	1	1457	14715	14715	199000	20	16	202	-
<b>ORTOPEDSKE BOLNICE / ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITALS</b>									
2006	1	178	2036	2027	33717	22	18	58	-
2007	1	178	2305	2304	35814	19	15	57	-
2008	1	178	2221	2213	32614	23	18	93	-
2009	1	122	1896	1946	26424	24	19	92	-
2010	1	122	2099	2052	30321	22	17	80	-
<b>OSTALE SPECIJALNE BOLNICE (radiološko odjeljenje) / OTHER SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS (department of radiology)</b>									
2006	1	21	619	606	5677	8	5	14	-
2007	1	22	496	490	5362	8	6	17	5
2008	1	22	501	489	4816	10	6	20	5
2009	1	22	495	499	5296	17	7	27	6
2010	1	50	658	654	5949	16	7	26	-

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 2. ZDRAVSTVENA ZAŠTITA ODRASLIH

## HEALTH CARE FOR ADULTS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	87	104	133	134	137	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	91	86	104	106	113	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	479	474	396	355	314	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>1596</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>1725</b>	<b>1926</b>	<b>Visits - Total, in thous.</b>
Prve	567	569	474	655	770	First
Ponovne	1029	1031	1042	1070	1156	Repeated
Kućne posjete ljekara u hilj.	29	25	18	23	29	Home visits by physicians, in thous.

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 –3. ZDRAVSTVENA ZAŠTITA ŽENA

## HEALTH CARE FOR WOMEN

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	32	27	30	32	30	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	53	51	52	53	51	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>Visits - Total, in thous.</b>
Prve:	34	37	47	52	52	First:
Trudnica	7	6	8	9	16	Pregnant women
Ostalih žena	27	31	39	43	51	Other women- patients
Ponovne posjete, hilj.	64	49	78	83	94	Repeated visits, in thous.

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

22 – 4. ZDRAVSTVENA ZAŠTITA  
PREDŠKOLSKE I ŠKOLSKE DJECEHEALTH CARE FOR  
PRE-SCHOOL AND SCHOOL CHILDREN

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	67	69	78	85	79	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	1	2	7	5	2	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	169	177	170	173	166	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete ljekaru (predškolska djeca), hilj.</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>Visits to physicians (pre-school children), in thous.</b>
Prve:	253	192	196	196	204	First:
Odojčadi	47	34	41	42	49	Infants
Djeca od 1 – 2 godine	77	56	59	61	67	Children from 1 to 2 years of age
Djeca od 3 i više godina	129	102	96	93	97	Children of 3 years and over
Ponovne posjete, hilj.	137	127	120	129	141	Repeated visits, in thous.
<b>Posjete ljekaru (školska djeca), hilj.</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>Visits to physicians, (school children ) in thous.</b>
Prve	181	161	152	177	169	First
Ponovne	115	100	90	152	105	Repeated

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro



22 – 5. DOMOVI ZDRAVLJA – SPECIJALISTIČKA  
ZDRAVSTVENA ZAŠTITAPRIMARY HEALTH CENTER -  
SPECIALISED HEALTH CARE

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>Health staff</b>
Ljekari – ukupno	87	67	80	80	73	Physicians – total
Specijalisti	79	67	71	73	67	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	117	115	134	148	129	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete (u ordinaciji) – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>Visits (to physicians)-Total, in thous</b>
Prve	206	206	219	228	248	First
Ponovne	163	162	161	187	185	Repeated

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 6. BOLNICE , SPECIJALISTIČKE AMBULANTE

## HOSPITALS, AMBULANCES OF SPECIALISTS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>Health staff</b>
Ljekari – ukupno	42	43	46	53	54	Physicians – total
Specijalisti	39	43	46	48	47	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	155	183	196	221	240	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete (u ordinaciji) – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>Visits (to physicians)-Total, in thous</b>
Prve	267	325	345	350	398	First
Ponovne	241	223	258	274	313	Repeated

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 7. PRIJAVLJENI SLUČAJEVI ZARAZNIH BOLESTI

## REGISTERED CASES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

	2009		2010		
	Oboljeli <i>Infected</i>	Umrli <i>Dead</i>	Oboljeli <i>Infected</i>	Umrli <i>Dead</i>	
<b>CRIJEVNE ZARAZNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>2115</b>	-	<b>1346</b>	1	<b>INTESTINAL INFECTIONS</b>
Botulismus	-	-	2	-	<i>Botulismus</i>
Salmonellose	422	-	319	-	<i>Salmonellose</i>
Dysenteria bacillaris	16	-	11	1	<i>Dysenteria bacillaris</i>
Toxiinfectio alimentaris	130	-	80	-	<i>Toxiinfectio alimentaris</i>
Enterocolitis acuta	1512	-	845	-	<i>Enterocolitis acuta</i>
Meningitis enteroviroso	8	-	32	-	<i>Meningitis enteroviroso</i>
Hepatitis virosa acuta A	5	-	36	-	<i>Hepatitis virosa acuta A</i>
Hepatitis virosa ac.n.i.	4	-	10	-	<i>Hepatitis virosa ac.n.i.</i>
Amoebiasis	1	-	-	-	<i>Amoebiasis</i>
Giardiasis – Lambliasis	17	-	11	-	<i>Giardiasis – Lambliasis</i>
<b>RESPIRATORNE ZARAZNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>4791</b>	2	<b>3532</b>	1	<b>RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS</b>
Tuberculosis activa	124	1	116	-	<i>Tuberculosis activa</i>
Meningitis tuberculoza	1	-	-	-	<i>Meningitis tuberculoza</i>
Syndroma pertusis	1	-	1	-	<i>Syndroma pertusis</i>
Angina streptococcica	1234	-	834	-	<i>Angina streptococcica</i>
Scarlatina	81	-	43	-	<i>Scarlatina</i>
Meningitis epidemica	-	-	2	-	<i>Meningitis epidemica</i>
Encephalitis	-	-	1	-	<i>Encephalitis</i>
Varicella	2641	-	2083	-	<i>Varicella</i>
Morbilli	-	-	5	-	<i>Morbilli</i>
Rubella	-	-	3	-	<i>Rubella</i>
Parotitis epidemica	9	-	13	-	<i>Parotitis epidemica</i>
Mononucleosis infectiosa	137	-	100	-	<i>Mononucleosis infectiosa</i>
Meningitis purulenta	8	1	8	1	<i>Meningitis purulenta</i>
Pneumonia	555	-	323	-	<i>Pneumonia</i>
<b>POLNO PRENOSIVE BOLESTI</b>	<b>21</b>	-	<b>24</b>	-	<b>VENERAL DISEASES</b>
Syphilis	3	-	6	-	<i>Syphilis</i>
Gonorrhoea	1	-	2	-	<i>Gonorrhoea</i>
Chlamydia genitilis	1	-	1	-	<i>Chlamydia genitilis</i>
Hepatitis virosa acuta B	16	-	15	-	<i>Hepatitis virosa acuta B</i>
<b>VEKTORSKE BOLESTI</b>	<b>7</b>	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>VECTOR DISEASES</b>
Leishmaniasis	2	-	1	-	<i>Leishmaniasis</i>
Lyme boreliosis	5	-	2	-	<i>Lyme boreliosis</i>
<b>ZOONOZE</b>	<b>9</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>ZOONOSIS</b>
Febris haemorrhagica cum n.syn	4	-	1	-	<i>Febris haemorrhagica cum n.syn</i>
Echinococcosi	1	-	-	-	<i>Echinococcosis</i>
Brucellosis	4	-	-	-	<i>Brucellosis</i>
Toksoplazmosa	-	-	1	-	<i>Toksoplazmosa</i>
Q febris	-	-	-	-	<i>Q febris</i>
<b>PARAZ. I MIKOT. BOLESTI</b>	<b>299</b>	-	<b>270</b>	-	<b>PARASITIC AND MYCOSIS DISEASES</b>
Dermatophitia	20	-	9	-	<i>Dermatophitia</i>
Helmintiasis, non insignata	1	-	1	-	<i>Helmintiasis, non insignata</i>
Pediculosis	2	-	-	-	<i>Pediculosis</i>
Scabies	210	-	197	-	<i>Scabies</i>
Taeniasis	3	-	3	-	<i>Taeniasis</i>
Candidiasis	1	-	1	-	<i>Candidiasis</i>
Ascariasis	7	-	13	-	<i>Ascariasis</i>
Enterobiasis	55	-	46	-	<i>Enterobiasis</i>
<b>OSTALE BOLESTI</b>	<b>136</b>	-	<b>85</b>	-	<b>OTHER DISEASES</b>
Erysipelas	9	-	10	-	<i>Erysipelas</i>
Hepatitis virosa acuta C	23	-	11	-	<i>Hepatitis virosa acuta C</i>
Herpes Zoster	101	-	60	-	<i>Herpes Zoster</i>
Sepsa	3	-	4	-	<i>Sepsis</i>
<b>KLICONOŠTVO</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>CARRIERS</b>
Bacillifer dysenteriae. sal.	-	-	-	-	<i>Bacillifer dysenteriae. sal.</i>
Latio B hepatitis antigen	1	-	-	-	<i>Latio B hepatitis antigen</i>
Latio anticorporis c hepa	-	-	-	-	<i>Latio anticorporis c hepa</i>
Akutna flakcidna paraliza	2	-	-	-	<i>Acute flaccid paralysis</i>

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore – Centar za epidemiologiju

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro – Epidemiology

## 22 – 8. APOTEKARSKA USTANOVA „MONTEFARM“

## PHARMACY "MONTEFARM"

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Organizacione jedinice - apoteke</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Organizational units-pharmacies</b>
<b>Medicinsko osoblje</b>	230	291	304	313	296	<b>Medical staff</b>
Diplomirani farmaceuti	94	92	94	95	98	Graduated pharmacists
Farmaceutski tehničari	136	199	210	218	198	Pharmacists technicians
Administrativno osoblje	70	63	63	71	61	Administrative staff
Tehničko osoblje	32	51	45	42	40	Technical staff
Ostvareni prihodi u hilj. EUR	28662	30749	33396	39418	41504	Realized income in thous. EUR

Izvor: Apotekarska ustanova " MONTEFARM "

Source: Pharmacy "MONTEFARM "

22 –9. ZDRAVSTVENI RADNICI ZAPOSLENI U ZDRAVSTVU I BOLNIČKE POSTELJE <sup>1)</sup>HEALTH WORKERS EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES AND BEDS AVAILABLE <sup>1)</sup>

	Ljekari <i>Physicians</i>	Stomato- lozi <i>Stomato- logists</i>	Farma- ceuti <i>Pharma- cists</i>	Zdrav.radnici sa višom i srednjom stručnom spremom <i>health workers with high and secondary education</i>	Zdr. radnici sa nižom stručnom spremom <i>Health workers with lower educ.</i>	Bolesničke postelje <i>Beds</i>	Ispisani bolesnici <i>Released patients</i>	Bolesni- čki dani <i>Hospita- lization days</i>	Stanovnika <i>Inhabitants</i>	
									na 1 ljekara <i>Per 1 physician</i>	na 1 boles- ničku postelju <i>Per 1 bed</i>
<b>2006</b>	1274	265	111	4307	5	4043	83466	872616	489	154
<b>2007</b>	1277	249	106	4317	7	3948	88900	870571	490	159
<b>2008</b>	1351	46	99	4076	9	3901	92320	864848	465	161
<b>2009</b>	1346	37	92	4071	7	3922	92057	850361	469	161
<b>2010</b>	1276	30	91	3669	4	3951	95191	857829	485	157

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci uključuju i Institut "Dr. Simo Milošević", AD Igalo

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Data of Institute "Dr. Simo Milošević", AD Igalo also included



## SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o penzijskom i invalidskom osiguranju prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima od Fonda penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja, a podaci o zdravstvenom osiguranju od Fonda za zdravstveno osiguranje.

Podaci za zdravstveno osiguranje prikazani su za sve kategorije osiguranika, a za penzijsko i invalidsko osiguranje posebno za zaposlene, odnosno samostalne djelatnosti i poljoprivrednike.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o korisnicima prava po osnovu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja su potpuni, kao i podaci koji se odnose na zdravstveno osiguranje.

### Definicije

*Korisnici prava* po osnovu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja obuhvataju korisnike prava na penziju (starosnu, invalidsku, porodičnu, kao i po osnovu staža navršenog u drugoj zemlji), korisnike naknade za tjelesno oštećenje, naknade za tuđu pomoć i njegu i korisnike prava po osnovu preostale radne sposobnosti, odnosno prava iz invalidskog osiguranja.

*Inostrane penzije* su isplaćene penzije crnogorskim penzionerima koji žive u inostranstvu, a kojima je odobren transfer penzija u inostranstvo.

U *naknade* spadaju naknada za tjelesno oštećenje, invalidske penzije nezaposlenih invalida II i III kategorije, invalidske penzije zaposlenih invalida rada II i III kategorije, kao i sredstva na ime pomoći korisnika prava (pogrebni troškovi).

*Doprinosi* na isplaćene penzije obuhvataju doprinose za zdravstvenu zaštitu korisnika penzija i invalida rada.

*Troškovi službe* obuhvataju: zarade, porez na zarade, doprinosi, regres, topli obrok, prevoz, sredstva za rješavanje stambenih potreba i pomoći po Pravilniku o radnim odnosima.

*Ostali izdac* obuhvataju: materijalne rashode, investicije, troškove isplate penzija i sredstva za određene namjene itd.

*Aktivni osiguranici* su sva zaposlena lica i ostala lica obveznici uplate doprinosa za obavezno zdravstveno osiguranje.

## SOCIAL INSURANCE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on pension and disability insurance have been collected through regular annual statistical reports from Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance, while data about health insurance are collected through reports from Health Fund.

Health insurance data are shown by all categories of insureds, and pension and disability insurance data are shown separately for employed persons; self-employed and farmers.

### Coverage

Data about beneficiaries of pension and disability insurance are complete, as well as data referring to health insurance.

### Definitions

*Beneficiaries* of pension and disability insurance include persons entitled to pension (old-age, disability, survivors'; as well as those based on accrued years of service in another country), persons entitled to benefits for physical injury, aid and nursing.

*Pensions paid to beneficiaries living abroad* – pensions paid to Montenegrin pensioners living abroad and to whom a transfer of pensions abroad has been granted.

*Compensations* include compensations for disability, disability pensions of unemployed invalids of the II and III category, disability pensions of disabled workers of the II and III category, as well as funds for assistance to beneficiaries (compensations for funeral expenses).

*Contributions on paid out pensions* are contributions for health care of pension beneficiaries and disabled workers.

*Operating costs* cover: net wages, income taxes and contributions, bonuses, meals, transport, means for housing needs and assistance according to the Regulation of employment.

*Other costs* include: material expenses, investments, defrayed pensions and means for specific purposes etc.

*Active insurants* are all employed and other persons with an obligation of contribution for compulsory health insurance.



## 23 –1. PENZIJSKO I INVALIDSKO OSIGURANJE

## PENSION AND DISABILITY INSURANCE

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
	<b>KORISNICI PRAVA <sup>1)</sup></b>					
	<b>BENEFICIARIES <sup>1)</sup></b>					
Starijske penzije	41473	41314	43360	44500	46889	<i>Old-age pensions</i>
Invalidske penzije	25455	24607	24560	24135	24104	<i>Disability pensions</i>
Porodične penzije	26549	26247	27557	27699	28203	<i>Survivor benefits</i>
Naknada za tjelesno oštećenje	7399	7072*	6806	6556	6329	<i>Compensation for disability</i>
Naknada za tuđu pomoć i njegu	1828	1696*	1579	1446	1366	<i>Aid and Care compensation</i>
	<b>IZDACI, u hilj. EUR</b>					
	<b>EXPENDITURES, in thous. EUR</b>					
Starijske penzije	83477	96727	125250	164044	170973	<i>Old-age pensions</i>
Invalidske penzije	37387	43422	56114	69171	68528	<i>Disability pensions</i>
Porodične penzije	34367	39838	51469	69520	70519	<i>Survivor benefits</i>
Inostrane penzije	1270	1671	4589	6502	7311	<i>Foreign pensions</i>
Naknada za tjelesno oštećenje	2369	2760	3556	3899	3455	<i>Compensation for disability</i>
Dodatak za tuđu pomoć i njegu	2536	2950	3801	3939	3187	<i>Aid and care compenstaion</i>
Ostali izdaci	3492	5105	5172	6329	4987	<i>Other costs</i>
Doprinosi	23655*	24727	28944	32181	28448	<i>Contributions</i>
Ostali rashodi	5926	4804	6320	24508	33159	<i>Other costs</i>

Izvor: Fond PIO CG  
<sup>1)</sup> Stanje – decembar

Data source: Fund for Pension & Disability Insurance of MNE  
<sup>1)</sup> Situation - december





## SOCIJALNA ZAŠTITA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o socijalnoj zaštiti djece, mladih i odraslih lica rezultat su redovnih statističkih istraživanja. Podaci o ustanovama za smještaj djece, mladih i odraslih lica i o centrima za socijalni rad prikupljaju se u dvogodišnjoj periodici.

Podaci o maloljetnim i punoljetnim korisnicima, pruženim oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite prikupljaju se u godišnjoj periodici.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o ustanovama za socijalnu zaštitu obuhvataju ustanove za djecu i mlade i ustanove za smještaj odraslih, kao i radnike u ustanovama za socijalnu zaštitu.

U Statističkom godišnjaku za 2004. godinu, prvi put su publikovani podaci o korisnicima i oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite. Podaci o korisnicima socijalne zaštite, maloljetnim i punoljetnim licima odnose se na stanje na kraju izvještajne godine, a podaci o oblicima, mjerama i uslugama obuhvataju cijelu izvještajnu godinu.

### Definicije

*Ustanove za djecu i mlade* (ustanove za djecu i mlade lišene roditeljskog staranja, ustanove za djecu i mlade ometene u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju, ustanove za djecu i mlade sa poremećajima u ponašanju) obezbjeđuju privremeno ili trajno zbrinjavanje, ishranu, zdravstvenu zaštitu, vaspitanje, obrazovanje i stručno osposobljavanje djece i mladih kojima je potreban ovakav oblik zaštite.

*Ustanove za odrasle* (prihvatilišta, domovi za stare i iznemogle, domovi za zbrinjavanje odraslih invalida, kombinovani domovi) obezbjeđuju privremeni ili trajni smještaj, ishranu, njegu i zdravstvenu zaštitu odraslim i ostarjelim licima koja su bez sredstava za život, bez porodičnog staranja, ometene u psihičkom ili fizičkom razvoju, i usljed toga nesposobna za samostalan život, a i bez uslova da im se odgovarajuća njega i pomoć obezbijedi u sopstvenoj porodici.

*Radnici ustanova za socijalnu zaštitu* su radnici u stalnom radnom odnosu u ustanovama za djecu i mlade i ustanovama za odrasle i to: vaspitni radnici, zdravstveni radnici, socijalni radnici, psiholozi, pedagozi i defektolozi, VKV i KV radnici, administrativni i ostali radnici.

*Korisnik socijalne zaštite* je svako lice koje je u toku izvještajne godine, jednom ili više puta koristilo određene oblike, mjere ili usluge centra za socijalni rad, odnosno službi socijalne zaštite. Razvrstavanje korisnika je izvršeno prema osnovnoj kategoriji koja predstavlja preovlađujući poremećaj pojedinca, tj. njegovo osnovno stanje socijalne potrebe. Korisnici socijalne zaštite razvrstavaju se na maloljetne i punoljetne korisnike.

*Punoljetni korisnici* dijele se na: one sa poremećajima u ponašanju, na punoljetne korisnike psihički i fizički ometene, na materijalno neobezbijedena lica, i na ostale punoljetne korisnike.

*Maloljetni korisnici* dijele se na: ugrožene porodičnom situacijom, sa poremećajima u ponašanju, ometeni u psihičkom razvoju, ometeni u fizičkom razvoju i na ostale maloljetne korisnike.

*Pod oblikom, mjerom ili uslugom socijalne zaštite* podrazumijeva se svaki slučaj sprovedene socijalne zaštite, na osnovu zakona i propisa iz ove oblasti, od strane centra za socijalni rad ili službe socijalne zaštite.

Podaci o oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite odnose se na broj slučajeva pojedinih oblika, mjera i usluga sprovedenih u toku izvještajnog perioda, a ne na broj lica.

## SOCIAL WELFARE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on social welfare of children, youth and adults result from regular statistical surveys. Data about institutions for children, youth and adults and social work centres are collected on a two-year basis.

Data about juvenile and adult beneficiaries, forms, measures and services of social welfare are collected annually.

### Coverage

Data about social welfare institutions refer to institutions for children and youth, homes for adults, and employees in these institutions.

Data about beneficiaries and forms, measures and services of social welfare have been published for the first time in Statistical Yearbook 2004. Data about social welfare beneficiaries, juveniles and adults refer to the situation at the end of a reference year, while data on forms, measures and services refer to the whole reference year.

### Definitions

*Institutions for children and youth* (institutions for children and youth deprived of parental care, institutions for physically and mentally handicapped children and youth, institutions for children and youth with behaving disorders) provide temporary or permanent care, meals, health care, education, upbringing and professional children and youth training, if needed.

*Institutions for adults* (shelters, homes for the aged and retirement homes, homes for disabled adults, combined homes) provide temporary or permanent accommodation, meals, care and health care to adults and the aged people without means of subsistence, without family care, being physically and mentally handicapped and thus incapable of independent life and without possibility to obtain necessary care and assistance in their own family.

*Employees of the above institutions* refer to permanently employed workers in institutions for children and youth as well as institutions for adults: educators, health workers, social workers, psychologists, pedagogues, highly qualified and qualified workers, administrative and other workers.

*Beneficiary of a social welfare* is any person who has used, during a reference year, at least once or several times any forms, measures or services of social welfare. Beneficiaries are classified according to a basic category representing the predominant disturbance of an individual, i.e. his basic need for social welfare. Social welfare beneficiaries are classified into juvenile and adult beneficiaries.

*Adult beneficiaries* are divided into: maladjusted, physically and mentally handicapped, destitute persons and other adult beneficiaries.

*Juvenile beneficiaries* are divided into: persons in need due to family situation, maladjusted, mentally disturbed, physically handicapped and other juvenile beneficiaries.

*The form, measure or social welfare service* refer to any kind of social protection activity carried out by a social welfare institution or centre, according to the law and regulations established in this area.

Data about forms, measures and services of social welfare relate to the number of cases within certain forms, measures and service carried out during the reference period, but not to the number of persons.



24 – 1. USTANOVE ZA SOCIJALNU ZAŠTITU

SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS

	Ustanove Institutions	Korisnici Beneficiaries		Radnici Employees								
		ukupno	žene	ukupno	žene	vaspi- tači	zdrav- stveni	ostali stručni <sup>1)</sup>	instruk- tori <sup>2)</sup>	admini- strativni		ostali
		Total	Females	Total	Females	Educa- tors	Medical staff	Other skilled <sup>1)</sup>	Instruc- tors <sup>2)</sup>	Administrative		Other
<b>2008</b>												
<b>Ustanove za djecu i mlade</b>	6	510*	246*	364	264	94	52	48	17	37	116	<b>Institutions for Children and Youth</b>
Lišene roditeljskog staranja	1	162	77	105	85	30	25	3	-	11	36	<i>Deprived of parental care</i>
Ometene u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju	4	333*	162*	220	161	47	26	45	15	17	70	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Sa poremećajima u ponašanju	1	15	7	39	18	17	1	-	2	9	10	<i>With behaving disorders</i>
<b>Ustanove za odrasle</b>	3	358	226	124	85	-	54	5	-	12	53	<b>Institutions for adults</b>
Za zbrinjav. odraslih												<i>Homes for adults</i>
<b>Centri za socijalni rad</b>	10	55780	27855	312	229	-	-	167	-	104	41	<b>Centres for social welfare</b>
<b>2010</b>												
<b>Ustanove za djecu i omladinu</b>	6	514	200	387	287	121	53	30	22	31	130	<b>Institutions for Children and Youth</b>
Lišenu roditeljskog staranja	1	156	63	100	80	28	26	4	-	11	31	<i>Deprived of parental care</i>
Ometenu u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju	4	338	133	246	188	71	26	26	17	15	91	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Vaspitno zapuštenu	1	20	4	41	19	22	1	-	5	5	8	<i>Neglected</i>
<b>Ustanove za odrasle</b>	4	377	254	168	134	-	69	10	-	13	76	<b>Institutions for adults</b>
Za zbrinjav. odraslih <sup>3)</sup>												<i>Homes for adults<sup>3)</sup></i>
<b>Centri za socijalni rad</b>	10	53544	26688	302	224	-	-	160	-	87	55	<b>Centres for social welfare</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su socijalni radnici, psiholozi, pedagozi i defektolozi

<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su i kvalifikovani radnici

<sup>3)</sup> Uključene privatne ustanove za odrasle

<sup>1)</sup> Social workers, psychologists, educators and defectologists are included

<sup>2)</sup> Qualified workers are included as well

<sup>3)</sup> Included private institutions for adults

24 – 2. KORISNICI SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE

SOCIAL WELFARE BENEFICIARIES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Maloljetni korisnici - ukupno</b>	<b>19188</b>	<b>22595</b>	<b>27429</b>	<b>26159</b>	<b>25213</b>	<b>Juvenile beneficiaries / Total</b>
Ugroženi porodičnom situacijom	15632	19100	23773	22502	21674	<i>In need due to family situation</i>
Sa poremećajima u ponašanju	1637	1575	1686	1700	1738	<i>Maladjusted</i>
Ometeni u psihofizičkom razvoju	1837	1824	1872	1860	1682	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Ostali	82	96	98	97	119	<i>Other</i>
<b>Punoljetni korisnici - ukupno</b>	<b>26756</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>28351</b>	<b>28398</b>	<b>28331</b>	<b>Adult beneficiaries / Total</b>
Sa poremećajima u ponašanju	1713	1704	1653	1547	1456	<i>Maladjusted</i>
Fizički i psihički ometeni	3511	3859	4223	4236	4444	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Materijalno neobezbijeđeni	17073	17433	18089	18261	18192	<i>Destituted persons</i>
Ostarijeli	3405	3257	3294	3286	3113	<i>Old people</i>
Ostali	1054	1048	1092	1068	1126	<i>Other</i>

24 – 3. OBLICI, MJERE I USLUGE SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE, 2010.

SOCIAL WELFARE FORMS, MEASURES AND SERVICES, year 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Punoletni korisnici <i>Adults</i>					
		sa poremećajima u ponašanju <i>Maladjusted</i>	fizički i psihički ometeni <i>Physically and mentally handicapped</i>	materijalno neobezbijeđeni <i>Destituted persons</i>	ostarijeli <i>The aged</i>	ostali <i>Other</i>	
<b>Oblici socijalne zaštite<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>22720</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>2589</b>	<b>10446</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>Forms of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Starateljstvo	579	15	53	31	13	15	<i>Custody</i>
Usvojenje	32	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Adoption</i>
Smještaj u :							<i>Accommodation in:</i>
drugu porodicu	134	4	4	5	3	5	<i>Another family</i>
socijalnu ustanovu	236	3	27	33	73	7	<i>Social care center</i>
drugu ustanovu	595	7	11	8	2	3	<i>Another institution</i>
Novčane pomoći	16552	191	488	9714	825	306	<i>Financial benefits</i>
Ostale pomoći	4452	99	2006	655	566	125	<i>Other benefits</i>
<b>Mjere socijalne zaštite<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>4712</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>Measures of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Obezbjedivanje ljetovanja i oporavka	2685	10	7	5	2	5	<i>Provision of spending the summer vacation and convalescent leave</i>
Upućivanje na školovanje	148	14	8	10	-	4	<i>Enrollment in school</i>
Zapošljavanje	6	-	-	-	-	1	<i>Employment</i>
Predlog sudu za dodjelu djece	800	2	2	31	1	281	<i>Custody of a child</i>
Mjere prema maloljetnicima	422	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Measures for juveniles</i>
Ostale mjere	651	120	72	252	51	76	<i>Other measures</i>
<b>Usluge socijalnog rada<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>15457</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>3185</b>	<b>1433</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>Social work and services<sup>1)</sup></b>
Pomoć u sređivanju porodičnih odnosa	1354	61	19	27	14	524	<i>Assistance in normalizing family relations</i>
Pomoć u ostvarivanju prava	2787	117	398	898	841	168	<i>Assistance in achieving the rights</i>
Razvrstavanje (dijagnost.)	1689	174	378	378	37	84	<i>Categorization (diagnostics)</i>
Ostale usluge	9627	618	877	1882	541	517	<i>Other services</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Broj intervencija - slučajeva

<sup>1)</sup> Number of interventions - cases

24 – 3. OBLICI, MJERE I USLUGE SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE, 2010.

SOCIAL WELFARE FORMS, MEASURES AND SERVICES, year 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Maloljetni korisnici <i>Juvenile beneficiaries</i>					
	ugroženi porodičnom situacijom	sa poremeća- jima u pona- šanju	ometeni u psihičkom razvoju	ometeni u fizičkom razvoju	ostali	
	<i>In need due to family situation</i>	<i>Maladjusted</i>	<i>Mentally handicapped</i>	<i>Physically handicapped</i>	<i>Other</i>	
<b>Oblici socijalne zaštite <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>5865</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>Forms of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Starateljstvo	288	63	40	44	17	Custody
Usvojenje	28	-	2	1	1	Adoption
Smještaj u :						Accommodation in:
drugu porodicu	90	-	5	3	-	Another family
socijalnu ustanovu	64	11	16	11	5	Social care center
drugu ustanovu	23	26	1	-	1	Another institution
Novčane pomoći	5129	64	142	64	142	Financial benefits
Ostale pomoći	243	71	368	272	188	Other benefits
<b>Mjere socijalne zaštite <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>3170</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>Measures of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Obezbeđivanje ljetovanja i oporavka, jaslica	2576	21	14	20	25	Provision of spending the summer vacation and convalescent leave, infant nursery
Upućivanje na školovanje	62	18	7	11	14	Enrollment in school
Zapošljavanje	-	5	-	-	-	Employment
Predlog sudu za dodjelu djece	461	6	7	5	4	Custody of a child
Mjere prema maloljetnicima	40	355	5	10	12	Measures for juveniles
Ostale mjere	31	23	11	10	5	Other measures
<b>Usluge socijalnog rada <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>4544</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>Social work and services <sup>1)</sup></b>
Pomoć u sređivanju porodičnih odnosa	641	19	15	27	7	Assistance in normalizing family relations
Pomoć u ostvarivanju prava	143	38	119	53	12	Assistance in achieving the rights
Razvrstavanje (dijagnost.)	48	422	106	56	24	Categorization (diagnostics)
Ostale usluge	3712	707	416	295	62	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Broj intervencija - slučajeva

<sup>1)</sup> Number of interventions - cases

24 – 4. DODATAK NA DJECU

CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Broj korisnika	9599	9474	9429	9539	10028	Beneficiaries
Broj djece	18741	18524	18370	18599	19436	Number of children
Isplaćena sredstva, hiljade EUR	3462	3901	3840	4250	4424	Pay-outs, in thous. EUR

Izvor: Ministarstvo rada i socijalnog staranja CG.

Source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare



## PRAVOSUDE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o maloljetnim i punoljetnim učiniocima krivičnih djela dobijeni su redovnim statističkim istraživanjima.

Podaci o sudovima i sudijama, državnim tužilaštvima i državnim tužiocima, kao i o advokatima i advokatskim pripravnicima dobijeni su od izvještajnih jedinica i od Ministarstva pravde Crne Gore.

### Obuhvatnost

Obuhvatnost *kriminaliteta* kao društveno negativne pojave je potpuna, jer se statističkim istraživanjima obuhvataju svi punoljetni i maloljetni učinioci krivičnih djela (uključujući i krivična djela izvršena od nepoznatih učinioaca). Takođe je obuhvaćen broj redovnih sudova, broj sudija, broj državnih tužilaštava i državnih tužilaca.

### Definicije

Kao *punoljetni učinioci krivičnih djela* smatraju se lica koja su u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela imala navršenih 18 godina života, protiv kojih su postupak po krivičnoj prijavi i prethodni postupak završeni, optužena lica protiv kojih je krivični postupak pravosnažno završen i osuđena lica.

Kao *prijavljeno lice - poznati učinilac* smatra se punoljetni učinilac krivičnog djela protiv koga su postupak po krivičnoj prijavi i prethodni postupak završeni odlukom kojom je: odbačena prijava, prekinuta istraga, obustavljena istraga ili podnijeta optužnica - optužni predlog.

Kao *prijavljeno lice - nepoznati učinilac* smatra se nepoznato lice protiv koga je zbog učinjenog krivičnog djela podnijeta krivična prijava državnom tužilaštvu, a koje nije otkriveno i po isteku godine dana od dana podnošenja krivične prijave.

Pod pojmom *optuženo lice* podrazumijeva se punoljetno lice protiv koga su sudu podnijete optužnica, optužni predlog ili privatna tužba, protiv koga je krivični postupak pravosnažno završen odlukom suda kojom je odbačena privatna tužba, obustavljen postupak ili optužba odbačena, učinilac oslobođen optužbe, optužba odbijena, izrečena mjera bezbjednosti bez izvršenja kazne ili je učinilac proglašen krivim.

Punoljetno lice koje je proglašeno krivim i prema kome su izrečene krivične sankcije: kazna, uslovna osuda i sudska opomena, mjera bezbjednosti i vaspitna mjera, kao i lice proglašeno krivim, a oslobođeno od kazne, smatra se *osuđenim licem*.

Kao *maloljetni učinioci krivičnih djela* smatraju se lica koja su u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela imala navršenih 14, a nijesu navršila 18 godina, prema kojima postupak po krivičnoj prijavi nije pokrenut (prijava je odbačena), ili je pripremni postupak obustavljen, prema kojima je podnijet predlog za izricanje kazne – mjere, krivični postupak pred vijećem za maloljetnike obustavljen i prema kojim su izrečene sankcije.

Maloljetnik koji je u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela navršio 14, a nije navršio 16 godina, koji se ne može kazniti, već se prema njemu izriču vaspitne mjere, smatra se *mlađim maloljetnikom*, a maloljetnik koji je navršio 16, a nije navršio 18 godina, koji se može kazniti kaznom maloljetničkog zatvora, smatra se *starijim maloljetnikom*.

## JUDICIARY

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data about juvenile and adult perpetrators of a crime are obtained through regular statistical surveys.

Data about courts and judges, public Prosecutors' offices and public prosecutors, as well as lawyers and law clerks are obtained from the reporting units and Ministry of Justice of the Montenegro.

### Coverage

*Crime* as a socially negative occurrence has been fully covered since statistical surveys include all adults and juveniles who committed the crimes (including crimes committed by unknown persons). Also, included are regular courts, judges, public Prosecutors' offices and public prosecutor.

### Definitions

*Adult perpetrators of a crime* are those persons who were 18 or over at the time of committing criminal acts, and against whom the preliminary hearings and legal proceedings have been conducted and legally concluded; the accused persons against whom the legal proceedings have been concluded by finally binding court decision and sentenced persons.

*Reported person - known perpetrator* is an adult perpetrator of a crime, against whom legal proceedings and preliminary hearings were concluded by a decision according to which: criminal charges are rejected, investigation discontinued, submitted charges - indictment or investigation dismissed.

*Reported person - an unknown perpetrator* is an unknown person against whom the criminal charges have been brought at a public prosecutor's office, but who has not been captured even a year after criminal charges were brought.

*Accused person* is an adult against whom an indictment, legal charges or a private suit has been brought at a court, and against whom legal proceedings have been conducted and a court decision made according to which private suit has been rejected, proceedings suspended or indictment rejected, acquittal brought, security measures brought without execution of a sentence or a perpetrator is pronounced guilty.

*Convicted person* is an adult being pronounced guilty and against whom following criminal sanctions have been imposed: punishment, conditional discharge, reprimand, security measures, corrective measures, guilty verdict but released from sentence.

*Juvenile perpetrators of a crime* are persons who reached the age of 14 but not yet 18 at the time of committing the crime, and against whom legal proceedings have not been initiated (criminal charges dropped) or preparatory proceedings have been suspended; the charge motion for pronouncing the sentence / measures has been submitted, legal proceedings in the juvenile court suspended and against whom the sanctions have been imposed.

Juvenile who reached the age of 14 but not yet 16 at the time of committing the crime, and who cannot be punished but correctional measures can be imposed on him, is considered a *younger juvenile*. A juvenile who reached the age of 16 but not yet 18 and who can be sentenced to a juvenile prison, is considered an *elder juvenile*.

Kao *prijavljeno maloljetno lice* smatra se maloljetnik prema kome postupak po krivičnoj prijavi nije pokrenut (prijava je odbačena), prema kome je pripremni postupak obustavljen, ili je podnijet predlog vijeću za maloljetnike za izricanje kazne ili vaspitne mjere.

Pod pojmom *optuženo lice* podrazumijeva se maloljetnik prema kome je podnijet predlog vijeću za izricanje kazne – mjere, te je postupak završen odlukom kojom je: obustavljen postupak pred vijećem, izrečena mjera bezbjednosti bez izricanja sankcije, ili izrečen maloljetnički zatvor ili vaspitna mjera.

Maloljetni učinilac krivičnog djela prema kome je izrečena sankcija – maloljetnički zatvor ili vaspitna mjera smatra se *osuđenim licem*.

Obuhvaćeni su i podaci o oštećenima (žrtvama) krivičnih djela, čiji su učinioci punoljetna i maloljetna lica, a u skladu sa zahtjevima po Master planu. Ovi podaci se obuhvataju od 2007. godine.

*Reported juvenile* is an underaged person against whom legal proceedings have not been initiated (criminal charges dropped), and against whom preparatory proceedings are suspended or the charge motion submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing a sentence or correctional measures.

*Accused juvenile* is an underaged person against whom a charge motion was submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing a sentence / measures, and the proceedings have been concluded by a court decision according to which: proceedings at the juvenile court were suspended; security measures brought without imposing criminal sanctions, sentence to a juvenile prison pronounced or correctional measures imposed.

*Convicted person* is an underaged perpetrator of a crime, against whom a criminal sanction has been imposed such as juvenile imprisonment or correctional measures.

There are included data on victims of criminal whose actors are full aged and minor aged persons according to requests of Master plan. These data are included since 2007.



## 25 – 1. SUDOVI OPŠTE NADLEŽNOSTI

## COURTS OF GENERAL JURISDICTION

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>SUDOVI</b>						<b>COURTS</b>
Vrhovni	1	1	1	1	1	Supreme courts
Viši	2	2	2	2	2	High courts
Osnovni	15	15	15	15	15	Municipal courts
<b>SUDIJE</b>						<b>JUDGES</b>
Vrhovnog suda	13	13	13	14	18	In supreme courts
Viših sudova	40	39	49	50	55	In high courts
Osnovnih sudova	144	144	153	153	149	In municipal courts
	<b>PRIVREDNI SUDOVI / COMMERCIAL COURTS</b>					
<b>PRIVREDNI SUD</b>	2	2	2	2	2	<b>COMMERCIAL COURT</b>
Sudije	25	25	24	24	23	Judges
	<b>APELACIONI SUD / APPELATE COURT</b>					
<b>APELACIONI SUD<sup>1)</sup></b>	1	1	1	1	1	<b>APPELATE COURT<sup>1)</sup></b>
Sudije	9	9	9	9	11	Judges
	<b>UPRAVNI SUD / ADMINISTRATIVE COURT</b>					
<b>UPRAVNI SUD<sup>2)</sup></b>	1	1	1	1	1	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE COURT<sup>2)</sup></b>
Sudije	8	8	9	9	9	Judges

<sup>1)</sup> Apelacioni sud je osnovan 01. 04. 2005. god.

<sup>2)</sup> Upravni sud je osnovan 01.01. 2005. god.

<sup>1)</sup> Appellate Court was established on 01 April 2005

<sup>2)</sup> Administrative Court was established on 01 January 2005

## 25 – 2. VIJEĆE I ORGANI ZA PREKRŠAJE

## MAGISTRACY COUNCIL AND AUTHORITIES FOR MISDEMEANORS

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Republičko vijeće za prekršaje	1	1	1	1	1	Republic Magistracy Council
Područni organi za prekršaje	17	17	17	17	17	Regional authorities for misdemeanors
<b>Sudije</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Magistrates in</b>
Republičkog vijeća za prekršaje	9	9	9	9	9	Republic Magistracy Council
Područnih organa za prekršaje	59	58	57	57	55	Regional authorities for misdemeanors

## 25 – 3. DRŽAVNI TUŽILAC, VIŠI TUŽIOCI, OSNOVNI TUŽIOCI I NJIHOVI ZAMJENICI

## PUBLIC PROSECUTOR, HIGH PUBLIC PROSECUTORS, MUNICIPAL PROSECUTORS AND THEIR DEPUTIES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
Državni tužilac	1	1	1	1	1	Public Prosecutor
Zamjenici	7	7	7	8	7	Deputies
Specijalni tužilac	1	1	1	1	1	Special Prosecutor
Zamjenici	1	1	5	5	5	Deputies
Viši tužilac	2	2	2	2	2	High Public Prosecutor
Zamjenici	16	15	15	16	15	Deputies
Osnovni tužilac	13	13	13	13	13	Basic Public Prosecutor
Zamjenici	46	41	46	43	50	Deputies

## 25 – 4. ADVOKATI I ADVOKATSKI PRIPRAVNICI

## LAWYERS AND LAW APPRENTICES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Advokati	465	507	512	561	578	Lawyers
Advokatski pripravnici	96	136	174	236	136	Law clerks (Apprentices)

## 25 – 5. PRIJAVLJENA MALOLJETNA LICA PREMA KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE I TRAJANJU PRITVORA, 2010.

## REPORTED JUVENILS, BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX, TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF CONFINEMENT, in 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>									
		života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građanina <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	polne slobode <i>Sexual integrity</i>	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Public order and peace</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Žene	17	3	1	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	<i>Females</i>
Podniet predlog za izricanje sankcija	259	67	6	3	3	129	5	18	11	17	<i>Motion submitted for pronouncement of sentence</i>
Postupak nije pokrenut	33	7	1	-	-	23	2	-	-	-	<i>Legal proceedings not initiated</i>
Pripremni postupak obustavljen	24	2	1	2	2	12	-	1	-	4	<i>Preliminary hearings dismissed</i>
Pritvor	16	2	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	3	<i>Confinement</i>
Do 3 dana	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	<i>Up to 3 days</i>
Preko 3 – 15 dana	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	<i>Over 3 up to 15 days</i>
Preko 15 – 30 dana	8	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	<i>Over 15 up to 30 days</i>
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Over 1 up to 2 months</i>
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Over 2 up to 3 months</i>
Preko 3 mjeseca	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	<i>Over 3 months</i>
Mjere u toku pripremnog postupka	121	27	3	2	-	66	2	5	6	10	<i>Measures during the preparatory proceedings</i>
Nadzor organa starateljstva	111	26	3	2	-	58	2	5	6	9	<i>Supervision by custodial authority</i>
Izdvajanje iz sredine	10	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	<i>Relocation</i>

25 – 6. PRIJAVLJENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA  
KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE  
I TRAJANJU PRITVORA U 2010. GODINI

REPORTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX,  
TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF  
CONFINEMENT, IN 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>							
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbj. CG <i>Constitution and security of MNE</i>	života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda <i>Honour reputation</i>	polne slobode <i>Sexual integrity</i>	braka i porodice <i>Marriage and family</i>	prava iz rada <i>Labor rights</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>7288</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>5847</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	646	1	24	29	2	-	20	2	<i>Females</i>
Odbačena prijava	1423	1	46	114	-	3	140	6	<i>Criminal charges rejected</i>
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Investigation discontinued</i>
Obustavljena istraga	137	-	12	-	-	2	3	-	<i>Investigation dismissed</i>
Pokrenuta optužnica	4287	3	454	201	-	16	288	2	<i>Indictment initiated</i>
neposredno	1456	1	160	113	-	2	164	-	<i>Immediately</i>
poslije sprovedene istrage	2831	2	294	88	-	14	124	-	<i>After investigation</i>
Ustupanje stranoj državi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Giving over to foreign country</i>
Pritvor	587	2	82	8	-	3	11	-	<i>Confinement</i>
Do 3 dana	34	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	<i>Up to 3 days</i>
Preko 3 – 15 dana	35	-	7	2	-	-	2	-	<i>Over 3 up to 15 days</i>
Preko 15 – 30 dana	72	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	<i>Over 15 up to 30 days</i>
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	44	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	<i>Over 1 up to 2 months</i>
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	33	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Over 2 up to 3 months</i>
Preko 3 mjeseca	369	2	60	3	-	1	5	-	<i>Over 3 months</i>
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Public order and peace</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>2534</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	173	5	80	10	105	22	<i>Females</i>
Odbačena prijava	369	20	119	28	223	5	<i>Criminal charges rejected</i>
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Investigation discontinued</i>
Obustavljena istraga	43	2	13	10	11	2	<i>Investigation dismissed</i>
Pokrenuta optužnica	1042	71	583	297	91	266	<i>Indictment initiated</i>
neposredno	341	18	177	92	16	-	<i>Immediately</i>
poslije sprovedene istrage	701	53	406	205	75	266	<i>After investigation</i>
Ustupanje stranoj državi	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Giving over to foreign country</i>
Pritvor	146	3	31	31	4	212	<i>Confinement</i>
Do 3 dana	5	-	7	6	2	-	<i>Up to 3 days</i>
Preko 3 – 15 dana	5	-	5	7	-	1	<i>Over 3 up to 15 days</i>
Preko 15 – 30 dana	33	1	5	5	-	5	<i>Over 15 up to 30 days</i>
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	16	-	1	2	-	12	<i>Over 1 up to 2 months</i>
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	12	1	1	1	-	9	<i>Over 2 up to 3 months</i>
Preko 3 mjeseca	75	1	12	10	2	185	<i>Over 3 months</i>
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>1080</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>

25 – 6. PRIJAVLJENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA  
KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE  
I TRAJANJU PRITVORA U 2010. GODINI

REPORTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX,  
TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF  
CONFINEMENT, IN 2010

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: / Criminal acts against:							
	platnog prometa i privrednog poslovanja <i>Payment operations and business activities</i>	životne sredine i uređenja prostora <i>Environment and spatial planning</i>	državnih organa <i>State bodies</i>	pravosuđa <i>Judiciary</i>	pravnog saobracaja <i>Legal transactions</i>	vojske CG <i>Armed forces of MNE</i>	ostala krivična djela <i>Other criminal acts</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	40	30	33	20	44	1	5	<i>Females</i>
Odbačena prijava	53	66	59	58	101	1	6	<i>Criminal charges rejected</i>
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Investigation discontinued</i>
Obustavljena istraga	8	21	1	-	9	-	-	<i>Investigation dismissed</i>
Pokrenuta optužnica neposredno	200	249	242	44	227	3	8	<i>Indictment initiated immediately</i>
poslije sprovedene istrage	50	83	123	25	86	2	1	<i>After investigation</i>
Ustupanje stranoj državi	150	166	119	19	141	1	7	<i>After investigation</i>
Pritvor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Giving over to foreign country</i>
Do 3 dana	5	-	8	1	34	-	6	<i>Confinement up to 3 days</i>
Preko 3 – 15 dana	1	-	2	1	5	-	-	<i>Over 3 up to 15 days</i>
Preko 15 – 30 dana	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	<i>Over 15 up to 30 days</i>
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	1	-	3	-	9	-	-	<i>Over 1 up to 2 months</i>
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	<i>Over 2 up to 3 months</i>
Preko 3 mjeseca	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	<i>Over 3 months</i>
	2	-	2	-	3	-	6	<i>Over 3 months</i>
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>

## 25 – 7. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA

## PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS

	Pol	2008	2009	2010	Sex	
<b>PUNOLJETNA LICA / ADULTS CONVICTED</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega žene</b>	<b>4212 317</b>	<b>5229 360</b>	<b>3828 288</b>	<b>All Females</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv</b>						<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	svega žene	451 20	508 28	404 24	All Females	Life and body
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.	svega žene	127 11	196 15	204 12	All Females	Human and civil rights & freedom
Izbornih prava	svega žene	2 -	- -	- -	All Females	Voting rights
Zdravlja ljudi	svega žene	153 4	168 3	135 4	All Females	Human health
Časti i ugleda	svega žene	32 10	52 14	34 7	All Females	Honour and reputation
Polne slobode	svega žene	9 -	14 -	17 -	All Females	Sexual integrity
Braka i porodice	svega žene	224 18	296 17	199 17	All Females	Marriage and family
Prava iz rada	svega žene	3 -	3 1	1 -	All Females	Labor rights
Životne sredine	svega žene	186 2	181 -	201 10	All Females	Environment
Državnih organa	svega žene	321 18	374 30	264 29	All Females	State bodies
Imovine	svega žene	1054 101	1357 110	1015 88	All Females	Property
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	svega žene	66 4	95 3	57 4	All Females	General safety of persons & property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	svega žene	671 49	906 72	536 40	All Females	Public transport safety
Pravosuđa	svega žene	31 4	40 2	32 3	All Females	Judiciary
Javnog reda i mira	svega žene	227 10	406 11	346 4	All Females	Law and order
Službene dužnosti	svega žene	66 10	66 8	52 4	All Females	Official duty
Platnog prometa i priv.poslov.	svega žene	183 15	188 17	114 19	All Females	Payment operations
Pravnog saobraćaja	svega žene	399 41	369 29	210 23	All Females	Legal transactions
Osnova ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG	svega žene	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Constitutiona and security of MNE
Ostala krivična djela	svega žene	7 -	10 -	7 -	All Females	Other criminal acts
<b>MALOLJETNA LICA / JUVENILS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega žene</b>	<b>192 9</b>	<b>254 12</b>	<b>177 9</b>	<b>All Females</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv</b>						<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	svega žene	39 2	39 1	52 5	All Females	Life and body
Časti i ugleda i polne slobode	svega žene	5 -	2 -	4 1	All Females	Honour, reputation & sexual integrity
Imovine	svega žene	88 2	132 7	67 1	All Females	Property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	svega žene	11 1	13 1	11 -	All Females	Public transport safety
Javnog reda i pravnog saobrać.	svega žene	29 1	36 -	22 2	All Females	Public order and legal transactions
Ostala krivična djela	svega žene	20 3	32 3	21 -	All Females	Other criminal acts

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2010.PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG <i>Constitution ad security of MNE</i>	života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ. <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda <i>Honour and reputation</i>	braka i porodice <i>Marriage and family</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3828</b>	-	<b>404</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Zatvor</b>	<b>1280</b>	-	<b>145</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Prison</b>
Od 20 godina	2	-	2	-	-	-	20 years
Od 15 godina		-		-	-	-	15 years
Preko 10 – 15 godina	3	-	1	-	-	-	Over 10 up to 15 years
Preko 5 - 10 godina	4	-	3	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 10 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	19	-	1	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	29	-	7	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 years
Preko 1 - 2 godine	110	-	13	1	-	1	Over 1 up to 2 years
Preko 6 - 12 mjeseci	162	-	4	1	-	-	Over 6 up to 12 months
Preko 3 - 6 mjeseci	213	-	19	2	-	5	Over 3 up to 6 months
Preko 2 - 3 mjeseca	204	-	22	10	-	10	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	190	-	39	7	2	9	Over 1 up to 2 months
Do 30 dana	344	-	34	9	-	17	Up to 30 days
<b>Novčana kazna</b>	<b>281</b>	-	<b>45</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Fine</b>
<b>Sudska opomena</b>	<b>63</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Judicial reprimand</b>
<b>Od ukupno izrečenih kazni – uslovne:</b>	<b>1949</b>	-	<b>188</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>Of all passed sentences-conditional:</b>
Zatvor	1920	-	181	129	-	126	Prison
Novčana kazna	29	-	7	3	2	2	Fine
<b>Mjere bezbjednosti</b>	<b>277</b>	-	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Security measures</b>
<b>Oduz. imovinske koristi</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Deprivation of property</b>

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	<i>polne slobode Sexual integrity</i>	<i>imovine Property</i>	<i>opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine General safety of persons and property</i>	<i>bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja Public transport safety</i>	<i>javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja Public order and legal transactions</i>	<i>ostalo Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Zatvor</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>Prison</b>
Od 20 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 years
Od 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 years
Preko 10 - 15 godina	-	1	-	-	-	1	Over 10 up to 15 years
Preko 5 - 10 godina	1	-	-	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 10 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	1	4	-	2	-	11	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	1	3	-	2	-	16	Over 2 up to 3 years
Preko 1 - 2 godine	6	51	1	4	2	31	Over 1 up to 2 years
Preko 6 - 12 mjeseci	2	91	4	9	17	34	Over 6 up to 12 months
Preko 3 - 6 mjeseci	3	71	2	11	43	57	Over 3 up to 6 months
Preko 2 - 3 mjeseca	-	70	1	16	41	34	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	1	35	3	7	56	31	Over 1 up to 2 months
Do 30 dana	-	106	5	22	84	67	Up to 30 days
<b>Novčana kazna</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>Fine</b>
<b>Sudska opomena</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Judicial reprimand</b>
<b>Od ukupno izrečenih kazni – uslovne:</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>Of all suspended sentences – conditional:</b>
Zatvor	1	445	31	350	262	395	Prison
Novčana kazna	-	3	1	3	1	7	Fine
<b>Mjere bezbjednosti</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>Security measures</b>
<b>Oduz. imovinske koristi</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Deprivation of property</b>

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2010.PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against :</i>					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG <i>Constitution ad security of MNE</i>	života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ. <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda <i>Honour and reputation</i>	polne slobode <i>Sexual integrity</i>	
<b>MLAĐI MALOLJETNICI / YOUNGER JUVENILS</b>							
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>40</b>	-	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Disciplinske mjere</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Disciplinary measures</b>
Ukor	1	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Reprimand</i>
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Disciplinary centre</i>
<b>Mjere pojačanog nadzora</b>	<b>39</b>	-	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>Intensified supervisory measures</b>
Roditelja, staratelja, usvojioca	32	-	12	3	-	-	<i>Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent</i>
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>In another family</i>
Organ starateljstva	7	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<i>Custodial authority</i>
<b>Zavodske mjere</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Reformatories</i>
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Correctional centers</i>
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Special institutions</i>

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of pers. and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja <i>Public order and legal transactions</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Disciplinske mjere</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>Disciplinary measures</b>
Ukor	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<i>Reprimand</i>
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Disciplinary centre</i>
<b>Mjere pojačanog nadzora</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>Intensified supervisory Measures</b>
Roditelja, staratelja, usvojioca	13	1	-	2	-	1	<i>Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent</i>
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>In another family</i>
Organ starateljstva	6	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Custodial authority</i>
<b>Zavodske mjere</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Reformatories</i>
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Correctional centers</i>
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Special institutions</i>

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2010.PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG <i>Constitution ad security of MNE</i>	života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ. <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda <i>Honour and reputation</i>	polne slobode <i>Sexual integrity</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>136</b>	-	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Maloljetnički zatvor</b>	<b>7</b>	-	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>Juvenile prison</b>
Od 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 years
Preko 8 - 10 godina	1	-	1	-	-	-	Over 8 up to 10 years
Preko 5 - 8 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 8 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	1	-	-	-	-	1	Over 2 up to 3 years
Do 2 godine	5	-	2	-	-	1	Up to 2 years
<b>Vaspitne mjere</b>	<b>9</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>Educational measures</b>
Ukor	9	-	1	-	-	-	Reprimand
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	Disciplinary centre
Mjere pojačanog nadzora	<b>117</b>	-	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Intensified supervision Measures</b>
Roditelj, staratelj, usvojlac	84	-	26	3	-	1	Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	In another family
Organ starateljstva	33	-	7	1	1	-	Custodial authority
Zavodske mjere	3	-	1	-	-	-	Institutional measures
Vaspitna ustanova	3	-	1	-	-	-	Reformatories
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	Correctional centers
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Special institution

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of pers. and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja <i>Public order and legal transactions</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	-	<b>11</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Maloljetnički zatvor</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>Juvenile prison</b>
Od 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 years
Preko 8 - 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 8 up to 10 years
Preko 5 - 8 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 8 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 years
Do 2 godine	-	-	-	-	-	2	Up to 2 years
<b>Vaspitne mjere</b>	<b>5</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>Educational measures</b>
Ukor	5	-	1	2	-	-	Reprimand
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	Disciplinary centre
Mjere pojačanog nadzora	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	-	<b>9</b>	<b>Intensified supervision Measures</b>
Roditelj, staratelj, usvojlac	28	1	8	11	-	7	Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	In another family
Organ starateljstva	13	1	1	7	-	2	Custodial authority
Zavodske mjere	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	2	-	-	-	-	-	Reformatories
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	Correctional centers
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Special institution



25 – 9. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PO STAROSTI  
I GRUPI KRIVIČNIH DJELA, 2010.ADULTS CONVICTED, BY AGE AND  
TYPE OF CRIMINAL ACTS, in 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>		Navršene godine života <i>Age reached</i>				
	Svega	Žene	18- 29 godina	30 – 39 godina	40 – 49 godina	50 godina i više i nepoznato	
	<i>All</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>18 to 29 years</i>	<i>30 to 39 years</i>	<i>40 to 49 years</i>	<i>50 years &amp; over and unknown</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>3828</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv:</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Ustavnog uređ. i bezbj. CG	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Constitution &amp; security of MNE</i>
Vojske CG	2	-	1	1	-	-	<i>Armed forces of MNE</i>
Života i tijela	404	24	204	81	46	73	<i>Life and body</i>
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana	204	12	62	41	49	52	<i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>
Časti i ugleda i polne slobode	51	7	17	6	9	19	<i>Honour, reputation and sexual integrity</i>
Pravnog saobraćaja	210	23	81	71	33	25	<i>Legal transactions</i>
Braka i porodice	199	17	41	57	57	44	<i>Marriage and family</i>
Zdravlja ljudi	135	4	92	32	8	3	<i>Human health</i>
Prava iz rada	1	-	-	-	1	-	<i>Labor rights</i>
Imovine	1015	88	464	192	140	219	<i>Property</i>
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	57	4	13	13	15	16	<i>General safety of persons and property</i>
Bezbjednosti javnog saobrać.	536	40	215	115	93	113	<i>Public transport safety</i>
Pravosuđa	32	3	17	8	4	3	<i>Judiciary</i>
Javnog reda i mira	346	4	178	64	50	54	<i>Law and order</i>
Službene dužnosti	52	4	15	15	10	12	<i>Official duty</i>
Platnog prometa i privr. posl.	114	19	32	32	29	21	<i>Payment transactions</i>
Životne sredine	201	10	33	54	46	68	<i>Environment</i>
Državnih organa	263	29	56	52	61	94	<i>State bodies</i>
Ostala krivična djela	6	-	5	1	-	-	<i>Other criminal acts</i>

## 25 – 10. OPTUŽENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA

## PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIMINAL ACTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>												
		vojske CG <i>Armed forces of MNE</i>	pravnog saobraćaja <i>legal trans- actions</i>	živo-ta i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda i polne slobode <i>Honour, reputation and sexual integrity</i>	braka i porodice <i>Marriage and family</i>	platnog prometa <i>Payment operations</i>	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbj. javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>law and order</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duties</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>
<b>PUNOLJETNA LICA / ADULTS</b>														
<b>2007</b>	<b>3576</b>	18	388	349	68	39	202	161	809	34	568	259	44	637
<b>2008</b>	<b>4674</b>	24	426	486	142	65	249	204	1176	69	715	262	94	762
<b>2009</b>	<b>5809</b>	10	398	543	231	106	323	224	1528	109	939	437	79	882
<b>2010</b>	<b>4494</b>	4	233	446	248	79	247	141	1159	76	580	422	92	767
<b>MALOLJETNA LICA / JUVENILES</b>														
<b>2007</b>	<b>194</b>	-	6	33	5	-	3	2	93	4	21	11	-	16
<b>2008</b>	<b>211</b>	-	1	40	5	5	3	3	102	3	14	28	-	7
<b>2009</b>	<b>276</b>	-	1	40	12	2	6	2	147	3	13	38	-	12
<b>2010</b>	<b>196</b>	-	1	56	7	4	1	2	80	4	11	22	-	8

25 – 11. OŠTEĆENA LICA (ŽRTVE) - GDJE SU  
UČINIOCI KRIVIČNOG DJELA OSUĐENA  
PUNOLJETNA LICA U 2010.

VICTIMS OF CRIMINAL ACTS –WHERE  
ACTORS OF CRIMINAL ACTS ARE  
CONVINCED MAJOR AGED IN 2010

Krivično djelo kojim je lice oštećeno	Ukupno Total	Žene Females	Oštećena lica po starosti / Victims per age				Criminal act by which persons is injured
			djeca mlađa od 14.g. Children younger than 14	maloljetna lica od 14-18.g. Juveniles from 14 to 18	punoljetna lica od 18. i više god. Full aged persons from 18 and up	nepoznato Unknown	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>3117</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2943</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv;</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Osnova ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG	-	-	-	-	-	-	S&M constitution and security
Života i tijela	463	37	5	7	451	37	Life and body
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.	231	78	11	5	215	9	Human and civil rights & freedom
Radnih odnosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	Occupational relations
Časti i ugleda	26	9	-	1	25	1	Honour and reputation
Polne slobode	18	13	3	12	3	-	Sex freedoms
Dostojanstva ličnosti i morala	-	-	-	-	-	-	Individual dignity and morals
Braka i porodice	202	142	35	32	135	12	Marriage and family
Zdravlja ljudi	2	-	-	-	2	-	Human health
Privrede	-	-	-	-	-	-	Economy
Imovine	845	257	-	4	841	88	Property
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	90	34	4	4	82	-	General safety of persons & property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	685	220	24	18	643	19	Public transport safety
Pravosuđa	30	1	-	-	30	-	Judiciary
Javnog reda i pravnog saobrać.	277	47	3	2	272	15	Public order and legal transactions
Službene dužnosti	12	1	-	-	12	-	Official duty
Ostala krivična djela	236	10	1	3	232	10	Other criminal acts

25. – 12. OŠTEĆENA LICA (ŽRTVE) - GDJE SU  
UČINIOCI KRIVIČNOG DJELA OSUĐENA  
MALOLJETNA LICA U 2010.

VICTIMS OF CRIMINAL ACTS –WHERE  
ACTORS OF CRIMINAL ACTS ARE  
CONVINCED MINOR AGED IN 2010

Krivično djelo kojim je lice oštećeno	Ukupno Total	Žene Females	Oštećena lica po starosti / Victims per age				Criminal act by which persons is injured
			djeca mlađa od 14.g. Children younger than 14	maloljetna lica od 14-18.g. Juveniles from 14 to 18	punoljetna lica od 18. i više god. Full aged persons from 18 and up	nepoznato Unknown	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv;</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	36	5	4	21	11	-	Life and body
Časti i ugleda	1	-	-	-	1	-	Honour and reputation
Polne slobode	4	4	1	3	-	-	Sex freedoms
Braka i porodice	-	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage and family
Imovine	38	1	-	7	31	-	Property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	3	2	-	1	2	-	Public transport safety
Javnog reda i mira	17	4	-	14	3	-	Public order and legal transactions
Ostala krivična djela	5	2	1	2	2	-	Other criminal acts



**PREGLED PO OPŠTINAMA**

***REVIEW BY MUNICIPALITIES***



26 – 1. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 23.05.2010.RESULTS OF VOTING FOR MEMBERS OF MUNICIPAL  
ASSEMBLY AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS  
HELD ON 23 May 2010

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>					<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DPS „ZA EVROPSKU ANDRIJEVICU- SRDAN MAŠOVIĆ“	1647	48.4	15	48.4	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF SOCIALISTS – FOR EUROPEAN ANDRIJEVICA – SRDJAN MASOVIC
SOCIJALDEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA - „ZA BOLJE SJUTRA“	129	3.8	1	3.2	SOCIO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY – FOR BETTER TOMORROW
„BOLJA ANDRIJEVICA-BOLJA CRNA GORA“- SNP CG, NOVA, PzP, SSR, DS, SPI i SP, JKP CG.	1628	47.8	15	48.4	“BETTER ANDRIJEVICA-BETTER MONTENEGRO” - SNP CG, NOVA, PzP, SSR, DS, SPI i SP, JKP CG..
<b>BAR</b>					<b>BAR</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>19385</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
GRAĐANSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	552	2.8	-	-	CIVIL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
LIBERALNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE-LIBERALI BARA	644	3.3	1	2.8	LIBERAL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – LIBERALS OF BAR
„BARSKA BOŠNJAČKO-MUSLIMANSKA LISTA-SAD I UBUDUĆE“	1233	6.4	2	5.6	BOSNIAK AND MUSLIM LIST OF BAR – NOW AND IN THE FUTURE
DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI- MEHMET BARDHI	749	3.9	1	2.8	DEMOCRATIC UNION IN MONTENEGRO – MEHMET BARDHI
KOALICIJA „BOLJI BAR-BOLJA CRNA GORA“	6215	32.1	12	33.3	COALITION “A BETTER BAR – A BETTER MONTENEGRO”
„ZA EVROPSKI BAR-DPS-SDP-ŽARKO PAVICEVIĆ“	9992	51.5	20	55.5	FOR EUROPEAN BAR – SDP – ZARKO PAVICEVIC
<b>BERANE</b>					<b>BERANE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>19459</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
BOŠNJAČKA STRANKA	490	2.6	-	-	BOSNIAK PARTY
STRANKA SRPSKIH RADIKALA-ZA SRPSKO BERANE	358	1.8	-	-	PARTY OF SERB RADICALS –FOR SERBIAN BERANE
EVROPSKO BERANE-VUKA GOLUBOVIČA-DPS-SDP	10185	52.3	19	54.3	EUROPEAN BERANE – VUK GOLUBOVIC- DPS –SDP
BOLJE BERANE-BOLJA CRNA GORA	8426	43.3	16	45.7	A BETTER BERANE – A BETTER MONTENEGRO
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>					<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>27324</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
BOLJE BIJELO POLJE- BOLJA CRNA GORA	8985	32.9	13	34.2	BOSNIAK PARTY
BOŠNJACKA STRANKA	1666	6.1	2	5.3	PARTY OF SERB RADICALS –FOR SERBIAN BERANE
NEZAVISNA GRUPA GRAĐANA	259	1.0	-	-	EUROPEAN BERANE – VUK GOLUBOVIC- DPS –SDP
STRANKA SRPSKIH NARODNJAKA-LISTA ZA SRPSKI NAROD	776	2.8	-	-	A BETTER BERANE – A BETTER MONTENEGRO
EVROPSKO BIJELO POLJE-TARZAN MILOŠEVIĆ DPS-SDP	15638	57.2	23	60.5	EUROPEAN BIJELO POLJE TARZAN MILOSEVIC DPS-SDP
<b>BUDVA <sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>BUDVA <sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>9394</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA „EVROPSKA BUDVA“-DPS-SDP	6754	71.9	23	71.9	COALITION ‘EUROPEAN BUDVA’ – DPS - SDP
KOALICIJA SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA – NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA-NARODNA STRANKA	1776	18.9	6	18.8	COALITION SOCIALIST PEOPLE’S PARTY – NEW SERB DEMOCRACY –PEOPLE’S PARTY
POKRET ZA PROMJENE - NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	566	6.0	2	6.2	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA –„ZA DRUGAČIJU BUDVU“	298	3.2	1	3,1	LIBERAL PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC CENTRE COALITION – ‘FOR DIFFERENT BUDVA’
<b>CETINJE <sup>2)</sup></b>					<b>CETINJE <sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>6299</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DPS-CETINJA - „ZA EVROPSKU BUDUCNOST PRIJESTONICE“	3893	61.8	21	63.6	DPS – CETINJE – “FOR EUROPEAN FUTURE OF HISTORIC ROYAL CAPITAL”
SNP-SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	683	10.8	3	9.1	SNP – SOCIALIST PEOPLE’S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE CG I GRADJANSKE PARTIJE CG „ZA GRADJANSKO CETINJE“	470	7.5	2	6.1	COALITION OF LIBERAL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO AND CIVIC PARTY OF MONTENEGRO “FOR CIVIC CETINJE”
SDP-PRAVA ALTERNATIVA	1253	19.9	7	21.2	SDP – A RIGHT ALTERNATIVE

<sup>1)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike, održanih 29.03.2009.god<sup>1)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly held on 29 March 2009<sup>2)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 07.02.2010<sup>2)</sup> Extraordinary election

results for members of municipal assembly held on 7 february 2010

26 – 1. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 23.05.2010.RESULTS OF VOTING FOR MEMBERS OF MUNICIPAL  
ASSEMBLY AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS  
HELD ON 23 May 2010

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>					<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>8853</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI DANILOVGRAD- DPS-SDP-BRANISLAV-BRANO DJURANOVIC	4878	55,1	19	57,6	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN DANILOVGRAD – DPS – SDP - BRANISLAV-BRANO DJURANOVIC
BOLJI DANILOVGRAD-BOLJA CRNA GORA	3767	42,5	14	42,4	A BETTER DANILOVGRAD – A BETTER MONTENEGRO
GRUPA GRAĐANA-VRATITE NAM DANILOVGRAD	208	2,4	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS – RETURN TO US DANILOVGRAD
<b>HERCEG NOVI <sup>3)</sup></b>					<b>HERCEG NOVI <sup>3)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>16651</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA SOCIJALISTA Evropski Herceg Novi, bez dileme	4555	27,4	11	31,4	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF SOCIALISTS 'EUROPEAN HERCEG NOVI WITHOUT DILEMMA
SNP HERCEG NOVI- Dejan Mandić „I riječ i djelo”	5107	30,7	12	34,3	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY - Dejan Madic 'Word and act
SRPSKA LISTA– Andrija Mandić	2430	14,6	5	14,3	SERB LIST – Andrija Mandic
POKRET ZA PROMJENE –NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1530	9,2	3	8,5	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIC
NARODNA STRANKA	708	4,2	1	2,9	PEOPLE'S PARTY
LIBERALI- Herceg Novog	327	2,0	-	-	LIBERAL PARTY Herceg Novi
SDP- Pravi tim za Herceg Novi	998	6,0	2	5,7	Real Team for Herceg Novi
DEMOKRATSKI CENTAR BOKE-Dr. Dejan Čorović	622	3,7	1	2,9	DEMOCRATIC CENTRE OF BOKA – PhD Dejan Corovic
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA- Dr. Ranko Kadić	374	2,2	-	-	DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY PhD Ranko Kadic
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>					<b>KOLAŠIN</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5657</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SDP-CIST IZBOR	391	6,9	2	6,5	SDP – A CLEAR CHOICE
KOALICIJA SNP, NOVA, PZP, JKP CG i SPISP CG „BOLJI KOLASIN-BOLJA CRNA GORA”	2031	35,9	11	35,5	COALITION SNP, NOVA,PZP, JKP CG AND SPISP MNE - "A BETTER KOLASIN – A BETTER MONTENEGRO"
„ZA EVROPSKI KOLASIN” DPS-mr.DARKO BRAJUSKOVIC	2066	36,5	12	38,7	"FOR EUROPEAN KOLASIN" DPS – M.S. DARKO BRAJUSKOVIC
GRUPA GRAĐANA „ZAJEDNO ZA KOLAŠIN”, MILETA-MIKAN BULATOVIC	1169	20,7	6	19,3	GROUP OF CITIZENS "TOGETHER FOR KOLASIN" – MILETA – MIKAN BULATOVIC
<b>KOTOR <sup>4)</sup></b>					<b>KOTOR <sup>4)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>11286</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA SOCIJALISTA	4607	40,8	15	45,5	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF SOCIALISTS
SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA	2159	19,1	6	18,2	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY
HRVATSKA GRADJANSKA INICIJATIVA	374	3,3	1	3,0	CROATIAN CIVIC INITIATIVE
POKRET ZA PROMJENE	536	4,8	1	3,0	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES
LIBERALNA PARTIJA	787	7,0	2	6,1	LIBERAL PARTY
SRPSKA LISTA	1303	11,5	4	12,1	SERB LIST
SOCIJALDEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA	1081	9,6	3	9,1	SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
NARODNA STRANKA	439	3,9	1	3,0	PEOPLE'S PARTY
<b>MOJKOVAC <sup>5)</sup></b>					<b>MOJKOVAC <sup>5)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5103</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
LJUDI PRIJE SVEGA- SNP	2002	39,3	13	41,9	HUMANS ABOVE ALL – SNP
NEZAVISNA LISTA-PETAR-PERO RADOVIC „99”	99	1,9	-	-	INDEPENDENT LIST - PETAR-PERO RADOVIC"99"
„ZA EVROPSKI MOJKOVAC”-DPS-SDP-	2919	57,2	18	58,1	FOR EUROPEAN MOJKOVAC – DPS – SDP -
GRUPA GRAĐANA – MOJKOVACKI LAVOVI	83	1,6	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS – LIONS OF MOJKOVAC

<sup>3)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike, održanih 06.04.2008.god<sup>4)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike, održanih 09.11.2008.god<sup>5)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike  
održanih 06.12.2009.god.<sup>3)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly held on 6 April 2008<sup>4)</sup> Election results for members of municipal assembly held on 9 November 2008<sup>5)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly  
held on 6 December 2009

26 – 1. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 23.05.2010.RESULTS OF VOTING FOR MEMBERS OF MUNICIPAL  
ASSEMBLY AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS  
HELD ON 23 May 2010

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>NIKŠIĆ<sup>6)</sup></b>					<b>NIKŠIĆ<sup>6)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>39265</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI NIKSIC DPS-SDP	20809	53,0	24	58,5	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN NIKSIC – DPS- SDP
SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	7242	18,5	8	19,5	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY – SRDJAN MILIC
NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	3665	9,3	4	9,8	NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	2512	6,4	2	4,9	OVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
NARODNJAKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	1724	4,4	2	4,9	PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA –ZA DRUGAČIJI NIKŠIĆ"	1230	3,1	1	2,4	LIBERAL PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC CENTRE COALITION – 'FOR DIFFERENT NIKSIC
SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	990	2,5	-	-	SERB NATIONAL LIST
KOMUNISTI NIKSICA	645	1,7	-	-	COMMUNISTS OF NIKSIC
OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA-DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ - „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE"	448	1,1	-	-	MOTHERLAND SERB PARTY – PhD ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIC – 'FOR TRUE SERBS'
<b>PLAV</b>					<b>PLAV</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>7201</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
BOLJI PLAV-BOLJA CRNA GORA	1087	15,1	5	15,6	A BETTER PLAV – A BETTER MONTENEGRO
PARTIJA ZA GUSINJE	556	7,7	2	6,3	PARTY FOR GUSINJE
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI PLAV-DPS-SDP	2961	41,1	14	43,8	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN PLAV – DPS – SDP
DUA	335	4,7	1	3,1	DUA
FORCA	224	3,1	1	3,1	FORZA
BOSNJACKA STRANKA	1736	24,1	8	25,0	BOSNIAK PARTY
DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI	302	4,2	1	3,1	DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN MONTENEGRO
-prof. AHMET GJONBALAJ					- Professor AHMET GJONBALAJ
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>					<b>PLJEVLJA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>21894</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKIA PLJEVLJA					COALITION FOR EUROPEAN PLJEVLJA
DR. FILIP VUKOVIĆ (DPS-SDP-LP)	10345	47,3	17	48,6	DR. FILIP VUKOVIĆ (DPS-SDP-LP)
BOLJA PLJEVLJA -BOLJA CRNA GORA	1193	50,8	18	51,4	A BETTER PLJEVLJA-A BETTER MONTENEGRO
STRANKA SRPSKIH RADIKALA	411	1,9	-	-	PARTY OF SERB RADICALS
<b>PLUŽINE</b>					<b>PLUŽINE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SNP-Dr PETAR ZULOVIC	1293	54,2	17	56,7	SNP- PhD PETAR ZULOVIC
JKP CG-MIRKO VUKOVIC	131	5,5	1	3,3	JKP CG - MIRKO VUKOVIC
„ZAJEDNO ZA BOLJU PIVU" - NSD- NS- DSS- PZP	438	18,4	6	20,0	"TOGETHER FOR BETTER PIVA"- NSD – NS - DSS- PZP
KOALICIJA „ZA EVROPSKE PLUZINE"-DPS i SDP	461	19,3	6	20,0	COALITION "FOR EUROPEAN PLUZINE" – DPS AND SDP
STRANKA SRPSKIH RADIKALA	61	2,6	-	-	PARTY OF SERB RADICALS
<b>PODGORICA</b>					<b>PODGORICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>92371</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKU PODGORICU-Dr MIOMIR MUGOSA- DPS-LP-BS	43372	47,0	28	49,1	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN PODGORICA – PhD MIOMIR MUGOSA - DPS - LP - BS
SDP CIST IZBOR-PROF.DR. VUJICA LAZOVIC	8758	9,5	5	8,8	SDP A CLEAR CHOICE- Professor PhD VUJICA LAZOVIC
KOALICIJA ZA MALESIJU	1866	2,0	-	-	COALITION FOR MALESIA
STRANKA SRPSKIH NARODNJAKA- DOBRILLO DEDEJIC	1096	1,2	-	-	PARTY OF SERB POPULISTS - DOBRILLO DEDEJIC
BOLJA PODGORICA-BOLJA CRNA GORA	37279	40,3	24	42,1	A BETTER PODGORICA-A BETTER MONTENEGRO
<b>GRADSKA OPSTINA TUZI</b>					<b>TOWN MUNICIPALITY TUZI</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5563</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
GRUPA GRADJANA- LISTA ZA TUZI- MUHAMED ĐOKAJ	309	5,6	1	4,8	GROUP OF CITIZENS – LIST FOR TUZI- MUHAMED DJOKAJ
BOLJA MALESIJA- BOLJA CRNA GORA	333	6,0	1	4,8	A BETTER MALESIA- A BETTER MONTENEGRO
KOALICIJA ZA MALESIJU	1832	32,9	7	33,3	COALITION FOR MALESIA
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKE TUZI-DPS-DUA-BS	2718	48,9	11	52,4	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN TUZI – DPS – DUA - BS
SDP-CIST IZBOR	371	6,6	1	4,7	SDP – A CLEAR CHOICE

<sup>6)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 29.03.2009.god.

<sup>6)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly held on 29 March 2009

26 –1. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 23.05.2010.RESULTS OF VOTING FOR MEMBERS OF MUNICIPAL  
ASSEMBLY AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS  
HELD ON 23 May 2010

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>GRADSKA OPSTINA GOLUBOVCI <sup>7)</sup></b>					<b>TOWN MUNICIPALITY GOLUBOVCI <sup>7)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>8408</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
ZA EVROPSKE GOLUBOVCE DPS					FOR EUROPEAN GOLUBOVCI DPS
SDP DUŠAN RADONJIĆ	4520	53,8	12	54,5	SDP - DUSAN RADONJIC
BOLJA ZETA- BOLJA CRNA GORA	3888	46,2	10	45,5	A BETTER ZETA-A BETTER MONTENEGRO
<b>ROŽAJE</b>					<b>ROŽAJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>13158</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE I NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA	267	2,0	-	-	COALITION OF SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO AND NEW SERB DEMOCRACY
BOŠNJAČKA STRANKA- RAFET HUSOVIĆ	3454	26,3	9	26,5	BOŠNIAK PARTY - RAFET HUSOVIC
DPS- ZA EVROPSKO ROŽAJE- NUSRET KALAČ	6411	48,7	18	52,9	DPS - FOR EUROPEAN ROZAJE- NUSRET KALAC
SDP ČIST IZBOR- PRIM.DR. IZET BRALIĆ	2738	20,8	7	20,6	SDP A CLEAR CHOICE - PRIM.DR. IZET BRALIC
BOŠNJAČKA DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA- REDŽEP KURBARDOVIĆ - „DA SE ROŽAJE PITA“	192	1,5	-	-	BOSNIAK DEMOCRATIC PARTY- REDZEP KURBARDOVIC-“THAT HAVE ROZAJE POWER”
S POKRETOM U PROMJENE- NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	96	0,7	-	-	WITH MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES - NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>					<b>ŠAVNIK</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>1662</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>UKUPNO</b>
BOLJI ŠAVNIK BOLJA CRNA GORA	780	46,9	15	48,5	A BETTER SAVNIK-A BETTER MONTENEGRO
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI ŠAVNIK					COALITION FOR EUROPEAN SAVNIK -
VELIMIR PERIŠIĆ DPS-SDP	882	53,1	16	51,6	VELIMIR PERISIC DPS-SDP
<b>TIVAT <sup>8)</sup></b>					<b>TIVAT <sup>8)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>6938</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA SOCIJALISTA, DPS	2209	31,8	12	37,5	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF SOCIALISTS
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, SNP	518	7,5	2	6,3	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA, DSS	297	4,3	1	3,1	DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
POKRET ZA PROMJENE, PZP	690	9,9	3	9,4	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES
NARODNA STRANKA, NS	303	4,4	1	3,1	PEOPLE'S PARTY
SOCIJALDEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA, SDP	773	11,1	4	12,5	SOCIALIST DEMOCRATIC PARTY
HRVATSKA GRADJANSKA INICIJATIVA, HGI	676	9,7	3	9,4	CROATIAN CIVIC INITIATIVE
LIBERALNA PARTIJA, LP	324	4,7	1	3,1	LIBERAL PARTY
SRPSKA LISTA (SNS, NSS, SSR, DSJ)	1025	14,8	5	15,6	SERB LIST (SNS, NSS, SSR, DSJ)
GRUPA GRAĐANA- CRNOGORSKI DEMOKRATSKI POKRET	123	1,8	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS MONTENEGRIN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT
<b>ULCINJ <sup>7)</sup></b>					<b>ULCINJ <sup>7)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>12317</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
“FORCA”	3831	31,1	11	33,3	“FORCA”
SOCIJALDEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA CG	859	7,0	2	6,1	SOCIALIST DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF -MONTENEGRO
DPS CG – „ZA EVROPSKI ULCINJ“	2439	19,8	7	21,2	DPS MONTENEGRO-“FOR EUROPEAN ULCINJ”
DUA-PDP-“ZAJEDNO ZA BUDUCNOST”	3406	27,7	10	30,3	DUA-PDP-“TOGETHER FOR THE FUTURE”
GRUPA GRAĐANA “INTEGRIMI”	94	0,8	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS “INTEGRIM”
KOALICIJA “BOLJI ULCINJ-BOLJA CRNA GORA-	707	5,7	2	6,1	COALITION A BETTER ULCINJ A BETTER MONTENEGRO
BOŠNJAČKA STRANKA ULCINJ	186	1,5	-	-	BOSNIAK PARTY ULCINJ
GRAĐANSKA INICIJATIVA- PERSPEKTIVA	477	3,8	1	3,0	CIVIC INITIATIVE-PERSPECTIVE
DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI- Mehmet Bardhi	318	2,6	-	-	DEMOCRATIC UNION IN MONTENEGRO-Mehmet Bardhi
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>					<b>ŽABLJAK</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2638</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
BOLJI ŽABLJAK-BOLJA CRNA GORA	1102	41,8	13	41,9	A BETTER ŽABLJAK-A BETTER MONTENEGRO
GRUPA GRAĐANA-“ ZA NAS ŽABLJAK”-MIRCETA TOMCIC	114	4,3	1	3,2	GROUP OF CITIZENS –“FOR OUR ŽABLJAK” -MIRCETA TOMCIC
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI ŽABLJAK- ISAILO-CIRO SLJIVANCANIN- DPS-SDP	1293	49,0	16	51,7	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN ŽABLJAK - ISAILO-CIRO SLJIVANCANIN – DPS-SDP
GRUPA GRAĐANA-„SRCEM ZA ŽABLJAK“	129	4,9	1	3,2	GROUP OF CITIZENS -“WITH THE HEART FOR ŽABLJAK”

<sup>7)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 17.10.2010.god.

<sup>8)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 6.04.2008.god.

<sup>7)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly held on 17 October 2010

<sup>8)</sup> Extraordinary election results for members of municipal assembly held on 06 April 2008



26 – 2. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

	Broj upisanih birača / <i>Number of registered voters</i>	Broj utvrđenih biračkih mjesti / <i>Number of registered polling places</i>	Broj birača koji su glasali / <i>Number of voters that have voted</i>			Broj važećih listića <i>Number of valid ballots</i>	Broj nevažećih listića <i>Number of invalid ballots</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	na biračkom mjestu <i>In polling place</i>	van biračkog mjesti <i>Out of polling place</i>		
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>498305</b>	<b>1055</b>	<b>329819</b>	<b>314627</b>	<b>15192</b>	<b>323992</b>	<b>5827</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	4336	23	3182	2882	300	3149	33
BAR	34077	64	20385	19790	595	20059	326
BERANE	29062	71	19144	17995	1149	18911	233
BIJELO POLJE	40342	101	28022	26237	1785	27733	289
BUDVA	13775	18	9906	9668	238	9669	237
CETINJE	14950	38	7980	7610	370	7578	402
DANILOVGRAD	12253	34	8914	8401	513	8785	129
HERCEG NOVI	25505	48	15587	15069	518	15149	438
KOLAŠIN	7269	40	5261	4800	461	5122	139
KOTOR	17968	36	10950	10469	481	10699	251
MOJKOVAC	7528	20	5827	5421	406	5731	96
NIKŠIĆ	57012	133	40116	38222	1894	39335	781
PLAV	13125	30	7041	6667	374	6945	96
PLJEVLJA	27737	94	20752	19325	1.427	20531	221
PLUŽINE	3127	28	2242	1877	365	2214	28
PODGORICA	135325	134	90268	87736	2532	88648	1620
ROŽAJE	20148	43	11275	10621	654	11151	124
ŠAVNIK	2140	23	1627	1481	146	1607	20
TIVAT	11077	19	6550	6399	151	6380	170
ULCINJ	18160	35	11652	11079	573	11518	134
ŽABLJAK	3389	22	2339	2079	260	2295	44
Lica na izdržavanju kazne zatvora	-	1	799	799	-	783	16

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.**

**PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009**

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>			<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3.149</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	1.412	44,8	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	1.097	34,8	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	356	11,3	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	80	2,6	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	51	1,6	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	5	0,2	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	33	1,0	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	-	0	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	80	2,6	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	1	-	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	-	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	1	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO–MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	2	0,1	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	15	0,5	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	14	0,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	2	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>BAR</b>			<b>BAR</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>20.059</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	11.243	56,1	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	2.174	10,8	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	1.631	8,1	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1.179	5,9	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	568	2,8	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	1.059	5,3	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	530	2,7	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	147	0,7	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	180	0,9	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	279	1,4	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	122	0,6	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	701	3,5	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO–MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	18	0,1	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	125	0,6	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	76	0,4	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	27	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>BERANE</b>			<b>BERANE</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>18.911</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	10.036	53,1	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRDAN MILIĆ	4.380	23,2	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	1.895	10,0	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	692	3,7	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	990	5,2	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	105	0,6	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	194	1,0	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	3	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	130	0,7	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	364	1,9	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	2	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	4	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	2	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	70	0,4	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	41	0,2	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	3	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>			<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>27.733</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	16.358	59,0	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRDAN MILIĆ	5.110	18,5	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	2.504	9,0	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	795	2,9	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	738	2,7	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	461	1,7	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	253	0,9	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	22	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	211	0,7	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	1.078	3,9	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	31	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	7	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	1	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	90	0,3	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	67	0,2	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	7	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>BUDVA</b>			<b>BUDVA</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>9.669</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	6.784	70,2	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	944	9,8	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	596	6,2	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	537	5,5	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	237	2,4	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	228	2,3	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	155	1,6	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	1	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	75	0,7	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	15	0,2	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	10	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	2	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	2	0,1	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	35	0,4	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	44	0,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	4	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>CETINJE</b>			<b>CETINJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>7.578</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	4.885	64,5	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	453	6,0	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	178	2,3	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	730	9,6	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES–WE CAN–NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	172	2,2	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	711	9,4	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	312	4,1	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	6	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	24	0,3	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	11	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	14	0,2	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	8	0,1	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA–PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	4	0,1	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	22	0,3	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	43	0,6	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	5	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.**

**PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009**

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>			<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>8.785</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	4.787	54,5	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	1.625	18,5	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	639	7,3	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	582	6,6	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	378	4,3	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	215	2,4	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	211	2,4	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	5	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	169	1,9	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	13	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	8	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	6	0,1	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	1	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	110	1,3	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	32	0,4	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA –PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	4	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>			<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>15.149</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	5.445	35,9	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	4.247	28,0	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	1.801	11,9	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1.281	8,5	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	817	5,4	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	295	2,0	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	489	3,2	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	5	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	373	2,5	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	19	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	37	0,3	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	4	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	7	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	226	1,5	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	92	0,6	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA –PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	11	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>			<b>KOLAŠIN</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>5.122</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	2.517	49,2	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	1.070	20,9	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	794	15,5	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	305	6,0	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	113	2,2	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	44	0,9	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	128	2,5	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	4	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	46	0,9	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	6	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	6	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	2	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	1	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	33	0,6	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	51	1,0	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	2	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>KOTOR</b>			<b>KOTOR</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>10.699</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	5.315	49,7	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	1.913	17,9	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	871	8,2	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	575	5,4	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	520	4,9	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	881	8,2	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE – “FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	332	3,1	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	7	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	119	1,1	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	24	0,2	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	17	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	4	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	3	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	68	0,6	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	44	0,4	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	6	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>			<b>MOJKOVAC</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>5.731</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	2.769	48,3	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	1.609	28,1	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	510	8,9	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	370	6,5	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	267	4,6	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	30	0,5	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	70	1,2	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	2	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	36	0,6	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	6	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	1	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	3	0,1	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	-	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	26	0,5	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	29	0,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	3	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>			<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>39.335</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	20.884	53,1	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	7.210	18,4	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	3.819	9,7	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	2.665	6,8	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	1.394	3,6	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	879	2,2	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	866	2,2	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	9	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	708	1,8	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	86	0,2	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	32	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	13	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	13	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	353	0,9	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	370	0,9	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	34	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.**

**PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009**

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>PLAV</b>			<b>PLAV</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>6.945</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	4.534	65,3	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	807	11,6	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	236	3,4	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	74	1,1	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	50	0,7	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	116	1,7	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	27	0,4	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	320	4,6	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	23	0,3	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	210	3,0	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	75	1,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	449	6,5	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	3	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	8	0,1	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	6	0,1	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	7	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>			<b>PLJEVLJA</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>20.531</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	9.495	46,3	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	4.713	23,0	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	3.688	18,0	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1.006	4,9	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	372	1,8	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	137	0,7	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	300	1,5	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	3	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	396	1,9	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	252	1,2	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	10	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	6	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	4	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	81	0,4	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	63	0,3	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	5	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY



**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.**

**PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009**

/nastavak

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>PLUŽINE</b>			<b>PLUŽINE</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>2.214</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	611	27,6	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	929	42,0	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	347	15,6	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	63	2,8	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	103	4,6	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	11	0,5	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	25	1,2	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	-	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	57	2,6	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	-	-	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	-	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	1	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	-	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	10	0,5	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	55	2,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	2	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>PODGORICA</b>			<b>PODGORICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>88.648</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	43.404	49,0	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	13.845	15,6	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	8.684	9,8	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	7.553	8,5	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	2.000	2,3	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	2.950	3,3	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	3.229	3,6	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	1.220	1,4	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	1383	1,6	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	467	0,5	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	181	0,2	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	835	0,9	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR – PERSPEKTIVA“	1.315	1,5	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	1.056	1,2	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	474	0,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	52	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova /Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>ROŽAJE</b>			<b>ROŽAJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>11.151</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	9.126	81,9	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRDAN MILIĆ	280	2,5	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	90	0,8	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	386	3,5	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	29	0,3	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	226	2,0	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	73	0,6	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	112	1,0	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	10	0,1	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	586	5,3	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	23	0,2	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	188	1,7	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA-PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR-PERSPEKTIVA“	2	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	2	-	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	15	0,1	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	3	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>			<b>ŠAVNIK</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>1.607</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	840	52,3	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRDAN MILIĆ	415	25,8	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	197	12,2	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	31	1,9	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	72	4,5	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I DEMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	1	0,1	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	7	0,4	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	-	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	19	1,2	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	-	-	10 BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	1	0,1	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	1	0,1	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO– MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA-PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR-PERSPEKTIVA“	3	0,2	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	9	0,5	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	11	0,7	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	-	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova /Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>TIVAT</b>			<b>TIVAT</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>6.380</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	3.465	54,3	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	634	9,9	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	578	9,1	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	409	6,4	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	289	4,5	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	300	4,7	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	358	5,6	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	6	0,1	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	181	2,8	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	26	0,4	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	19	0,3	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	5	0,1	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO–MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	1	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	68	1,1	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	35	0,6	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	6	0,1	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
<b>ULCINJ</b>			<b>ULCINJ</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>11.518</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	2.703	23,5	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO DJUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CG – SRĐAN MILIĆ	455	4,0	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MNE –SRĐAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	233	2,0	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	106	0,9	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	38	0,3	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	89	0,8	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	65	0,6	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MNE
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	2.871	24,9	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	22	0,2	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	41	0,3	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	2.348	20,4	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	658	5,7	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO–MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	1.228	10,7	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	23	0,2	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	18	0,1	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	620	5,4	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA POSLANIKE  
U SKUPŠTINI CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 29.03.2009.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION RESULTS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
MONTENEGRO HELD ON 29 March 2009

/nastavak/

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova / Number of votes		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno / Total	%	
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>			<b>ŽABLJAK</b>
<b>UKUPNO :</b>	<b>2.295</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. EVROPSKA CRNA GORA – MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	1.088	47,4	1. EUROPEAN MONTENEGRO – MILO ĐUKANOVIC
2. SNP- SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE – SRĐAN MILIĆ	605	26,4	2. SNP - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO –SRDJAN MILIC
3. NOVA SRPSKA DEMOKRATIJA – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	160	7,0	3. NEW SERB DEMOCRACY – ANDRIJA MANDIC
4. POKRET ZA PROMJENE – MOŽEMO – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	93	4,1	4. MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – WE CAN – NEBOJSA MEDOJEVIC
5. NARODNJAČKA KOALICIJA – NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	242	10,6	5. PEOPLE'S COALITION – PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERB PARTY
6. KOALICIJA LIBERALNE PARTIJE I EMOKRATSKOG CENTRA – „ZA DRUGAČIJU CRNU GORU“ – DR GORAN BATRIČEVIĆ	12	0,5	6. COALITION OF THE LIBERAL PARTY AND THE DEMOCRATIC CENTRE –“FOR A DIFFERENT MONTENEGRO” – DR GORAN BATRICEVIC
7. STRANKA PENZIONERA I INVALIDA CRNE GORE	27	1,2	7. PARTY OF PENSIONERS AND DISABLED PEOPLE OF MONTENEGRO
8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA	1	-	8. UDSH – DUA FERHAT DINOSHA
9. SRPSKA NACIONALNA LISTA	42	1,8	9. SERB NATIONAL LIST
10. „BOŠNJACI I MUSLIMANI ZAJEDNO, JEDNO“	2	0,1	10. BOSNIACS AND MUSLIMS TOGETHER, AS ONE
11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU	1	-	11. FORCA – NAZIF CUNGU
12. ALBANSKA LISTA – LISTA SHQIPTARE: DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI – LIDHJA DEMOKRATIKE NË MAL TË ZI – MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANSKA ALTERNATIVA – ALTERNATIVA SHQIPTARE – GJERGJ CAMAJ	-	-	12. ALBANIAN LIST: DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO–MEHMET BARDHI & ALBANIAN ALTERNATIVE – GJERGJ CAMAJ
13. „ALBANSKA KOALICIJA – PERSPEKTIVA“ „KOALICIONI SHQIPTAR –PERSPEKTIVA“	-	-	13. ALBANIAN COALITION – PERSPECTIVE
14. OTADŽBINSKA SRPSKA STRANKA – DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ „ZA ISTINSKE SRBE“	9	0,4	14. FATHERLAND SERBIAN PARTY - DOCENT DR ALEKSANDAR STAMATOVIĆ – “FOR THE TRUE SERBS”
15. CRNOGORSKI KOMUNISTI	12	0,5	15. MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
16. PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA – PARTIA E PROSPERITETIT DEMOKRATIK	-	-	16. PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY

26 – 4. STANOVNIŠTVO I DOMAĆINSTVA  
PO OPŠTINAMA

POPULATION AND HOUSEHOLDS  
BY MUNICIPALITIES

	Stanovništvo prema popisima <i>Population by Censuses</i>							
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003	2011 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>377189</b>	<b>419873</b>	<b>471894</b>	<b>529604</b>	<b>584310</b>	<b>615035</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>620029</b>
Andrijeвица	10058	10267	9792	9266	7487	6696	5785	5071
Bar	21487	23007	24587	27580	32535	37321	40037	42048
Berane	27655	30376	34280	40085	42285	38953	35068	33970
Bijelo Polje	36795	41432	46651	52598	55634	55268	50284	46051
Budva	3822	4364	4834	6106	8632	11717	15909	19218
Cetinje	25183	25604	23503	22024	20213	20307	18482	16657
Danilovgrad	16800	17394	17378	15073	14769	14718	16523	18472
Herceg Novi	12482	13759	15157	18368	23258	27593	33034	30864
Kolašin	14074	14896	14882	13799	12656	11120	9949	8380
Kotor	14124	15436	16642	18917	20455	22410	22947	22601
Mojkovac	5856	7252	8832	9833	10753	10830	10066	8622
Nikšić	38359	46589	57399	66815	72299	74706	75282	72443
Plav	15764	17330	18913	19542	19560	19305	13805	13108
Pljevlja	35926	40876	46677	46843	43316	39593	39806	30786
Plužine	8030	8952	9164	9078	6254	5247	4272	3246
Podgorica	48417	55539	72219	98796	132290	152025	169132	185937
Rožaje	11047	12668	14700	16018	20227	22976	22693	22964
Šavnik	7512	7847	7533	6842	5569	3690	2947	2070
Tivat	5030	5432	5974	6925	9315	11429	13630	14031
Ulcinj	12861	14080	16213	18955	21576	24217	20290	19921
Žabljak	5907	6773	6564	6141	5227	4914	4204	3569
	Struktura stanovništva prema popisima <i>Population structure by Censuses</i>							
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003	2011 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
Andrijeвица	2,7	2,5	2,1	1,8	1,3	1,1	0,9	0,82
Bar	5,7	5,5	5,2	5,2	5,5	6,1	6,5	6,78
Berane	7,3	7,2	7,3	7,5	7,2	6,3	5,7	5,48
Bijelo Polje	9,8	9,9	9,9	9,9	9,5	9,0	8,1	7,43
Budva	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,2	1,5	1,9	2,6	3,10
Cetinje	6,7	6,1	5,0	4,2	3,4	3,3	3,0	2,69
Danilovgrad	4,5	4,1	3,7	2,8	2,5	2,4	2,7	2,98
Herceg Novi	3,3	3,3	3,2	3,5	4,0	4,5	5,3	4,98
Kolašin	3,7	3,5	3,2	2,6	2,2	1,8	1,6	1,35
Kotor	3,7	3,7	3,5	3,6	3,5	3,6	3,7	3,65
Mojkovac	1,6	1,7	1,9	1,9	1,9	1,8	1,6	1,39
Nikšić	10,2	11,1	12,2	12,6	12,3	12,2	12,1	11,68
Plav	4,2	4,1	4,0	3,7	3,4	3,1	2,2	2,11
Pljevlja	9,5	9,7	9,9	8,8	7,4	6,4	5,8	4,97
Plužine	2,1	2,1	1,9	1,7	1,1	0,9	0,7	0,52
Podgorica	12,8	13,3	15,3	18,6	22,7	24,7	27,3	29,99
Rožaje	2,9	3,0	3,1	3,0	3,5	3,7	3,7	3,70
Šavnik	2,0	1,9	1,6	1,3	1,0	0,6	0,5	0,33
Tivat	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,9	2,2	2,26
Ulcinj	3,4	3,4	3,4	3,6	3,7	3,9	3,3	3,21
Žabljak	1,6	1,6	1,4	1,2	0,9	0,8	0,7	0,58

<sup>1)</sup> Za potrebe upoređivanja broja stanovnika iz Popisa vidi Metodološka objašnjenja

<sup>1)</sup> For the needs of comparing the number of population from the Census look at Methodological notes

26 – 4. STANOVNIŠTVO I DOMAĆINSTVA  
PO OPŠTINAMAPOPULATION AND HOUSEHOLD  
BY MUNICIPALITIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Domaćinstva prema popisima Households by Censuses							
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003	2011 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>83639</b>	<b>92152</b>	<b>106569</b>	<b>121911</b>	<b>142692</b>	<b>163274</b>	<b>180517</b>	<b>194795</b>
Andrijevica	2299	2326	2195	2021	1819	1871	1789	1699
Bar	5294	5768	6052	6868	8797	10664	12447	14211
Berane	5514	5890	6960	8223	8720	9458	9623	9991
Bijelo Polje	7165	7756	8768	10188	11485	13233	13288	13199
Budva	1096	1282	1501	1854	2736	3777	5218	6982
Cetinje	6760	6715	6414	6102	6086	6139	5865	5747
Danilovgrad	4137	4240	4320	3961	4191	4379	4963	5497
Herceg Novi	3485	3908	4414	5373	7187	8673	11076	11133
Kolašin	3379	3516	3841	3565	3313	3283	3168	2850
Kotor	3940	4147	4566	5317	6299	6783	7290	7649
Mojkovac	1167	1640	1917	1982	2494	2824	2881	2815
Nikšić	8474	10445	13820	15545	17786	19400	21246	21683
Plav	2945	3158	3288	3247	3262	3847	3535	3737
Pljevlja	6843	7641	9109	9980	10550	11431	11260	10790
Plužine	1573	1778	1859	2054	1609	1530	1347	1140
Podgorica	11039	12587	17280	24077	32581	39653	48416	57346
Rožaje	1771	1949	2278	2673	3364	4340	5004	5684
Šavnik	1633	1672	1767	1598	1413	1062	919	695
Tivat	1484	1689	1719	1997	2750	3516	4502	4862
Ulcinj	2504	2661	3042	3781	4875	5950	5327	5812
Žabljak	1137	1384	1459	1505	1375	1461	1353	1273
	<b>Struktura domaćinstava prema popisima Structure of Households by Censuses</b>							
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003	2011 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
Andrijevica	2,8	2,5	2,1	1,7	1,3	1,2	1,0	0,9
Bar	6,3	6,3	5,7	5,6	6,1	6,5	6,9	7,3
Berane	6,6	6,4	6,5	6,7	6,0	5,7	5,3	5,1
Bijelo Polje	8,5	8,4	8,2	8,4	8,1	8,1	7,4	6,8
Budva	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,5	2,0	2,3	2,9	3,6
Cetinje	8,1	7,3	6,0	5,0	4,2	3,8	3,2	3,0
Danilovgrad	4,9	4,6	4,1	3,3	3,0	2,7	2,8	2,8
Herceg Novi	4,2	4,3	4,1	4,4	5,0	5,3	6,1	5,7
Kolašin	4,0	3,8	3,6	2,9	2,3	2,0	1,8	1,5
Kotor	4,7	4,5	4,3	4,4	4,4	4,2	4,0	3,9
Mojkovac	1,4	1,8	1,8	1,6	1,8	1,7	1,6	1,4
Nikšić	10,1	11,3	13,0	12,8	12,4	11,9	11,8	11,1
Plav	3,5	3,4	3,1	2,7	2,3	2,4	2,0	1,9
Pljevlja	8,2	8,3	8,5	8,2	7,4	7,0	6,2	5,5
Plužine	1,9	1,9	1,7	1,7	1,1	0,9	0,7	0,6
Podgorica	13,2	13,7	16,2	19,7	23,0	24,3	26,8	29,4
Rožaje	2,1	2,1	2,1	2,2	2,3	2,7	2,8	2,9
Šavnik	2,0	1,8	1,7	1,3	1,0	0,7	0,5	0,4
Tivat	1,8	1,8	1,6	1,6	2,0	2,1	2,5	2,5
Ulcinj	3,1	2,9	2,9	3,1	3,4	3,6	3,0	3,0
Žabljak	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,2	0,9	0,9	0,7	0,7

1) Podaci o broju domaćinstava iz Popisa 2011. godine su preliminarni

1) The data on number of households from the 2011 Census are preliminary ones

26 – 5. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI, Popis 2011.POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Census 2011

	Pol	Ukupno Total	Starost / Age								Sex
			0 – 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <b>Montenegro</b>	<b>svoga</b>	<b>620029</b>	<b>38950</b>	<b>38430</b>	<b>41371</b>	<b>44093</b>	<b>42816</b>	<b>45793</b>	<b>44495</b>	<b>41879</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	306236	20361	20016	21389	22815	22084	23299	22188	20523	Male
	ženski	313793	18589	18414	19982	21278	20732	22494	22307	21356	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>5071</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2614	128	157	168	166	169	192	152	157	Male
	ženski	2457	123	150	177	197	132	142	123	144	Female
BAR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>42048</b>	<b>2560</b>	<b>2461</b>	<b>2724</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>2851</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>2837</b>	<b>2801</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	20670	1373	1291	1414	1470	1442	1642	1396	1278	Male
	ženski	21378	1187	1170	1310	1400	1409	1509	1441	1523	Female
BERANE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>33970</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>2340</b>	<b>2525</b>	<b>2818</b>	<b>2303</b>	<b>2241</b>	<b>2169</b>	<b>2230</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17087	1204	1239	1317	1471	1142	1217	1130	1113	Male
	ženski	16883	1074	1101	1208	1347	1161	1024	1039	1117	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>46051</b>	<b>3079</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>3414</b>	<b>3581</b>	<b>3352</b>	<b>3229</b>	<b>3228</b>	<b>2990</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	23204	1583	1622	1738	1852	1759	1700	1684	1515	Male
	ženski	22847	1496	1493	1676	1729	1593	1529	1544	1475	Female
BUDVA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>19218</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>1104</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>1191</b>	<b>1707</b>	<b>1674</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	9224	689	594	558	622	583	802	806	715	Male
	ženski	9994	670	510	532	540	608	905	868	787	Female
CETINJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>16657</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1122</b>	<b>1290</b>	<b>1277</b>	<b>1111</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8031	419	376	451	557	662	651	586	518	Male
	ženski	8626	335	364	421	565	628	626	525	471	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svoga</b>	<b>18472</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>1524</b>	<b>1392</b>	<b>1383</b>	<b>1152</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	9704	522	574	581	662	843	830	773	655	Male
	ženski	8768	478	466	556	602	681	562	610	497	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svoga</b>	<b>30864</b>	<b>1701</b>	<b>1624</b>	<b>1774</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>1660</b>	<b>2159</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>2114</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	14990	928	839	923	962	889	1082	1084	1042	Male
	ženski	15874	773	785	851	922	771	1077	1119	1072	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svoga</b>	<b>8380</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4229	195	212	251	317	344	306	268	262	Male
	ženski	4151	195	219	283	279	262	238	215	239	Female
KOTOR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>22601</b>	<b>1287</b>	<b>1156</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>1451</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>1610</b>	<b>1435</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	10837	690	600	681	714	761	805	809	672	Male
	ženski	11764	597	556	628	667	690	795	801	763	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svoga</b>	<b>8622</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4352	200	293	315	329	311	323	272	271	Male
	ženski	4270	195	250	295	307	292	234	273	259	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>72443</b>	<b>4333</b>	<b>4347</b>	<b>4834</b>	<b>5139</b>	<b>4824</b>	<b>5286</b>	<b>5118</b>	<b>4961</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	35751	2287	2257	2456	2658	2492	2589	2488	2440	Male
	ženski	36692	2046	2090	2378	2481	2332	2697	2630	2521	Female
PLAV	<b>svoga</b>	<b>13108</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>1121</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6664	444	520	556	575	557	448	385	359	Male
	ženski	6444	391	466	528	546	449	365	380	368	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>30786</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>1557</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>1935</b>	<b>1781</b>	<b>1831</b>	<b>1800</b>	<b>1819</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	15138	661	795	931	956	934	992	924	916	Male
	ženski	15648	632	762	907	979	847	839	876	903	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>3246</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1666	59	90	86	89	119	99	98	85	Male
	ženski	1580	61	65	86	120	78	84	60	80	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>185937</b>	<b>12955</b>	<b>12250</b>	<b>12630</b>	<b>13122</b>	<b>13476</b>	<b>14994</b>	<b>14809</b>	<b>13548</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	90614	6733	6286	6647	6919	6796	7277	7101	6489	Male
	ženski	95323	6222	5964	5983	6203	6680	7717	7708	7059	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>22964</b>	<b>2024</b>	<b>2065</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>2096</b>	<b>1755</b>	<b>1670</b>	<b>1626</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	11776	1051	1095	1043	1077	926	889	824	808	Male
	ženski	11188	973	970	893	1019	829	781	802	805	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1071	45	62	46	67	75	83	53	61	Male
	ženski	999	38	47	56	71	68	53	37	54	Female
TIVAT	<b>svoga</b>	<b>14031</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6903	471	400	415	485	416	552	575	469	Male
	ženski	7128	449	332	408	439	431	564	559	446	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>19921</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>1206</b>	<b>1431</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>1407</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>1286</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	9938	599	634	730	745	743	697	659	609	Male
	ženski	9983	572	572	701	744	664	662	605	677	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>3569</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1773	80	80	82	122	121	123	121	89	Male
	ženski	1796	82	82	105	121	127	91	92	96	Female

26 – 5. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI, Popis 2011.POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Census 2011

/ nastavak /		/ continued /										
	Pol	Starost / Age										Sex
		40 - 44	45 - 49	50-54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 i više 80 & over	Nepoznato Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svoga</b>	<b>40496</b>	<b>43089</b>	<b>43613</b>	<b>41223</b>	<b>34196</b>	<b>22121</b>	<b>25141</b>	<b>17184</b>	<b>14891</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	20136	21401	21817	20509	15941	9774	10909	7251	5731	92	Male
	ženski	20360	21688	21796	20714	18255	12347	14232	9933	9160	156	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	175	212	231	200	139	94	115	81	77	1	Male
	ženski	140	162	171	157	155	99	159	113	112	1	Female
BAR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2782</b>	<b>2931</b>	<b>3147</b>	<b>2956</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1344	1386	1561	1503	1085	719	743	577	440	6	Male
	ženski	1438	1545	1586	1453	1318	864	908	688	621	8	Female
BERANE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2232</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>2277</b>	<b>2027</b>	<b>1671</b>	<b>1284</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1170	1249	1153	1003	762	533	678	383	321	2	Male
	ženski	1062	1082	1124	1024	909	751	842	517	492	9	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2878</b>	<b>3088</b>	<b>3144</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>2362</b>	<b>1709</b>	<b>1812</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1527	1593	1603	1472	1102	752	814	504	375	9	Male
	ženski	1351	1495	1541	1438	1260	957	998	682	575	15	Female
BUDVA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1363</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>1402</b>	<b>1334</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	637	583	660	654	477	253	267	183	139	2	Male
	ženski	726	776	742	680	576	286	339	215	229	5	Female
CETINJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>1243</b>	<b>1248</b>	<b>1206</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	510	597	596	563	529	293	334	214	175	1	Male
	ženski	571	646	652	643	622	387	445	381	340	4	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>1240</b>	<b>1279</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	587	682	675	698	525	329	353	229	185	1	Male
	ženski	543	618	565	581	537	387	421	314	349	1	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>2316</b>	<b>2487</b>	<b>2157</b>	<b>1209</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>1039</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1027	986	1103	1157	984	552	632	460	337	3	Male
	ženski	1056	1159	1213	1330	1173	657	749	579	584	4	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svoga</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	300	369	335	282	205	156	180	124	122	1	Male
	ženski	259	282	317	271	249	223	242	215	163	0	Female
KOTOR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1535</b>	<b>1644</b>	<b>1714</b>	<b>1747</b>	<b>1531</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	715	775	825	856	692	378	386	253	223	2	Male
	ženski	820	869	889	891	839	492	576	449	438	4	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svoga</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	325	372	317	318	218	157	143	121	67	1	Male
	ženski	275	350	300	279	242	184	250	149	134	2	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>4732</b>	<b>5115</b>	<b>5095</b>	<b>4779</b>	<b>4052</b>	<b>2532</b>	<b>3175</b>	<b>2096</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2437	2721	2580	2413	1919	1052	1340	868	747	7	Male
	ženski	2295	2394	2515	2366	2133	1480	1835	1228	1257	14	Female
PLAV	<b>svoga</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	386	488	493	378	308	212	235	183	137	1	Male
	ženski	429	475	439	337	299	242	295	239	195	1	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2318</b>	<b>2631</b>	<b>2395</b>	<b>1926</b>	<b>1532</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>1192</b>	<b>1088</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1018	1200	1427	1210	879	652	749	465	423	6	Male
	ženski	1000	1118	1204	1185	1047	880	1057	727	665	20	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	112	131	145	133	114	104	89	57	56	0	Male
	ženski	90	99	110	125	109	99	135	83	96	0	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>12031</b>	<b>12324</b>	<b>12304</b>	<b>11881</b>	<b>9661</b>	<b>5671</b>	<b>6444</b>	<b>4277</b>	<b>3455</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5796	5895	5970	5775	4474	2500	2760	1806	1346	44	Male
	ženski	6235	6429	6334	6106	5187	3171	3684	2471	2109	61	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1556</b>	<b>1518</b>	<b>1354</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	750	762	696	555	407	273	293	191	134	2	Male
	ženski	806	756	658	497	428	332	318	186	134	1	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	85	107	75	70	84	39	59	32	26	2	Male
	ženski	47	55	81	63	76	47	74	59	73	0	Female
TIVAT	<b>svoga</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>1040</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	449	475	503	510	405	241	234	184	115	4	Male
	ženski	460	549	539	530	419	271	303	211	214	4	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1311</b>	<b>1371</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>1270</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	668	663	730	623	511	406	400	291	230	2	Male
	ženski	643	708	694	647	552	435	454	353	298	0	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	118	155	139	136	122	79	105	45	56	0	Male
	ženski	114	121	122	111	125	103	148	74	82	0	Female



26 –6. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMI<sup>1)</sup>, Popis 2003.POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT<sup>1)</sup>, Census 2003

	Pol	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Bez školske spreme <i>No school education</i>	Nezavršeno osnovno obrazovanje <i>Primary education not completed</i>		Osnovno obrazovanje <i>Primary education</i>	Sex
				1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole <i>1 – 3 grade of primary school</i>	4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole <i>4 – 7 grade of primary school</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	<b>svega</b>	<b>492684</b>	<b>21210</b>	<b>6831</b>	<b>40655</b>	<b>113085</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	239322	5024	1525	13127	50671	Male
	zenski	253362	16186	5306	27528	62414	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>4690</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2382	71	28	178	663	Male
	zenski	2308	242	108	300	704	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>32204</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>7211</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	15501	317	103	973	3222	Male
	zenski	16703	887	294	1887	3989	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>27318</b>	<b>1070</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2676</b>	<b>7837</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	13516	262	107	877	3539	Male
	zenski	13802	808	388	1799	4298	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>39145</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>4337</b>	<b>11649</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	19493	625	174	1481	5678	Male
	zenski	19652	1835	422	2856	5971	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>12781</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1951</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5985	82	16	145	763	Male
	zenski	6796	206	83	314	1188	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>15223</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>3811</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7252	91	36	375	1679	Male
	zenski	7971	352	165	876	2132	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>13124</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>3110</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6471	100	21	315	1359	Male
	zenski	6653	406	142	730	1751	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>27254</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1373</b>	<b>4192</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	13010	203	25	361	1606	Male
	zenski	14244	406	165	1012	2586	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1002</b>	<b>2490</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4060	87	29	349	1223	Male
	zenski	4040	298	149	653	1267	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>18826</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1212</b>	<b>3393</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8706	136	29	322	1370	Male
	zenski	10120	435	190	890	2023	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>8006</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3998	59	18	290	899	Male
	zenski	4008	249	102	598	1104	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>60215</b>	<b>2038</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>4325</b>	<b>13139</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	29403	410	129	1244	5951	Male
	zenski	30812	1628	625	3081	7188	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>10316</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1587</b>	<b>3080</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5037	169	99	549	1348	Male
	zenski	5279	693	216	1038	1732	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>29725</b>	<b>2110</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>4296</b>	<b>6947</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	14495	323	183	1629	3367	Male
	zenski	15230	1787	499	2667	3580	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>3577</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1794	28	32	209	465	Male
	zenski	1783	172	89	401	408	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>132925</b>	<b>5031</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>6031</b>	<b>27566</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	63942	1332	264	1819	11945	Male
	zenski	68983	3699	1106	4212	15621	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>16266</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>2404</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8011	292	65	678	2582	Male
	zenski	8255	723	141	1726	2994	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1224	24	15	125	317	Male
	zenski	1246	109	71	262	366	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>11131</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1826</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5423	59	13	123	684	Male
	zenski	5708	149	65	420	1142	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>15897</b>	<b>1301</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2336</b>	<b>3631</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7907	320	121	887	1663	Male
	zenski	7990	981	215	1449	1968	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>3491</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1712	34	18	198	348	Male
	zenski	1779	121	71	357	402	Female

26 – 6. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMI<sup>1)</sup>, Popis 2003.POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND  
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT<sup>1)</sup>, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Srednje obrazovanje / Secondary education						Više obrazovanje High education	Visoko obrazovanje Higher education	Nepoznato Unknown	Sex
		svega All	strucne škole u dvogodišnjem i trogodišnjem trajanju 2-year & 3-year vocational schools	gimnazija Gymnasium	srednje strucne škole Secondary vocational schools	srednje usmjereno obrazovanje Secondary specialized schools	škole za specijalizaciju Schools for specialization				
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>238671</b>	<b>71033</b>	<b>34944</b>	<b>122911</b>	<b>8358</b>	<b>1425</b>	<b>24822</b>	<b>37017</b>	<b>10393</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	127621	46346	14166	62226	3900	983	14186	21155	6013	Male
	zenski	111050	24687	20778	60685	4458	442	10636	15862	4380	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1941</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1143	310	188	622	22	1	128	100	71	Male
	zenski	798	118	226	440	13	1	62	45	49	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>15178</b>	<b>4103</b>	<b>2683</b>	<b>6983</b>	<b>1289</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7745	2584	1073	3442	569	77	1307	1339	495	Male
	zenski	7433	1519	1610	3541	720	43	906	939	368	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>12062</b>	<b>3691</b>	<b>2296</b>	<b>5764</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6807	2404	1010	3251	112	30	688	928	308	Male
	zenski	5255	1287	1286	2513	163	6	449	583	222	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>16163</b>	<b>6940</b>	<b>2134</b>	<b>7016</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>1418</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	9078	4521	1060	3451	43	3	826	919	712	Male
	zenski	7085	2419	1074	3565	26	1	536	499	448	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>7229</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1132</b>	<b>4056</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1101</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3456	570	388	2007	381	110	659	678	186	Male
	zenski	3773	399	744	2049	522	59	442	621	169	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>7467</b>	<b>3006</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>2761</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3921	1789	604	1476	40	12	457	516	177	Male
	zenski	3546	1217	939	1285	94	11	327	441	132	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>6496</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>4337</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3645	831	402	2366	35	11	368	344	319	Male
	zenski	2851	359	474	1971	41	6	237	221	315	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>15425</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>9086</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>2457</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7812	2321	587	4276	464	164	1288	1515	200	Male
	zenski	7613	999	1192	4810	519	93	1169	1113	180	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>3235</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1857	429	332	1062	14	20	178	218	119	Male
	zenski	1378	264	343	748	17	6	113	95	87	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>9706</b>	<b>3251</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>4216</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4819	2003	304	2146	323	43	1130	765	135	Male
	zenski	4887	1248	1029	2070	485	55	776	795	124	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>4011</b>	<b>1487</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2304	1124	277	886	16	1	179	199	50	Male
	zenski	1707	363	347	978	14	5	118	88	42	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>31997</b>	<b>11630</b>	<b>4160</b>	<b>15646</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>2847</b>	<b>4317</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17482	7512	1586	8018	310	56	1391	2319	477	Male
	zenski	14515	4118	2574	7628	159	36	1456	1998	321	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>3384</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2126	715	303	1100	4	4	192	359	195	Male
	zenski	1258	254	293	706	5	-	115	138	89	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>13068</b>	<b>4436</b>	<b>1687</b>	<b>6846</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1342</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7419	3282	699	3381	45	12	512	804	258	Male
	zenski	5649	1154	988	3465	33	9	358	538	152	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	899	298	83	508	7	3	73	69	19	Male
	zenski	623	137	108	374	3	1	43	34	13	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>69732</b>	<b>17602</b>	<b>10022</b>	<b>39680</b>	<b>2097</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>6117</b>	<b>15071</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	35722	11058	4065	19346	997	256	3425	8287	1148	Male
	zenski	34010	6544	5957	20334	1100	75	2692	6784	859	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>2303</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3228	1575	540	1096	11	6	343	452	371	Male
	zenski	2112	728	516	859	7	2	171	183	205	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	615	266	33	300	13	3	55	49	24	Male
	zenski	371	130	30	209	120	2	31	18	18	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>6556</b>	<b>2582</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>3196</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3420	1640	172	1564	25	19	516	545	63	Male
	zenski	3136	942	518	1632	38	6	343	400	53	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>5567</b>	<b>1197</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>2488</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1191</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3227	850	355	1402	468	152	380	641	668	Male
	zenski	2340	347	385	1086	497	25	232	282	523	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>1606</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	896	264	105	526	1	-	91	109	18	Male
	zenski	710	141	145	422	2	-	60	47	11	Female

<sup>1)</sup> Pri klasifikaciji škola korišćen je ISCED 1997.<sup>1)</sup> Classification used: ISCED 1997

26 – 7. NEPISMENO STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI Popis 1991. i 2003.ILLITERATE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Censuses 1991 and 2003

		Pol	Nepismeni / Illiterate					Sex
			svega <i>All</i>	10 – 19	20 - 34	35 - 64	65 i više i nepoznato <i>65 &amp; over and unknown</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>30443</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>11251</b>	<b>17031</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	5226	389	512	1565	2760	Male
		ženski	25217	416	844	9686	14271	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>12617</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>2229</b>	<b>9063</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	2006	301	295	526	884	Male
		ženski	10611	324	405	1703	8179	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	62	3	8	21	30	Male
		ženski	441	3	7	161	270	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	23	-	3	12	8	Male
		ženski	150	3	2	13	132	Female
BAR	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1188</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	390	14	23	102	251	Male
		ženski	1609	12	31	629	937	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	117	6	8	22	81	Male
		ženski	615	8	16	99	492	Female
BERANE	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	313	29	21	104	159	Male
		ženski	1546	16	38	627	865	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	97	15	9	31	42	Male
		ženski	543	11	14	96	422	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>3175</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1383</b>	<b>1599</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	613	37	52	208	316	Male
		ženski	2562	28	76	1175	1283	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1346</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	221	15	30	63	113	Male
		ženski	1125	20	29	157	919	Female
BUDVA	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	34	3	3	9	19	Male
		ženski	221	2	7	58	154	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	23	3	8	6	6	Male
		ženski	114	8	13	12	81	Female
CETINJE	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	82	13	12	24	33	Male
		ženski	795	27	17	171	580	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	47	13	6	19	9	Male
		ženski	236	6	10	26	194	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	99	5	8	32	54	Male
		ženski	825	4	5	203	613	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	24	2	0	11	11	Male
		ženski	241	2	1	18	220	Female
HECEG NOVI	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	60	4	4	18	34	Male
		ženski	427	6	21	113	287	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	32	10	6	5	11	Male
		ženski	157	6	4	26	121	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	69	2	13	18	36	Male
		ženski	573	1	13	164	395	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	25	3	7	6	9	Male
		ženski	200	1	3	20	176	Female
KOTOR	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	146	13	10	73	50	Male
		ženski	576	9	27	154	386	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	60	8	9	28	15	Male
		ženski	236	13	14	26	183	Female

26 – 7. NEPISMENO STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI Popis 1991. i 2003.ILLITERATE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Censuses 1991 and 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Pol	Nepismeni / Illiterate					Sex
			svega All	10 - 19	20 - 34	35 - 64	65 i više i nepoznato 65 & over and unknown	
MOJKOVAC	1991	svega	394	4	12	123	255	All
		muški	46	2	6	13	25	Male
	2003	ženski	348	2	6	110	230	Female
		svega	157	3	6	19	129	All
		muški	17	3	2	6	6	Male
		ženski	140	0	4	13	123	Female
NIKŠIĆ	1991	svega	3128	196	175	859	1898	All
		muški	518	106	64	137	211	Male
	2003	ženski	2610	90	111	722	1687	Female
		svega	1069	60	65	115	829	All
		muški	123	21	25	31	46	Male
		ženski	946	39	40	84	783	Female
PLAV	1991	svega	1467	15	80	660	712	All
		muški	259	6	20	74	159	Male
	2003	ženski	1208	9	60	586	553	Female
		svega	659	13	20	144	482	All
		muški	100	6	5	24	65	Male
		ženski	559	7	15	120	417	Female
PLJEVLJA	1991	svega	3287	8	62	1362	1855	All
		muški	497	3	26	137	331	Male
	2003	ženski	2790	5	36	1225	1524	Female
		svega	1316	6	13	148	1149	All
		muški	129	3	9	30	87	Male
		ženski	1187	3	4	118	1062	Female
PLUŽINE	1991	svega	326	-	8	80	238	All
		muški	38	-	2	11	25	Male
	2003	ženski	288	-	6	69	213	Female
		svega	133	2	2	24	105	All
		muški	17	-	2	7	8	Male
		ženski	116	2	-	17	97	Female
PODGORICA	1991	svega	6311	250	414	2324	3323	All
		muški	1069	103	164	295	507	Male
	2003	ženski	5242	147	250	2029	2816	Female
		svega	3165	343	314	679	1829	All
		muški	604	161	128	141	174	Male
		ženski	2561	182	186	538	1655	Female
ROŽAJE	1991	svega	1275	25	83	642	525	All
		muški	302	13	30	100	159	Male
	2003	ženski	973	12	53	542	366	Female
		svega	575	10	36	187	342	All
		muški	121	8	20	39	54	Male
		ženski	454	2	16	148	288	Female
ŠAVNIK	1991	svega	287	2	8	87	190	All
		muški	46	2	3	19	22	Male
	2003	ženski	241	0	5	68	168	Female
		svega	85	1	4	14	66	All
		muški	15	1	3	5	6	Male
		ženski	70	0	1	9	60	Female
TIVAT	1991	svega	201	27	25	54	95	All
		muški	39	11	9	13	6	Male
	2003	ženski	162	16	16	41	89	Female
		svega	100	14	11	22	53	All
		muški	19	9	3	5	2	Male
		ženski	81	5	8	17	51	Female
ULCINJ	1991	svega	2105	45	86	928	1046	All
		muški	515	19	30	145	321	Male
	2003	ženski	1590	26	56	783	725	Female
		svega	978	17	35	157	769	All
		muški	171	12	10	21	128	Male
		ženski	807	5	25	136	641	Female
ŽABLJAK	1991	svega	219	2	7	68	142	All
		muški	29	1	4	12	12	Male
	2003	ženski	190	1	3	56	130	Female
		svega	94	3	2	24	65	All
		muški	21	2	2	14	3	Male
		ženski	73	1	0	10	62	Female

26 – 8. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA AKTIVNOSTI  
I POLU, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY ACTIVITY AND SEX  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Žensko <i>Female</i>	Aktivno stanovništvo <i>Active population</i>				Lica sa licnim prihodom		Izdržavano stanovništvo		Lica na radu-boravku u inostranstvu do 1 god.		
			svega <i>All</i>	obavlja zanimanje <i>Employed</i>	Žensko <i>Female</i>		<i>Persons with own incomes</i>		<i>Supported</i>		<i>Persons at work - stay abroad for up to 1 year</i>		članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>
					svega <i>All</i>	obavlja zanimanje <i>Employed</i>	svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>314920</b>	<b>264276</b>	<b>171325</b>	<b>112169</b>	<b>67900</b>	<b>102223</b>	<b>51310</b>	<b>251677</b>	<b>150764</b>	<b>1969</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>476</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	2844	2320	1285	818	387	1079	542	2365	1478	21	15	6
BAR	40037	20508	16914	11426	7192	4546	6827	3366	16123	9901	173	136	37
BERANE	35068	17523	13447	7560	5228	2630	5924	2714	15591	9540	106	85	21
BIJELO POLJE	50284	25057	20607	11807	8002	3983	7170	3329	22239	13606	268	156	112
BUDVA	15909	8275	7379	5468	3564	2579	2625	1452	5884	3254	21	16	5
CETINJE	18482	9603	8483	5400	3906	2545	4097	2418	5875	3268	27	23	4
DANILOVGRAD	16523	8283	6889	4192	2826	1541	3124	1595	6506	3861	4	3	1
HERCEG NOVI	33034	17027	14280	10405	6573	4787	6799	3585	11783	6840	172	161	11
KOLAŠIN	9949	4966	4260	2889	1607	986	1734	885	3950	2471	5	5	0
KOTOR	22947	12074	9828	5950	4692	2914	4871	2797	8103	4572	145	141	4
MOJKOVAC	10066	5022	4171	2207	1716	797	1789	786	4077	2510	29	23	6
NIKŠIĆ	75282	38113	32134	20096	13239	7474	12699	6374	30333	18460	116	91	25
PLAV	13805	6984	4561	2291	1591	647	1886	775	7249	4574	109	88	21
PLJEVLJA	35806	18246	16562	11287	7049	4220	5722	2631	13483	8549	39	28	11
PLUŽINE	4272	2135	1965	1536	717	550	668	323	1639	1095	0	0	0
PODGORICA	169132	86264	75557	52446	33885	22328	26341	13879	66899	38343	335	234	101
ROŽAJE	22693	11336	8105	4074	2982	1206	2107	742	12310	7534	171	97	74
ŠAVNIK	2947	1485	1297	895	428	277	496	283	1151	774	3	3	0
TIVAT	13630	6919	6068	3972	2787	1684	2621	1308	4799	2808	142	131	11
ULCINJ	20290	10118	7661	4813	2687	1353	2891	1136	9659	6258	79	53	26
ŽABLJAK	4204	2138	1788	1326	680	466	753	390	1659	1068	4	4	0

26 – 9. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU, Popis 2003.ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activities							Sex
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo <i>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</i>	ribarstvo <i>Fishing</i>	vadenje ruda i kamen <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	prerađivačka industrija <i>Manufacturing</i>	proizv. el. energije, gasa i vode <i>Electricity, gas and water supply</i>	građevinarstvo <i>Construction</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>171325</b>	<b>15185</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>3546</b>	<b>23558</b>	<b>5139</b>	<b>6101</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	103425	10515	123	3015	16286	4085	5294	Male
	ženski	67900	4670	27	531	7272	1054	807	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1285</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	898	135	1	4	152	41	29	Male
	ženski	387	34	1	0	95	6	0	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>11426</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6880	329	7	47	381	194	458	Male
	ženski	4546	87	0	11	365	37	62	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>7560</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1089</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4930	622	6	144	783	130	210	Male
	ženski	2630	156	2	11	306	26	21	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>11807</b>	<b>2298</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7824	1816	1	13	1137	170	499	Male
	ženski	3983	482	0	1	883	28	11	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>5468</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2889	16	5	2	124	130	179	Male
	ženski	2579	8	0	0	71	34	45	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5400</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2855	155	8	4	849	136	71	Male
	ženski	2545	37	1	2	734	37	14	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>4192</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2651	210	2	17	538	166	145	Male
	ženski	1541	91	2	1	199	35	17	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>10405</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5618	83	16	6	877	177	333	Male
	ženski	4787	20	3	3	272	45	50	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>2889</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1903	531	2	0	256	52	42	Male
	ženski	986	229	0	0	94	6	3	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>5950</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3036	41	7	8	255	161	93	Male
	ženski	2914	12	8	1	146	39	11	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>2207</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1410	223	0	0	159	45	54	Male
	ženski	797	100	0	0	100	10	3	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>20096</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>4627</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	12622	709	10	1078	3703	672	790	Male
	ženski	7474	254	2	216	924	170	131	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>2291</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1644	420	0	2	242	46	24	Male
	ženski	647	191	0	0	53	4	2	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>11287</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1621</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7067	1579	0	1386	577	479	399	Male
	ženski	4220	1536	0	235	256	107	71	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	986	337	5	1	150	139	25	Male
	ženski	550	133	0	0	57	42	3	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>52446</b>	<b>2404</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7776</b>	<b>1375</b>	<b>1844</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30118	1719	41	46	5328	1009	1521	Male
	ženski	22328	685	7	11	2448	366	323	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4074</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2868	613	0	1	450	36	62	Male
	ženski	1206	329	0	0	99	9	2	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	618	333	0	4	21	19	28	Male
	ženski	277	123	0	0	1	3	2	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>3972</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2288	10	3	29	124	76	60	Male
	ženski	1684	7	1	17	74	24	20	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>4813</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3460	323	6	221	151	169	257	Male
	ženski	1353	55	0	22	86	16	14	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	860	311	3	2	29	38	15	Male
	ženski	466	101	0	0	9	10	2	Female

26 – 9. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU Popis 2003.ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activities						Sex
		trgovina na veliko i malo, <i>Wholesale and retail trade</i>	hoteli i restorani <i>Hotels and restaurants</i>	saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze <i>Transport, storage &amp; communications</i>	finansijsko posredovanje <i>Financial intermediation</i>	poslovi sa nekretn., iznajmljivanje <i>Real estate activities, renting</i>	državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje <i>Public administration and social insurance</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>24514</b>	<b>9957</b>	<b>14280</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>3903</b>	<b>22709</b>	<b>All</b>
<i>Montenegro</i>	muški	10960	5243	11293	875	1990	15700	Male
	ženski	13554	4714	2987	1403	1913	7009	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	67	37	72	26	3	204	Male
	ženski	49	28	8	64	5	27	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>2825</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1072</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	809	387	2233	45	154	717	Male
	ženski	1127	381	592	45	128	355	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1030</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	446	167	455	455	37	803	Male
	ženski	415	124	58	58	51	227	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1340</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	675	270	703	703	77	1006	Male
	ženski	665	206	65	65	78	318	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1023</b>	<b>1561</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	418	844	262	262	123	280	Male
	ženski	605	717	150	150	116	200	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	333	135	240	18	28	213	Male
	ženski	394	125	69	27	40	189	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	209	52	303	9	46	520	Male
	ženski	305	50	49	26	44	177	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>2197</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1394</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	910	505	471	32	144	1010	Male
	ženski	1287	555	138	48	219	384	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	88	111	168	8	11	330	Male
	ženski	97	135	27	11	7	96	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	623	212	528	22	81	291	Male
	ženski	770	196	129	78	89	218	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	93	56	187	10	7	341	Male
	ženski	146	83	15	6	9	56	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>2692</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1050	295	804	61	172	1473	Male
	ženski	1642	527	187	109	132	538	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	97	83	63	7	5	290	Male
	ženski	49	29	8	3	8	46	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	309	111	383	43	24	972	Male
	ženski	500	172	60	71	43	282	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	39	31	30	1	1	119	Male
	ženski	84	94	4	3	0	31	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>8213</b>	<b>1792</b>	<b>4761</b>	<b>1245</b>	<b>1788</b>	<b>8701</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3824	997	3498	472	952	5362	Male
	ženski	4389	795	1263	773	836	3339	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	252	148	234	20	28	275	Male
	ženski	172	32	17	11	13	75	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	6	22	0	1	79	Male
	ženski	25	12	6	3	7	18	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	285	146	272	7	56	948	Male
	ženski	478	164	103	16	58	267	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	381	613	323	21	36	304	Male
	ženski	289	231	32	20	25	107	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	35	37	42	8	4	163	Male
	ženski	66	58	7	7	5	59	Female

26 – 9. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU Popis 2003.ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activity						Sex
		obrazovanje <i>Education</i>	zdravstveni i socijalni rad <i>Public health and social services</i>	ostale komunalne, društ. i lične usluge <i>Other public, social and individual services</i>	privatna domaćinstva sa zaposlenim licima <i>Private households with employed persons</i>	eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela <i>Extrateritorial organizations and bodies</i>	nepoznato <i>Unkwn</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svoga</b>	<b>11947</b>	<b>10689</b>	<b>9861</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>7307</b>	<b>All</b>
<i>Montenegro</i>	muški	4209	2731	5901	19	69	5117	Male
	ženski	7738	7958	3960	34	79	2190	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	52	20	30	0	0	47	Male
	ženski	65	38	7	0	0	21	Female
BAR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	196	149	408	5	4	376	Male
	ženski	413	491	282	6	6	139	Female
BERANE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	380	174	222	0	0	306	Male
	ženski	503	450	100	1	0	134	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	456	171	272	1	1	524	Male
	ženski	490	394	119	1	2	204	Female
BUDVA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	70	39	251	0	1	116	Male
	ženski	205	125	200	2	3	55	Female
CETINJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	84	76	287	0	4	214	Male
	ženski	215	251	252	2	13	143	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svoga</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	62	70	134	0	0	168	Male
	ženski	182	187	98	0	0	78	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svoga</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1453</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	137	422	272	3	0	220	Male
	ženski	383	1031	242	5	1	101	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svoga</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	72	35	91	0	0	106	Male
	ženski	127	60	53	0	0	41	Female
KOTOR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	139	170	217	4	2	182	Male
	ženski	330	657	152	3	1	74	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svoga</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	97	28	75	0	0	35	Male
	ženski	116	96	37	0	0	20	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	469	236	503	0	1	596	Male
	ženski	1220	826	384	1	1	210	Female
PLAV	<b>svoga</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	114	62	76	0	0	113	Male
	ženski	118	86	11	0	0	39	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	258	107	221	0	2	217	Male
	ženski	322	348	114	0	0	103	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	36	15	37	0	0	20	Male
	ženski	38	31	22	0	0	8	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>3465</b>	<b>3225</b>	<b>3888</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1748</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1061	779	2245	6	50	1208	Male
	ženski	2404	2446	1643	12	48	540	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	220	54	121	0	0	354	Male
	ženski	181	103	40	0	0	123	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30	13	25	0	0	20	Male
	ženski	38	17	11	0	0	11	Female
TIVAT	<b>svoga</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	64	38	139	0	4	27	Male
	ženski	160	198	75	1	2	19	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	169	57	177	0	0	252	Male
	ženski	191	101	41	0	2	121	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	43	16	98	0	0	16	Male
	ženski	37	22	77	0	0	6	Female



26 – 10. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI  
ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI, Popis 2011.POPULATION BY SELF-DECLARED NATIONALITY  
OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION, Census 2011

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Nacionalno se izjasnili: <i>By self-declared nationality:</i>								
		Crnogorci <i>Montenegrins</i>	Srbi <i>Serbs</i>	Bošnjaci <i>Bosniaks</i>	Albanci <i>Albanians</i>	Muslimani/ <i>Muslims</i>	Hrvati/ <i>Croats</i>	Bosanci <i>Bosnians</i>	Bošnjaci – Muslimani/ <i>Bosniaks - Muslims</i>	Crnogorci- Muslimani/ <i>Montenegrins -Muslims</i>
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	<b>620029</b>	<b>278865</b>	<b>178110</b>	<b>53605</b>	<b>30439</b>	<b>20537</b>	<b>6021</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>175</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5071	1646	3137	0	1	7	2	1	0	0
BAR	42048	19553	10656	2153	2515	3236	254	53	12	48
BERANE	33970	8838	14592	6021	70	1957	42	5	28	21
BIJELO POLJE	46051	8808	16562	12592	57	5985	41	6	84	10
BUDVA	19218	9262	7247	82	100	113	167	42	0	0
CETINJE	16657	15082	727	4	38	12	42	7	0	1
DANILOVGRAD	18472	11857	5001	16	81	38	55	13	0	0
HERCEG NOVI	30864	10395	15090	74	41	160	662	48	0	0
KOLAŠIN	8380	4812	2996	0	0	18	7	4	0	0
KOTOR	22601	11047	6910	29	102	64	1553	22	0	3
MOJKOVAC	8622	5097	3058	8	0	4	2	3	0	0
NIKŠIĆ	72443	46149	18334	194	73	421	149	28	1	8
PLAV	13108	822	2098	6803	2475	727	5	5	0	0
PLJEVLJA	30786	7494	17569	2128	17	1739	16	6	15	20
PLUŽINE	3246	902	2131	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
PODGORICA	185937	106642	43248	3687	9538	4122	664	105	28	56
ROŽAJE	22964	401	822	19269	1158	1044	6	12	13	3
ŠAVNIK	2070	1114	878	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
TIVAT	14031	4666	4435	96	97	114	2304	35	0	0
ULCINJ	19921	2478	1145	449	14076	770	45	31	0	5
ŽABLJAK	3569	1800	1474	0	0	4	2	0	0	0

26 – 10. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI  
ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI, Popis 2011.POPULATION BY SELF-DECLARED NATIONALITY  
OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION, Census 2011

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Nacionalno se izjasnili: By self-declared nationality:									
	Crnogorci- Srbi <i>Montenegrins Serbs</i>	Egipćani <i>Egyptians</i>	Goranci <i>Gorani</i>	Italijani <i>Italians</i>	Jugosloveni <i>Yugoslavs</i>	Mađari <i>Hungarians</i>	Makedonci <i>Macedonians</i>	Muslimani Bošnjaci <i>Muslims- Bosniaks</i>	Muslimani- Crnogorci <i>Muslims- Montenegrins</i>	Njemci <i>Germans</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <b><i>Montenegro</i></b>	1833	2054	197	135	1154	337	900	183	257	131
ANDRIJEVICA	17	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0
BAR	95	33	16	8	105	38	87	3	65	13
BERANE	43	170	18	0	27	1	26	11	27	4
BIJELO POLJE	32	0	5	1	27	3	14	97	21	9
BUDVA	46	144	10	16	74	39	69	1	2	20
CETINJE	37	0	4	6	17	12	20	0	0	1
DANILOVGRAD	97	2	0	3	30	11	32	0	0	2
HERCEG NOVI	72	28	0	30	157	48	95	0	1	12
KOLAŠIN	57	0	4	2	22	2	5	0	0	3
KOTOR	60	63	0	31	93	35	54	3	0	14
MOJKOVAC	11	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	1
NIKŠIĆ	335	446	22	1	161	6	68	0	36	3
PLAV	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	3	1	1
PLJEVLJA	14	1	0	0	20	3	9	25	34	2
PLUŽINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PODGORICA	850	685	85	24	310	81	350	23	61	30
ROŽAJE	3	74	19	1	0	1	1	14	1	0
ŠAVNIK	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
TIVAT	28	335	4	11	61	43	48	3	0	9
ULCINJ	9	73	0	1	14	13	16	0	5	6
ŽABLJAK	19	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1

26 – 10. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI  
ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI, Popis 2011.POPULATION BY SELF-DECLARED NATIONALITY  
OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION, Census 2011

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Nacionalno se izjasnili: By self-declared nationality:							
	Romi <i>Roma</i>	Rusi <i>Russians</i>	Slovinci <i>Slovenians</i>	Srbi- Crnogorci <i>Serbs- Montenegrins</i>	Turci <i>Turkish</i>	Ostalo <i>Other</i>	Regionalna pripadnost <i>Regional qualification</i>	Ne želi da se izjasni <i>Does not want to declare</i>
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	<b>6251</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>2103</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3358</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>30170</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	0	2	1	39	0	8	5	195
BAR	203	241	21	144	36	318	45	2097
BERANE	531	6	5	179	2	93	3	1250
BIJELO POLJE	334	13	1	136	18	239	4	952
BUDVA	33	210	14	105	7	193	72	1150
CETINJE	97	6	7	14	0	60	6	457
DANILOVGRAD	28	29	8	57	1	62	15	1034
HERCEG NOVI	258	118	56	98	0	146	367	2908
KOLAŠIN	0	8	5	58	0	47	7	323
KOTOR	74	70	29	58	0	162	179	1946
MOJKOVAC	16	3	2	27	0	36	1	330
NIKŠIĆ	483	29	20	356	0	240	34	4846
PLAV	0	1	0	7	5	32	2	107
PLJEVLJA	12	5	1	84	4	115	5	1448
PLUŽINE	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	201
PODGORICA	3988	135	117	650	22	1222	322	8892
ROŽAJE	0	3	1	3	6	37	0	72
ŠAVNIK	0	1	0	14	0	1	2	47
TIVAT	35	56	57	34	2	174	109	1275
ULCINJ	159	10	4	10	1	158	18	425
ŽABLJAK	0	0	4	28	0	14	3	215

## 26 – 11. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA VJEROISPOVIJESTI, Popis 2011.

## POPULATION BY RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION, Census 2011

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Pravoslavna <i>Orthodox</i>	Katolička <i>Catholics</i>	Islamska <i>Islam</i>	Muslimanska <i>Muslims</i>	Adventist <i>Adventist</i>	Agnostik <i>Agnostic</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	<b>620029</b>	<b>446858</b>	<b>21299</b>	<b>99038</b>	<b>19439</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>451</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5071	4909	6	0	8	4	0
BAR	42048	24452	3043	8315	4356	38	34
BERANE	33970	23287	81	8224	1278	26	1
BIJELO POLJE	46051	24662	79	17979	1661	63	5
BUDVA	19218	16947	432	245	409	46	22
CETINJE	16657	15349	153	73	54	20	11
DANILOVGRAD	18472	17047	140	34	228	20	6
HERCEG NOVI	30864	26012	1267	325	297	65	52
KOLAŠIN	8380	7795	28	14	31	7	1
KOTOR	22601	17634	2658	163	212	29	32
MOJKOVAC	8622	8250	8	6	19	15	0
NIKŠIĆ	72443	66198	222	893	839	59	36
PLAV	13108	2815	124	9533	513	17	1
PLJEVLJA	30786	24346	24	4369	670	22	2
PLUŽINE	3246	3152	2	0	0	0	0
PODGORICA	185937	145575	7947	16275	4608	285	225
ROŽAJE	22964	1055	11	21359	446	26	0
ŠAVNIK	2070	2007	2	2	10	0	0
TIVAT	14031	9057	2870	399	317	55	19
ULCINJ	19921	2964	2196	10830	3478	87	3
ŽABLJAK	3569	3345	6	0	5	10	1

## 26 – 11. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA VJEROISPOVIJESTI, Popis 2011.

## POPULATION BY RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION, Census 2011

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ateista <i>Atheist</i>	Budisti <i>Buddhist</i>	Hrišćani <i>Christians</i>	Jehovini svjedoci <i>Jehovah witness</i>	Protestant <i>Protestants</i>	Ostale vjeroispovijesti <i>Other religions</i>	Ne želi da se izjasni <i>Does not want to declare</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <b>Montenegro</b>	7667	118	1460	145	143	6337	16180
ANDRIJEVICA	5	0	2	0	0	57	80
BAR	415	7	72	7	18	162	1129
BERANE	100	3	39	4	0	360	567
BIJELO POLJE	80	1	79	0	1	1019	422
BUDVA	342	11	62	0	8	111	583
CETINJE	241	10	33	1	0	254	458
DANILOVGRAD	187	5	58	1	1	235	510
HERCEG NOVI	751	11	102	6	12	137	1827
KOLAŠIN	79	0	26	0	0	251	148
KOTOR	459	4	81	4	20	237	1068
MOJKOVAC	74	0	8	0	0	73	169
NIKŠIĆ	735	6	180	11	6	765	2493
PLAV	6	0	9	0	0	27	63
PLJEVLJA	127	1	29	0	0	430	766
PLUŽINE	27	0	3	0	0	1	61
PODGORICA	3698	52	568	90	70	1961	4583
ROŽAJE	3	0	2	0	0	14	48
ŠAVNIK	14	0	9	0	0	2	24
TIVAT	239	4	71	15	6	104	875
ULCINJ	53	3	22	6	1	51	227
ŽABLJAK	32	0	5	0	0	86	79

## 26 – 12. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

		Rođeni / Births			Živorodeni / Live births					
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	živorođeni <i>Live births</i>	mrtvorodeni <i>Stillbirths</i>	pol / Sex		mjesto porođaja i stručna pomoć <i>Place of birth delivery, and professional assistance</i>			
					muški <i>Male</i>	ženski <i>Female</i>	u zdravstvenoj ustanovi <i>In health facility</i>	na drugom mjestu <i>In another place</i>		
								sa stručnom pomoći <i>With professional assistance</i>	bez stručne pomoći <i>Without professional assistance</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	2006	7551	7531	20	3969	3562	7530	1	-	
	2007	7856	7834	22	4136	3698	7831	-	3	
	2008	8292	8258	34	4313	3945	8289	2	1	
	2009	8685	8642	43	4597	4045	8642	-	-	
	2010	7420	7418	2	3811	3609	...	...	...	
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	54	54	-	33	21	54	-	-	
	2007	39	39	-	18	21	39	-	-	
	2008	43	43	-	20	23	43	-	-	
	2009	42	42	-	20	22	42	-	-	
	2010	47	47	-	28	19	...	...	...	
BAR	2006	465	464	1	266	198	464	-	-	
	2007	490	487	3	257	230	487	-	-	
	2008	544	542	2	290	252	542	-	-	
	2009	596	594	2	331	263	594	-	-	
	2010	484	484	-	246	238	...	...	...	
BERANE	2006	503	499	4	246	253	499	-	-	
	2007	558	557	1	298	259	557	-	-	
	2008	482	479	3	248	231	479	-	-	
	2009	487	485	2	271	214	487	-	-	
	2010	423	423	-	207	216	...	...	...	
BIJELO POLJE	2006	588	584	4	322	262	584	-	-	
	2007	645	641	4	323	318	640	-	1	
	2008	723	722	1	372	350	721	1	-	
	2009	716	712	4	367	345	712	-	-	
	2010	605	605	-	321	284	...	...	...	
BUDVA	2006	183	183	-	101	82	183	-	-	
	2007	252	251	1	134	117	251	-	-	
	2008	294	294	-	144	150	294	-	-	
	2009	323	322	1	165	157	322	-	-	
	2010	250	250	-	141	109	...	...	...	
CETINJE	2006	171	170	1	98	72	170	-	-	
	2007	119	119	-	61	58	119	-	-	
	2008	149	148	1	82	66	148	-	-	
	2009	187	186	1	98	88	186	-	-	
	2010	152	152	-	82	70	...	...	...	
DANILOVGRAD	2006	156	156	-	89	67	156	-	-	
	2007	175	175	-	89	86	175	-	-	
	2008	159	158	1	77	81	158	-	-	
	2009	198	198	-	99	99	198	-	-	
	2010	180	180	-	96	84	...	...	...	
HERCEG NOVI	2006	334	334	-	184	150	334	-	-	
	2007	348	347	1	174	173	347	-	-	
	2008	334	332	2	176	156	332	-	-	
	2009	391	390	1	216	174	390	-	-	
	2010	323	323	-	182	141	...	...	...	
KOLAŠIN	2006	66	66	-	37	29	66	-	-	
	2007	70	69	1	31	38	69	-	-	
	2008	88	87	1	49	38	87	-	-	
	2009	79	79	-	37	42	79	-	-	
	2010	87	87	-	38	49	...	...	...	
KOTOR	2006	238	238	-	136	102	238	-	-	
	2007	273	271	2	154	117	271	-	-	
	2008	273	271	2	145	126	271	-	-	
	2009	289	287	2	153	134	287	-	-	
	2010	257	257	-	121	136	...	...	...	

## 26 – 12. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Rođeni / Births			Rođeni / Births				
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	pol / Sex		mjesto porođaja i stručna pomoć <i>Place of birth delivery, and professional assistance</i>		
					muški <i>Male</i>	ženski <i>Female</i>	u zdravstvenoj ustanovi <i>In health facility</i>	na drugom mjestu <i>In another place</i>	
								sa stručnom pomoći <i>With professional assistance</i>	bez stručne pomoći <i>Without professional assistance</i>
MOJKOVAC	2005	89	89	-	48	41	89	-	-
	2006	74	74	-	46	28	74	-	-
	2007	66	66	-	39	27	66	-	-
	2008	80	80	-	40	40	80	-	-
	2009	87	87	-	42	45	87	-	-
NIKŠIĆ	2005	832	830	2	422	408	830	-	-
	2006	841	841	-	423	418	841	-	-
	2007	853	853	-	448	405	853	-	-
	2008	941	941	-	515	426	941	-	-
	2009	940	938	2	525	413	938	-	-
PLAV	2005	179	178	1	89	89	178	-	-
	2006	185	185	-	104	81	185	-	-
	2007	163	163	-	92	71	161	-	2
	2008	156	156	-	76	80	155	1	-
	2009	156	156	-	85	71	156	-	-
PLJEVLJA	2005	309	308	1	164	144	308	-	-
	2006	296	296	-	152	144	296	-	-
	2007	273	273	-	139	134	273	-	-
	2008	264	264	-	132	132	264	-	-
	2009	276	272	4	155	117	272	-	-
PLUŽINE	2005	25	25	-	16	9	25	-	-
	2006	28	28	-	15	13	28	-	-
	2007	31	31	-	15	16	31	-	-
	2008	24	24	-	11	13	24	-	-
	2009	26	26	-	10	16	26	-	-
PODGORICA	2005	2457	2450	7	1279	1171	2409	36	5
	2006	2581	2576	5	1320	1256	2575	1	-
	2007	2641	2635	6	1420	1215	2615	-	-
	2008	2804	2789	15	1444	1345	2788	-	1
	2009	2947	2930	17	1550	1380	2930	-	-
ROŽAJE	2005	396	394	2	212	182	394	-	-
	2006	386	382	4	204	178	382	-	-
	2007	381	380	1	195	185	380	-	-
	2008	456	453	3	241	212	453	-	-
	2009	419	418	1	220	198	418	-	-
ŠAVNIK	2005	13	13	-	6	7	112	1	-
	2006	20	20	-	12	8	20	-	-
	2007	16	16	-	12	4	16	-	-
	2008	14	14	-	5	9	14	-	-
	2009	17	17	-	9	8	17	-	-
TIVAT	2005	129	127	2	65	62	127	-	-
	2006	137	137	-	61	76	137	-	-
	2007	178	178	-	85	93	178	-	-
	2008	182	182	-	100	82	182	-	-
	2009	196	195	1	87	108	195	-	-
ULCINJ	2005	230	228	2	114	114	228	-	-
	2006	214	213	1	108	105	213	-	-
	2007	244	242	2	130	112	242	-	-
	2008	257	254	3	130	124	254	-	-
	2009	278	274	4	142	132	274	-	-
ŽABLJAK	2005	27	27	-	11	16	27	-	-
	2006	31	31	-	12	19	31	-	-
	2007	41	41	-	22	19	41	-	-
	2008	25	25	-	16	9	25	-	-
	2009	35	34	1	15	19	34	-	-

## 26 – 13. UMRLI

## DEATHS

		Umrla Deaths			Umrla odojčad Infant deaths		Mjesto smrti i ko je utvrdio smrt Place of death, and authority who certified the cause of death			Liječenje Medical treatment		
		ukupno Total	muški Males	ženski Females	muški Males	ženski Females	zdravstvena organizacija Health organization	drugo mjesto, a uzrok smrti dao Another place, and cause of death certified by		liječeni Medically treated	niju liječeni Without medical treatment	neutvr- đeno Undeter- mined
								ljekar Physician	drugo lice Another person			
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>3092</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1828</b>	<b>3543</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>5095</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>600</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>5979</b>	<b>3048</b>	<b>2931</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1789</b>	<b>3555</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>5129</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>648</b>
	<b>2008</b>	<b>5708</b>	<b>2982</b>	<b>2726</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>3593</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>4910</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>597</b>
	<b>2009</b>	<b>5862</b>	<b>3008</b>	<b>2854</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>3463</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>5057</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>448</b>
	<b>2010</b>	<b>5633</b>	<b>2934</b>	<b>2699</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	75	37	38	-	-	26	12	37	35	3	37
	2007	65	34	31	-	-	16	14	35	28	2	35
	2008	72	34	38	-	-	17	36	19	52	1	19
	2009	62	31	31	-	-	16	43	3	58	1	3
	2010	72	32	40	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
BAR	2006	333	186	147	1	1	124	197	12	307	13	13
	2007	421	217	204	2	1	139	257	25	375	20	26
	2008	371	196	175	2	-	119	223	29	326	16	29
	2009	380	193	187	2	-	133	230	17	346	19	15
	2010	328	194	134	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
BERANE	2006	365	183	182	7	2	104	64	197	162	6	197
	2007	371	183	188	2	3	109	44	218	149	4	218
	2008	332	184	148	2	2	88	47	197	130	4	198
	2009	410	220	190	5	3	126	87	197	209	6	195
	2010	340	183	157	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
BIJELO POLJE	2006	514	264	250	4	4	163	330	21	463	30	21
	2007	458	231	227	3	-	124	314	20	423	15	20
	2008	438	212	226	4	2	125	296	17	408	13	17
	2009	505	269	236	3	2	133	332	40	442	35	28
	2010	468	245	223	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
BUDVA	2006	123	77	46	-	-	49	66	8	111	4	8
	2007	108	62	46	1	-	35	66	7	98	3	7
	2008	101	54	47	1	-	33	61	7	91	3	7
	2009	100	56	44	-	-	31	58	11	85	9	6
	2010	127	68	59	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
CETINJE	2006	199	107	92	1	2	69	114	16	172	11	16
	2007	245	114	131	1	-	84	143	18	212	13	20
	2008	233	112	121	1	1	77	148	8	213	11	9
	2009	203	106	97	1	-	75	114	14	184	6	13
	2010	184	103	81	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANILOVGRAD	2006	198	87	111	-	-	37	159	2	179	16	3
	2007	167	76	91	-	-	39	127	1	161	3	3
	2008	190	117	73	1	-	42	147	1	178	11	1
	2009	173	88	85	-	-	39	130	4	158	11	4
	2010	171	81	90	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
HERCEG NOVI	2006	332	197	135	1	3	133	194	5	312	15	5
	2007	309	159	150	2	-	97	206	6	291	11	7
	2008	319	170	149	1	1	109	203	7	299	12	8
	2009	290	136	154	2	1	108	178	4	281	7	2
	2010	288	149	139	1	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOLAŠIN	2006	120	53	67	-	-	21	87	12	104	4	12
	2007	133	70	63	1	1	29	93	11	108	13	12
	2008	131	74	57	2	-	17	104	10	110	11	10
	2009	119	51	68	-	-	30	80	9	105	6	8
	2010	118	53	65	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOTOR	2006	252	126	126	2	-	92	154	6	243	3	6
	2007	270	136	134	2	3	110	151	9	250	11	9
	2008	240	123	117	1	1	122	105	13	221	5	14
	2009	266	132	134	1	2	113	132	21	233	27	6
	2010	213	95	118	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...



## 26 – 13. UMRLI

## DEATHS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Umrli Deaths			Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Mjesto smrti i ko je utvrdio smrt Place of death, and authority who certified the cause of death			Liječenje Medical treatment		
		ukupno Total	muški Males	ženski Females	muški Males	ženski Females	zdravstvena organizacija Health organization	drugo mjesto, a uzrok smrti dao Another place, and cause of death certified by		liječeni Medically treated	nису liječeni Without medical treatment	neutvr- đeno Undeter- mined
								liječnik Physician	drugo lice Another person			
MOJKOVAC	2006	99	51	48	1	1	16	82	1	92	6	1
	2007	128	63	65	1	-	30	97	1	120	7	1
	2008	99	47	52	2	1	14	85	-	97	2	-
	2009	122	59	63	1	-	23	94	5	112	8	2
	2010	114	57	57	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
NIKŠIĆ	2006	729	359	370	3	5	211	505	13	674	42	13
	2007	748	387	361	3	2	243	498	7	698	42	8
	2008	710	379	331	4	-	178	527	5	670	35	5
	2009	732	380	352	1	1	184	521	27	670	56	6
	2010	745	371	374	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
PLAV	2006	122	59	63	-	2	20	96	6	112	4	6
	2007	137	70	67	-	-	13	105	19	116	2	19
	2008	131	64	67	-	-	8	102	21	106	4	21
	2009	120	64	56	-	-	23	89	8	110	2	8
	2010	125	61	64	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
PLJEVLJA	2006	390	194	196	-	-	134	156	100	274	16	100
	2007	387	194	193	-	1	149	149	89	288	10	89
	2008	384	206	178	1	-	144	161	79	296	9	79
	2009	370	202	168	-	1	137	166	67	287	20	63
	2010	414	201	213	-	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
PLUŽINE	2006	54	23	31	-	1	13	34	7	43	4	7
	2007	39	21	18	-	-	8	23	8	30	1	8
	2008	51	24	27	-	-	13	31	7	42	2	7
	2009	55	26	29	-	-	5	48	2	50	3	2
	2010	47	21	26	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
PODGORICA	2006	1534	825	709	18	13	444	980	110	1345	78	111
	2007	1495	793	702	16	7	447	933	115	1344	31	120
	2008	1412	730	682	13	12	320	964	128	1245	39	128
	2009	1424	714	710	10	9	514	801	109	1256	103	65
	2010	1394	763	631	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
ROŽAJE	2006	118	53	65	1	5	30	88	-	117	1	-
	2007	129	64	65	1	3	27	97	5	120	4	5
	2008	137	76	61	1	1	16	113	8	121	8	8
	2009	134	75	59	1	2	27	98	9	119	13	2
	2010	115	63	52	-	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
ŠAVNIK	2006	31	15	16	-	-	4	25	2	26	3	2
	2007	30	14	16	-	-	7	23	-	28	2	-
	2008	21	12	9	-	-	5	15	1	17	3	1
	2009	30	13	17	-	-	8	21	1	29	-	1
	2010	33	12	21	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
TIVAT	2006	143	71	72	-	1	63	73	7	130	6	7
	2007	132	59	73	1	-	38	86	8	121	3	8
	2008	120	57	63	1	-	38	75	7	105	3	2
	2009	144	78	66	1	-	49	90	5	129	11	4
	2010	127	67	60	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
ULCINJ	2006	183	97	86	2	2	61	112	10	167	6	10
	2007	166	86	80	-	1	41	118	7	156	3	7
	2008	170	87	83	2	2	31	137	2	165	3	2
	2009	178	99	79	-	-	43	132	3	172	6	-
	2010	161	87	74	2	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
ŽABLJAK	2006	54	28	26	-	-	14	15	25	27	2	25
	2007	41	15	26	-	-	4	11	26	13	2	26
	2008	46	24	22	-	-	6	13	27	18	1	27
	2009	45	16	29	-	-	10	19	16	22	8	15
	2010	49	28	21	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...

## 26 – 14. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

## NATURAL CHANGES OF POPULATION

		Procjena broja stanovnika sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup> <i>Mid-year estimates of population size<sup>1)</sup></i>	Prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	Živorodeni na 1000 stanovnika <i>Live births per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrli na 1000 stanovnika <i>Deaths per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrli odojčad na 1000 živorodnih <i>Infant deaths per 1000 live births</i>	Sklopljeni brakovi <i>New marriages</i>		Razvedeni brakovi <i>Divorces</i>	
							ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 stanovnika <i>Per 1000 inhabitants</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 sklopljenih <i>Per 1000 new marriages</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>624240</b>	<b>1563</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>135.8</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>626188</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>113.1</b>
	<b>2008</b>	<b>628804</b>	<b>2550</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>3445</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>133.5</b>
	<b>2009</b>	<b>631536</b>	<b>2780</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3829</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>121.4</b>
	<b>2010</b>	<b>618757</b>	<b>1785</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>141.5</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	5588	-21	9.7	13.4	-	14	2.5	1	71.4
	2007	5545	-26	7.0	11.7	25.6	10	1.8	-	-
	2008	5498	-29	7.8	13.1	-	14	2.5	1	71.4
	2009	5448	-20	7.7	11.4	-	14	2.6	-	-
	2010	5093	-25	9.2	14.1	-	15	2.9	-	-
BAR	2006	41217	131	11.3	8.1	4.3	207	5.0	33	159.4
	2007	41706	66	11.7	10.1	6.2	264	6.3	24	90.9
	2008	42213	171	12.8	8.8	3.7	233	5.5	36	154.5
	2009	42784	214	13.9	8.9	3.4	301	7.0	80	265.8
	2010	41927	156	11.5	7.8	2.1	289	6.9	51	176.5
BERANE	2006	34884	134	14.3	10.5	18.0	184	5.3	30	163.0
	2007	34817	186	16.0	10.7	9.0	154	6.2	38	246.8
	2008	34832	147	13.8	9.5	8.4	198	5.7	31	156.6
	2009	34767	75	14.0	11.8	16.5	211	6.1	29	137.4
	2010	33905	83	12.5	10.0	9.5	211	6.2	13	61.6
BIJELO POLJE	2006	49780	70	11.7	10.3	13.7	255	5.1	11	43.1
	2007	49630	183	12.9	9.2	4.7	306	6.2	11	35.9
	2008	49626	284	14.5	8.8	8.3	313	6.3	21	67.1
	2009	49548	207	14.4	10.2	7.0	258	5.2	13	50.4
	2010	45957	137	13.2	10.2	3.3	264	5.7	27	102.3
BUDVA	2006	16510	60	11.1	7.5	-	107	6.5	23	215.0
	2007	16736	143	15.0	6.5	4.0	120	7.2	20	166.7
	2008	16976	193	17.3	5.9	3.4	81	4.8	17	209.9
	2009	17333	222	18.6	5.8	-	100	5.8	2	20.0
	2010	19114	123	13.1	6.6	4.0	115	6.0	4	34.8
CETINJE	2006	18046	-29	9.4	11.0	17.6	91	5.0	5	54.9
	2007	17869	-126	6.7	13.7	8.4	118	6.6	7	59.3
	2008	17715	-85	8.4	13.2	13.5	94	5.3	5	53.2
	2009	17618	-17	10.6	11.5	5.4	123	7.0	4	32.5
	2010	16678	-32	9.1	11.0	19.7	114	6.8	9	78.9
DANILOVGRAD	2006	16480	-42	9.5	12.0	-	67	4.1	10	149.3
	2007	16509	8	10.6	10.1	-	75	4.5	15	200.1
	2008	16596	-32	9.5	11.4	6.3	61	3.7	12	196.7
	2009	16659	25	11.9	10.4	-	76	4.6	10	131.6
	2010	18472	9	9.7	9.3	-	54	2.9	15	277.8
HERCEG NOVI	2006	33024	2	10.1	10.1	12.0	173	5.2	20	115.6
	2007	33075	38	10.5	9.3	5.8	189	5.7	37	195.8
	2008	33133	13	10.0	9.6	6.0	163	4.9	48	294.5
	2009	33225	100	11.7	8.7	7.7	189	5.7	35	185.2
	2010	30850	35	10.5	9.3	3.1	210	6.8	40	190.5
KOLAŠIN	2006	9537	-54	6.9	12.6	-	36	3.8	2	55.6
	2007	9398	-64	7.3	14.2	29.0	45	4.8	1	22.2
	2008	9278	-44	9.4	14.1	23.0	37	4.0	1	27.0
	2009	9159	-40	8.6	13.0	-	44	4.8	4	90.9
	2010	8415	-31	10.3	14.0	-	44	5.2	8	181.8
KOTOR	2006	22871	-14	10.4	11.0	8.4	129	5.6	21	162.8
	2007	22800	1	11.9	11.8	18.5	124	5.4	17	137.1
	2008	22744	31	11.9	10.6	7.4	105	4.6	12	114.3
	2009	22726	21	12.6	11.7	10.5	104	4.6	10	96.2
	2010	22585	44	11.4	9.4	3.9	155	6.9	11	71.0

<sup>1)</sup> Procjene za 2010. godinu izračunate na osnovu Popisa 2011. godine.<sup>1)</sup> The estimates for 2010 are calculated based on the 2011 Census

## 26 – 14. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

## NATURAL CHANGES OF POPULATION

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Procjena broja stanovnika sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Mid-year estimates of population size<sup>1)</sup></i>	Prirodni priraštaj  <i>Natural increase</i>	Živorodeni na 1000 stanovnika  <i>Live births per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrli na 1000 stanovnika  <i>Deaths per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrla odojčad na 1000 živorodjenih  <i>Infant deaths per 1000 live births</i>	Sklopljeni brakovi <i>New marriages</i>		Razvedeni brakovi <i>Divorced</i>	
							ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 stanovnika <i>Per 1000 inhabitants</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 sklopljenih <i>Per 1000 new marriages</i>
MOJKOVAC	2006	9746	-25	7.6	10.2	27.0	33	3.4	1	30.3
	2007	9595	-62	6.9	13.3	15.2	42	4.4	-	-
	2008	9498	-19	8.4	10.4	37.5	36	3.8	2	55.6
	2009	9412	-35	9.2	13.0	11.5	38	4.0	-	-
	2010	8652	-45	8.0	13.2	-	39	4.5	3	76.9
NIKŠIĆ	2006	75246	112	11.2	9.7	9.5	378	5.0	58	153.4
	2007	75192	105	11.3	9.9	5.9	517	6.9	44	85.1
	2008	75247	231	12.5	9.4	4.3	358	4.8	47	131.3
	2009	75329	206	12.5	9.7	2.1	423	5.6	41	96.9
	2010	72379	122	12.0	10.3	9.2	391	5.4	37	94.6
PLAV	2006	13963	63	13.3	8.8	10.8	81	5.8	8	98.8
	2007	13933	26	11.7	9.8	-	88	6.3	1	11.4
	2008	13934	25	11.2	9.4	-	76	5.5	-	-
	2009	13899	36	11.2	8.6	-	76	5.5	-	-
	2010	13090	29	11.8	9.5	-	69	5.3	12	173.9
PLJEVLJA	2006	34814	-94	8.5	11.2	-	185	5.3	24	129.7
	2007	34481	-114	7.9	11.2	3.7	171	5.0	20	117.0
	2008	34221	-120	7.7	11.2	3.8	152	4.4	25	164.5
	2009	33957	-98	8.0	10.9	3.7	145	4.3	29	200
	2010	30937	-188	7.3	13.4	4.4	173	5.6	18	104.0
PLUŽINE	2006	4064	-26	6.9	13.3	35.7	11	2.7	2	181.8
	2007	3981	-8	7.8	9.8	-	17	4.3	-	-
	2008	3894	-27	6.2	13.1	-	22	5.6	1	45.5
	2009	3789	-29	6.9	14.5	-	24	6.3	-	-
	2010	3274	-27	6.1	14.4	-	13	4.0	1	76.9
PODGORICA	2006	174401	1042	14.8	8.8	12.0	1142	6.5	149	130.5
	2007	176569	1140	14.9	8.5	8.7	1380	7.8	145	105.1
	2008	178677	1377	15.6	7.9	9.0	1096	6.1	115	104.9
	2009	180810	1506	16.2	7.9	6.5	1330	7.4	124	93.2
	2010	185046	1069	13.3	7.5	8.9	1124	6.1	188	167.3
ROŽAJE	2006	23283	264	16.4	5.1	15.7	142	6.1	55	387.3
	2007	23447	251	16.2	5.5	10.5	143	6.1	53	370.6
	2008	23622	316	19.2	5.8	4.4	177	7.5	62	350.3
	2009	23791	284	17.6	5.6	7.2	160	6.7	42	262.5
	2010	22783	261	16.5	5.0	5.3	154	6.8	48	311.7
ŠAVNIK	2006	2766	-11	7.2	11.2	-	16	5.8	-	-
	2007	2717	-14	5.9	11.0	-	15	5.5	-	-
	2008	2651	-7	5.3	7.9	-	13	4.9	1	76.9
	2009	2567	-13	6.6	11.7	-	16	6.2	2	125.0
	2010	2090	-19	6.7	15.8	-	11	5.3	3	272.7
TIVAT	2006	13513	-6	10.1	10.6	7.3	75	5.6	10	133.3
	2007	13487	46	13.2	9.8	5.6	71	5.3	9	126.8
	2008	13624	62	13.4	8.8	5.5	68	5.0	7	102.9
	2009	13762	51	14.2	10.5	5.1	63	4.6	8	127.0
	2010	14030	30	11.2	9.1	12.7	89	6.3	4	44.9
ULCINJ	2006	20529	30	10.4	8.9	18.8	105	5.1	7	66.7
	2007	20653	76	11.7	8.0	4.1	141	6.8	9	63.8
	2008	20801	84	12.2	8.2	15.7	137	6.6	14	102.2
	2009	20972	96	13.1	8.5	-	121	5.8	23	190.1
	2010	19889	70	11.6	8.1	8.7	131	6.6	27	206.1
ŽABLJAK	2006	4078	-23	7.6	13.2	-	31	7.6	-	-
	2007	4048	-	10.1	10.1	-	15	3.7	2	133.3
	2008	4023	-21	6.2	11.4	-	11	2.7	2	181.8
	2009	3984	-11	8.5	11.3	-	13	3.3	-	-
	2010	3591	-16	9.2	13.6	-	10	2.8	1	100.0

<sup>1)</sup> Procjene za 2010. godinu izračunate na osnovu Popisa 2011. godine.<sup>1)</sup> The estimates for 2010 are calculated based on the 2011 Census

26 – 15. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA MIGRACIONIM  
OBILJEŽJIMA, Popis 2003.

POPULATION BY MIGRATION CHARACTERISTICS,  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Od rođenja stanuje u istom mjestu  <i>Living in the same place from the date of birth</i>	Doseljeno u naselje stalnog stanovanja <i>Moved to the place of permanent residence</i>													
			sa područja <i>From:</i>							u periodu: <i>In the period:</i>						
			iste opštine  <i>Same municipi- pality</i>	druge opštine u Republici  <i>Other municipali- ties within Republic</i>	druge Republike  <i>Other Republic</i>	bivših republika SFRJ  <i>Former SFRJ Republics</i>	ostalih zemalja  <i>Other count- ries</i>	nepoz- nato  <i>Un- known</i>	1940 i prije  <i>1940 or before</i>	1941 1945	1946 1960	1961 1970	1971 1980	1981 1990	1991 2003	nepoz- nato  <i>Un- known</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>367408</b>	<b>92528</b>	<b>89600</b>	<b>33042</b>	<b>31952</b>	<b>3784</b>	<b>1831</b>	<b>1568</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>23752</b>	<b>31467</b>	<b>40909</b>	<b>37336</b>	<b>77631</b>	<b>38428</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	3951	751	791	151	107	14	20	29	25	273	210	206	288	546	257
BAR	40037	19066	6752	6957	3803	2875	380	204	55	66	784	1496	2284	2433	7683	6170
BERANE	35068	24590	5417	2905	1291	648	154	63	65	93	1085	1494	1415	1390	2973	1963
BIJELO POLJE	50284	32362	12314	2873	1863	678	120	74	139	108	1742	2032	2704	3140	4465	3592
BUDVA	15909	7150	870	3883	2227	1486	210	83	18	11	223	736	1232	1619	3740	1180
CETINJE	18482	12732	2860	1852	615	327	45	51	103	112	1123	919	900	746	946	901
DANILOVGRAD	16523	10520	2219	2571	488	603	58	64	15	14	179	236	427	466	2167	2499
HERCEG NOVI	33034	12460	6416	4082	2971	6620	295	190	81	72	987	1863	2989	3666	8950	1966
KOLAŠIN	9949	6002	2363	1018	232	285	24	25	26	27	365	473	561	645	1101	749
KOTOR	22947	10031	5250	4563	1540	1410	95	58	90	83	926	1254	1546	1590	2993	4434
MOJKOVAC	10066	6289	1350	1930	284	180	20	13	26	18	463	482	677	594	813	704
NIKŠIĆ	75282	50232	9660	10243	1977	2785	237	148	227	284	4551	4781	4439	2922	5569	2277
PLAV	13805	10530	2061	511	487	142	53	21	11	17	158	123	145	260	660	1901
PLJEVLJA	35806	20954	10240	1401	1641	1437	74	59	148	140	2330	2479	2615	2486	3393	1261
PLUŽINE	4272	2433	1370	246	36	185	-	2	20	27	207	223	270	506	427	159
PODGORICA	169132	98580	12909	36716	9932	8899	1582	514	349	392	6545	10205	14807	10554	22952	4748
ROŽAJE	22693	15673	4011	1431	1247	164	78	89	24	42	414	700	917	1129	1893	1901
ŠAVNIK	2947	1943	593	317	48	41	3	2	9	9	141	98	127	133	215	272
TIVAT	13630	5773	1073	2948	1186	2456	127	67	43	31	484	790	1447	1308	3580	174
ULCINJ	20290	13982	2822	1722	943	529	209	83	67	57	516	613	818	1039	2126	1072
ŽABLJAK	4204	2155	1227	640	80	95	6	1	23	18	256	260	383	422	439	248

26 – 16. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU  
PREMA NACIONALNOSTI I OPŠTINI  
PORIJEKLA, Popis 2003.MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY  
BY NATIONALITY AND MUNICIPALITY OF  
THEIR ORIGIN, Census 2003

	Pol	Ukupno Total	Nacionalno se izjasnili By self-declared nationality									Sex
			Albanci Albanians	Bošnjaci Bosniaks	Crnogorci Montenegrins	Muslimani Moslems	Srbi Serbs	Hrvati Croats	Ostali Other	Neizjašnjeni i neopredijeljeni Not declared and undefined	Nepoznato Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>16324</b>	<b>15351</b>	<b>5778</b>	<b>4296</b>	<b>3824</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>4572</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30227	9058	8862	3544	2460	2250	159	385	1133	2376	Male
	ženski	23206	7266	6489	2234	1836	1574	133	602	876	2196	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	311	-	-	16	-	73	-	0	10	212	Male
	ženski	287	1	-	10	-	49	-	3	7	217	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>5336</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2894	1280	64	591	156	135	4	13	128	523	Male
	ženski	2442	1117	54	390	134	97	12	37	118	483	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5757</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3342</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3294	2	1903	230	417	322	-	16	121	283	Male
	ženski	2463	6	1439	148	277	251	4	14	99	225	Female
BIJELO-POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>6796</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3005</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3840	3	1703	161	1083	288	1	4	114	483	Male
	ženski	2956	1	1302	126	799	159	6	31	99	433	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	156	1	-	79	1	41	-	6	26	2	Male
	ženski	144	1	-	60	2	45	4	10	18	4	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	161	-	-	112	-	9	-	8	10	22	Male
	ženski	112	1	-	59	1	8	1	9	11	22	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	75	-	-	42	1	21	-	4	3	4	Male
	ženski	62	-	-	31	2	19	-	5	-	5	Female
HERCEG-NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	632	-	2	149	7	255	16	66	74	63	Male
	ženski	473	-	2	81	1	204	16	68	60	41	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	55	-	-	22	1	16	-	1	1	14	Male
	ženski	39	-	-	11	-	15	-	0	-	13	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	482	-	1	219	-	105	59	16	78	4	Male
	ženski	127	-	-	46	-	33	14	12	15	7	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	128	-	-	72	-	38	-	-	13	5	Male
	ženski	88	-	-	46	4	27	-	3	5	3	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	838	3	17	459	13	212	1	20	69	44	Male
	ženski	571	1	14	267	6	155	4	46	43	35	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>7758</b>	<b>2882</b>	<b>4166</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4378	1563	2425	19	254	58	-	19	22	18	Male
	ženski	3380	1319	1741	11	205	54	2	10	22	16	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	639	-	104	79	114	161	3	5	118	55	Male
	ženski	479	-	85	54	86	96	-	8	105	45	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	-	-	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	Male
	ženski	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>10413</b>	<b>5155</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>1965</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5894	2987	190	1145	219	388	9	165	235	556	Male
	ženski	4519	2168	159	820	174	277	26	208	181	506	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4869</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>4093</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2816	114	2430	20	149	7	-	2	39	55	Male
	ženski	2053	66	1663	10	128	9	4	36	42	95	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	-	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	Male
	ženski	10	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	241	1	3	39	6	77	66	2	33	14	Male
	ženski	137	-	1	10	3	40	34	6	27	16	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>6182</b>	<b>5689</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3333	3104	20	69	39	16	-	38	28	19	Male
	ženski	2849	2585	29	48	14	24	6	95	18	30	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	26	-	-	5	-	10	-	-	11	-	Male
	ženski	9	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	5	-	Female

26 – 17. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOŠTRANSTVU  
PREMA ZEMLJI BORAVKA I OPŠTINI PORIJEKLA,  
Popis 2003.MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY THE  
COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MUNICIPALITY  
OF THEIR ORIGIN, Census 2003

	Pol	Zemlja boravka / Country of residence														Sex
		Ukupno	Njemačka	Švajcarska	Luksemburg	Švedska	Francuska	Holandija	Danska	Italija	Ostale evropske zemlje	SAD	Australija	Ostale vanevropske zemlje	Nepoznato	
		Total	Germany	Switzerland	Luxembourg	Sweden	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Italy	Other European countries	USA	Australia	Other non-European countries	Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svoga</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>11344</b>	<b>2810</b>	<b>2722</b>	<b>2279</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>6194</b>	<b>18700</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>1270</b>	<b>2200</b>	<b>All</b>
<i>Montenegro</i>	muški	30227	6595	1514	1505	1290	724	714	639	782	3634	10364	555	742	1169	Male
	ženski	23206	4749	1296	1217	989	564	488	563	416	2560	8336	469	528	1031	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>30</b>	-	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	311	54	14	-	4	6	10	103	2	40	15	12	6	45	Male
	ženski	287	35	16	-	3	5	6	94	2	42	14	17	3	50	Female
BAR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>5336</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3340</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2894	324	69	18	65	122	25	9	63	148	1790	140	30	91	Male
	ženski	2442	261	71	16	49	108	20	3	36	129	1550	116	14	69	Female
BERANE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>5757</b>	<b>1260</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1675</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3294	763	392	924	90	85	92	188	45	464	69	7	52	123	Male
	ženski	2463	497	312	751	46	56	56	160	30	332	55	4	30	134	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>6796</b>	<b>2599</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1280</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3840	1512	326	221	372	81	123	124	44	729	133	25	62	88	Male
	ženski	2956	1087	319	182	307	51	79	106	27	551	108	18	51	70	Female
BUDVA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>38</b>	-	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	156	44	18	-	9	3	6	2	4	32	9	3	10	16	Male
	ženski	144	39	20	-	6	4	4	1	9	18	7	2	9	25	Female
CETINJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	-	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	161	21	9	-	5	3	7	2	10	42	40	1	12	9	Male
	ženski	112	14	12	-	5	3	7	1	3	29	22	1	10	5	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svoga</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	75	15	1	-	5	5	1	1	8	19	4		4	12	Male
	ženski	62	13	1	-	4	5	-	-	4	13	4	1	4	13	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>89</b>	-	<b>28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	632	137	49	-	15	20	18	6	53	136	50	12	76	60	Male
	ženski	473	115	40	-	13	21	15	7	28	82	37	5	54	56	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svoga</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	55	11	-	-	3	1	-	17	2	3	3	1	2	12	Male
	ženski	39	12	2	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	6	Female
KOTOR	<b>svoga</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>17</b>	-	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	482	29	12	-	7	7	8	1	135	139	27	7	51	59	Male
	ženski	127	16	5	-	2	5	4	1	21	23	14	9	4	23	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svoga</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>42</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	-	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	128	29	23	-	2	5	-	1	4	27	10	12	1	14	Male
	ženski	88	22	19	-	1	6	-	1	3	14	7	3	1	11	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>14</b>	-	<b>63</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	838	159	57	5	24	25	10	-	46	301	50	24	33	104	Male
	ženski	571	123	42	4	21	23	4	-	17	174	43	20	31	69	Female
PLAV	<b>svoga</b>	<b>7758</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>4912</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4378	645	87	12	123	40	128	32	64	297	2790	14	64	82	Male
	ženski	3380	517	75	9	99	28	67	37	44	234	2122	9	52	87	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	639	175	18	3	99	9	29	35	12	203	11	4	17	24	Male
	ženski	479	124	11	2	72	6	22	38	4	159	5	4	16	16	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	2	1	Male
	ženski	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svoga</b>	<b>10413</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>5372</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5894	753	124	128	259	169	67	89	206	546	3038	120	148	247	Male
	ženski	4519	572	100	114	194	128	49	73	148	393	2334	98	99	217	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svoga</b>	<b>4869</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2816	1491	175	193	124	61	167	24	18	307	56	4	100	96	Male
	ženski	2053	993	140	139	102	45	134	25	14	232	44	14	76	95	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>16</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	3	Male
	ženski	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	Female
TIVAT	<b>svoga</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	241	46	18	1	10	8	5	2	27	66	27	2	18	11	Male
	ženski	137	29	18	-	4	5	5	-	5	36	11	-	14	10	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svoga</b>	<b>6182</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>215</b>	-	<b>131</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>4191</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3333	377	122	-	74	74	18	3	39	102	2234	167	51	72	Male
	ženski	2849	278	93	-	57	65	16	5	21	86	1957	146	54	71	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svoga</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	2	-	Male
	ženski	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	Female

26 – 18. MIGRACIJE STANOVNIŠTVA UNUTAR  
CRNE GORE PO OPŠTINAMA, 2010.INTERNAL MIGRATIONS BY MUNICIPALITIES  
OF MONTENEGRO, 2010

OPŠTINE ODJAVE MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE CANCELLATION	OPŠTINE PRIJAVE / MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE REGISTRATION										
	Ukupno Total	Andri- jevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Cetinje	Danilo- grad	Herceg Novi	Kolašin	Kotor
<b>UKUPNO / Total</b>	<b>3822</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>130</b>
Andrijevica	80	-	8	20	2	8	-	2	4	-	3
Bar	205	1	-	11	17	13	-	1	4	-	1
Berane	322	13	103	-	18	25	2	6	11	-	6
Bijelo Polje	522	-	145	27	-	50	2	8	16	1	8
Budva	121	1	12	3	12	-	10	-	1	1	3
Cetinje	151	-	8	1	4	36	-	4	-	-	13
Danilovgrad	122	1	6	1	1	5	3	-	4	-	5
Herceg Novi	140	5	7	2	5	9	7	1	-	-	13
Kolašin	108	3	3	-	1	2	1	4	2	-	1
Kotor	130	-	4	-	5	16	5	5	9	2	-
Mojkovac	122	-	13	2	7	6	2	1	11	4	3
Nikšić	436	-	45	8	8	61	5	29	39	2	22
Plav	98	4	14	5	1	2	-	3	3	-	-
Pljevlja	211	-	35	-	8	18	1	2	14	-	6
Plužine	46	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	3	-	-
Podgorica	513	3	81	23	34	44	38	108	23	7	23
Rožaje	194	1	77	25	18	9	1	-	-	-	1
Šavnik	89	-	4	-	-	7	1	8	-	1	2
Tivat	86	-	4	5	3	5	2	1	18	-	17
Ulcinj	81	-	28	1	5	4	1	-	1	-	1
Žabljak	45	-	4	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	2

26 – 18. MIGRACIJE STANOVNIŠTVA UNUTAR  
CRNE GORE PO OPŠTINAMA, 2010.INTERNAL MIGRATIONS BY MUNICIPALITIES  
OF MONTENEGRO, 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

OPŠTINE ODJAVE <i>MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE CANCELLATION</i>	OPŠTINE PRIJAVE / MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE REGISTRATION										
	Mojkovac	Nikšić	Plav	Pljevlja	Plužine	Podgorica	Rožaje	Šavnik	Tivat	Ulcinj	Žabljak
<b>UKUPNO / Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>29</b>
Andrijevića	-	-	3	1	-	28	-	-	-	-	1
Bar	2	14	3	6	-	78	3	-	6	44	1
Berane	1	3	9	3	-	79	29	-	8	6	-
Bijelo Polje	15	5	3	7	-	207	8	-	8	11	1
Budva	3	14	-	3	-	47	-	-	8	2	1
Cetinje	-	8	2	-	-	68	-	-	7	-	-
Danilovgrad	1	8	-	1	1	83	-	-	2	-	-
Herceg Novi	5	17	2	4	-	41	-	-	22	-	-
Kolašin	3	5	1	1	-	80	-	-	-	1	-
Kotor	1	6	1	-	-	30	-	-	45	-	1
Mojkovac	-	2	1	4	-	62	2	-	1	-	1
Nikšić	2	-	-	2	3	182	1	4	16	-	7
Plav	1	-	-	3	-	44	2	-	2	14	-
Pljevlja	2	5	1	-	-	107	-	1	6	1	4
Plužine	-	21	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
Podgorica	10	38	19	13	-	-	8	-	13	20	8
Rožaje	-	2	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	23	-
Šavnik	-	53	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	4
Tivat	1	4	2	4	-	19	1	-	-	-	-
Ulcinj	1	3	-	1	-	32	2	-	1	-	-
Žabljak	2	7	-	8	-	17	-	-	-	-	-



26 – 19. ZAPOSLENI PREMA POLU PO OPŠTINAMA  
ZA 2010., GODIŠNJI PROSJEK<sup>1)</sup>PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT, BY SEX AND BY  
MUNICIPALITIES IN 2010, ANNUAL AVERAGE<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total number of persons employed</i>		% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih <i>% of women in total number of employees</i>
	godišnji prosjek <i>Annual average</i>	od toga: žene <i>Of which: Women</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>161742</b>	<b>76757</b>	<b>47.5</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	453	168	37.1
BAR	11072	5049	45.6
BERANE	5279	2038	38.6
BIJELO POLJE	7250	3031	41.8
BUDVA	10587	6998	66.1
CETINJE	3706	1990	53.7
DANILOVGRAD	3012	1081	35.9
HERCEG NOVI	10838	5506	50.8
KOLAŠIN	1394	559	40.1
KOTOR	6308	3274	51.9
MOJKOVAC	1356	603	44.5
NIKŠIĆ	16687	5957	35.7
PLAV	1180	399	33.8
PLJEVLJA	6095	2322	38.1
PLUŽINE	637	207	32.5
PODGORICA	64706	32560	50.3
ROŽAJE	2817	969	34.4
ŠAVNIK	240	73	30.4
TIVAT	3357	1897	56.5
ULCINJ	4037	1736	43.0
ŽABLJAK	731	340	46.5

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni zaposleni u svim sektorima svojine<sup>1)</sup> Included are employees from all sectors of ownership

26 – 20. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PREMA  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJA, haAGRICULTURAL LAND BY CATEGORIES  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare , ribnjaci i trstici <i>Ponds, fish- ponds, reeds</i>
			svoga <i>All</i>	oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	voćnjaci <i>Orchards</i>	vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>	livade <i>Meadows</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	2006	517337	189252	44524	11926	4181	128621	325436	2649
	2007	516465	189939	44957	11976	4225	128781	323876	2650
	2008	516219	189300	45237	11885	4325	127853	324269	2650
	2009	516070	188889	45673	11899	4386	126931	324531	2650
	2010	515798	188703	45472	11970	4391	126870	324447	2648
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	13339	5637	627	629	-	4381	7702	-
	2007	13251	5559	752	629	-	4178	7692	-
	2008	13261	5569	762	629	-	4178	7692	-
	2009	13261	5569	762	629	-	4178	7692	-
	2010	13261	5569	762	629	-	4178	7692	-
BAR	2006	18481	5342	1138	2435	289	1480	13130	9
	2007	18478	5339	1139	2438	290	1472	13130	9
	2008	18460	5322	1127	2440	295	1460	13129	9
	2009	18460	5322	1142	2441	291	1448	13129	9
	2010	18460	5322	1142	2441	291	1448	13129	9
BERANE	2006	29321	15728	3935	1081	-	10712	13587	6
	2007	29501	15908	3935	1081	-	10892	13587	6
	2008	29495	15903	3935	1081	-	10887	13586	6
	2009	29495	15903	3935	1081	-	10887	13586	6
	2010	29495	15813	3935	1081	-	10797	13676	6
BIJELO POLJE	2006	40427	23955	7459	1887	-	14609	16472	-
	2007	40445	23973	7481	1887	-	14605	16472	-
	2008	40435	24047	8346	1830	-	13871	16388	-
	2009	40435	24047	8543	1841	-	13663	16388	-
	2010	40392	23984	8457	1866	-	13661	16408	-
BUDVA	2006	5027	1045	253	288	6	498	3952	30
	2007	5032	1049	258	288	8	495	3953	30
	2008	5025	1045	261	281	8	495	3950	30
	2009	5025	1045	263	284	8	490	3950	30
	2010	5025	1045	263	284	8	490	3950	30
CETINJE	2006	19256	2985	485	43	139	2318	16138	133
	2007	19023	2760	475	43	138	2104	16130	133
	2008	19019	2755	450	43	137	2125	16131	133
	2009	19019	2755	450	43	137	2125	16131	133
	2010	19019	2755	450	43	136	2126	16131	133
DANILOVGRAD	2006	17758	8088	394	291	132	7271	9663	7
	2007	17803	8132	500	291	139	7202	9663	8
	2008	17802	8132	564	299	143	7126	9663	7
	2009	17802	8132	555	299	152	7126	9663	7
	2010	17802	8132	510	299	158	7165	9663	7
HERCEG NOVI	2006	8586	2085	655	692	108	630	6498	3
	2007	8588	2087	657	692	108	630	6498	3
	2008	8443	1931	389	692	190	660	6509	3
	2009	8442	1930	388	694	191	657	6509	3
	2010	8441	1928	388	694	190	656	6510	3
KOLAŠIN	2006	27847	9151	967	380	4	7800	18691	5
	2007	27845	9149	967	378	4	7800	18691	5
	2008	27845	9149	973	378	4	7794	18691	5
	2009	27829	9133	984	386	4	7759	18691	5
	2010	27815	9119	943	386	4	7786	18691	5
KOTOR	2006	5631	2555	669	643	76	1167	3073	3
	2007	5928	2852	669	643	76	1464	3073	3
	2008	5928	2852	669	642	75	1466	3073	3
	2009	5877	2801	636	640	75	1450	3073	3
	2010	5877	2801	636	640	70	1455	3073	3

26 – 20. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PREMA  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJA, haAGRICULTURAL LAND BY CATEGORIES  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare, ribnjaci i trstici <i>Ponds, fish- ponds, reeds</i>
			svega <i>All</i>	oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	voćnjaci <i>Orchards</i>	vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>	livade <i>Meadows</i>		
MOJKOVAC	2006	13687	4697	616	136	-	3945	8990	-
	2007	13687	4697	616	139	-	3942	8990	-
	2008	13687	4697	588	136	-	3973	8990	-
	2009	13687	4697	619	136	-	3942	8990	-
	2010	13687	4697	619	136	-	3942	8990	-
NIKŠIĆ	2006	54478	12695	3776	375	26	8518	41783	-
	2007	54549	12753	3676	394	26	8657	41796	-
	2008	54582	12786	3542	393	27	8824	41796	-
	2009	54563	12741	3597	390	28	8726	41822	-
	2010	54441	12744	3609	396	28	8711	41697	-
PLAV	2006	24752	8204	1967	624	-	5613	16546	2
	2007	24744	8222	2083	620	-	5519	16520	2
	2008	24751	8196	2078	624	-	5494	16551	4
	2009	24750	8195	2327	625	-	5243	16551	4
	2010	24658	8175	2374	620	-	5181	16481	2
PLJEVLJA	2006	69191	28337	9412	343	-	18582	40853	1
	2007	68494	28407	9451	341	-	18615	40086	1
	2008	68461	28523	9557	350	-	18616	39937	1
	2009	68443	28505	9561	350	-	18594	39937	1
	2010	68443	28505	9544	360	-	18601	39937	1
PLUŽINE	2006	19730	7297	477	25	-	6795	12433	-
	2007	19709	7256	430	31	-	6795	12453	-
	2008	19701	6738	383	29	-	6326	12963	-
	2009	19701	6495	300	34	-	6161	13206	-
	2010	19701	6495	257	36	-	6202	13206	-
PODGORICA	2006	62069	20796	6467	692	3181	10456	39097	2176
	2007	62164	20891	6469	719	3248	10454	39097	2176
	2008	62141	20869	6463	677	3248	10481	39096	2176
	2009	62141	20869	6464	679	3312	10414	39096	2176
	2010	62141	20869	6465	682	3313	10409	39096	2176
ROŽAJE	2006	20288	9485	802	17	-	8666	10803	-
	2007	20251	9448	699	17	-	8732	10803	-
	2008	20251	9448	716	17	-	8715	10803	-
	2009	20251	9448	725	17	-	8706	10803	-
	2010	20251	9448	731	17	-	8700	10803	-
ŠAVNIK	2006	32170	7104	330	51	-	6723	25065	1
	2007	32185	7110	344	50	-	6716	25074	1
	2008	32191	7118	343	50	-	6725	25073	-
	2009	32191	7118	343	50	-	6725	25073	-
	2010	32191	7118	343	50	-	6725	25073	-
TIVAT	2006	1721	1268	383	524	140	221	452	1
	2007	1741	1188	366	524	110	188	552	1
	2008	1740	1187	365	524	110	188	552	1
	2009	1712	1166	368	510	100	188	545	1
	2010	1712	1166	368	510	100	188	545	1
ULCINJ	2006	11558	6437	3541	770	80	2046	4849	272
	2007	11549	6628	3734	770	78	2046	4649	272
	2008	11503	6502	3506	770	88	2138	4729	272
	2009	11503	6502	3506	770	88	2138	4729	272
	2010	11503	6502	3481	800	93	2128	4729	272
ŽABLJAK	2006	22020	6361	171	-	-	6190	15659	-
	2007	21498	6531	256	-	-	6275	14967	-
	2008	21498	6531	220	-	-	6311	14967	-
	2009	21483	6516	205	-	-	6311	14967	-
	2010	21483	6516	195	-	-	6321	14967	-

26 – 21. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PO  
NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA, haARABLE LAND BY WAY  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

		Oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					Cvijeće <i>Flowers</i>	Rasad- nici <i>Nursery plants</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice <i>Fallowland and uncultivated arable fields</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	žita <i>Cereals</i>	industrij- sko bilje <i>Industrial plants</i>	povrtno bilje <i>Vegetables</i>	stočno krmno bilje <i>Fodder</i>			
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	2006	44524	30689	5101	194	17918	7476	11	-	13824
	2007	44957	31307	5201	159	17988	7959	14	4	16632
	2008	45237	31317	5073	154	18145	7945	15	2	13903
	2009	45673	31886	5249	126	18403	8108	16	2	13769
	2010	45472	31025	5012	125	18268	7620	16	2	14429
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	627	626	245	-	349	32	-	-	1
	2007	752	567	222	-	314	33	-	-	183
	2008	762	498	182	-	269	47	-	-	264
	2009	762	471	132	-	291	48	-	-	291
	2010	762	470	137	-	286	47	-	-	292
BAR	2006	1138	1138	108	15	753	262	-	-	-
	2007	1139	1139	94	15	768	261	1	-	-
	2008	1127	1127	85	15	777	250	-	-	-
	2009	1142	1138	84	12	782	260	-	-	4
	2010	1142	1138	84	12	782	260	-	-	4
BERANE	2006	3935	3151	548	-	1680	923	-	-	784
	2007	3935	3194	575	-	1690	929	-	-	741
	2008	3935	3347	567	-	1784	996	-	-	588
	2009	3935	3361	543	-	1776	1042	-	-	574
	2010	3935	3401	535	-	1795	1071	-	-	534
BIJELO POLJE	2006	7459	5488	1410	-	2602	1476	-	-	1971
	2007	7481	5671	1420	-	2741	1510	-	4	1806
	2008	8346	5829	1397	-	2912	1520	-	2	2515
	2009	8543	6026	1515	-	3058	1453	-	2	2515
	2010	8457	5741	1324	-	3242	1175	-	2	2714
BUDVA	2006	253	32	-	-	22	10	9	-	212
	2007	258	37	-	-	26	11	9	-	212
	2008	261	37	-	-	27	10	9	-	215
	2009	263	39	-	-	29	10	9	-	215
	2010	263	36	-	-	27	9	9	-	218
CETINJE	2006	485	485	17	-	435	33	-	-	-
	2007	475	475	16	-	431	28	-	-	-
	2008	450	450	13	-	415	22	-	-	-
	2009	450	409	12	-	380	17	-	-	41
	2010	450	390	7	-	366	17	-	-	60
DANILOVGRAD	2006	394	391	36	-	188	167	-	-	3
	2007	500	497	45	-	273	179	1	-	2
	2008	564	559	62	-	300	197	2	-	3
	2009	555	489	85	-	278	126	2	-	64
	2010	510	254	62	-	131	61	2	-	254
HERCEG NOVI	2006	655	153	1	-	114	38	-	-	502
	2007	657	154	1	-	115	38	-	-	503
	2008	389	159	1	-	117	41	-	-	230
	2009	388	172	2	-	127	43	-	-	216
	2010	388	175	-	-	132	43	-	-	213
KOLAŠIN	2006	967	938	144	-	739	55	-	-	29
	2007	967	938	150	-	734	54	-	-	29
	2008	973	946	155	-	738	53	-	-	27
	2009	984	957	200	-	687	70	-	-	27
	2010	943	923	183	-	678	62	-	-	20
KOTOR	2006	669	158	11	-	95	52	2	-	509
	2007	669	158	11	-	95	52	2	-	509
	2008	669	158	11	-	95	52	2	-	509
	2009	636	144	11	-	83	50	2	-	490
	2010	636	146	11	-	85	50	2	-	488

26 – 21. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PO  
NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA, haARABLE LAND BY WAY  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Oranice i bašte  <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					Cvijeće  <i>Flowers</i>	Rasad- nici  <i>Nursery Plants</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice  <i>Fallowland and uncultivated arable fields</i>
			ukupno  <i>Total</i>	žita  <i>Cereals</i>	industrij- sko bilje  <i>Industrial plants</i>	povrtno bilje  <i>Vegetables</i>	stočno krmno bilje  <i>Fodder</i>			
MOJKOVAC	2006	616	616	195	-	280	141	-	-	-
	2007	616	616	195	-	280	141	-	-	-
	2008	588	588	193	-	248	147	-	-	-
	2009	619	619	208	-	261	150	-	-	-
	2010	619	601	197	-	250	154	-	-	18
NIKŠIĆ	2006	3776	3776	199	-	2850	727	-	-	-
	2007	3676	3675	187	-	2685	803	1	-	-
	2008	3542	3542	179	-	2593	770	-	-	-
	2009	3597	3597	195	-	2630	772	-	-	-
	2010	3609	3609	210	-	2629	770	-	-	-
PLAV	2006	1967	1939	323	-	536	1080	-	-	28
	2007	2083	2055	302	-	537	1216	-	-	28
	2008	2078	2046	301	-	524	1221	-	-	32
	2009	2327	2297	290	-	607	1400	-	-	30
	2010	2374	2374	326	-	687	1361	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	2006	9412	1915	205	-	1460	250	-	-	7497
	2007	9451	1964	250	-	1474	240	-	-	7487
	2008	9557	1837	181	-	1411	245	-	-	7720
	2009	9561	2004	237	-	1472	295	-	-	7557
	2010	9544	1675	205	-	1240	230	-	-	7869
PLUŽINE	2006	477	336	16	-	286	34	-	-	141
	2007	430	285	22	-	238	25	-	-	145
	2008	383	220	9	-	189	22	-	-	163
	2009	300	197	5	-	167	25	-	-	103
	2010	257	189	4	-	161	24	-	-	68
PODGORICA	2006	6467	4719	327	179	2933	1280	-	-	1748
	2007	6469	4925	376	144	3015	1390	-	-	1544
	2008	6463	5124	416	139	3139	1430	2	-	1337
	2009	6464	5132	412	114	3180	1426	3	-	1329
	2010	6465	5106	411	113	3198	1384	3	-	1356
ROŽAJE	2006	802	793	94	-	579	120	-	-	9
	2007	699	691	84	-	498	109	-	-	8
	2008	716	716	95	-	520	101	-	-	-
	2009	725	725	99	-	524	102	-	-	-
	2010	731	731	113	-	529	89	-	-	-
ŠAVNIK	2006	330	330	43	-	281	6	-	-	-
	2007	344	335	41	-	285	9	-	-	9
	2008	343	343	36	-	296	11	-	-	-
	2009	343	340	29	-	302	9	-	-	3
	2010	343	335	24	-	305	6	-	-	8
TIVAT	2006	383	83	8	-	65	10	-	-	300
	2007	366	66	10	-	45	11	-	-	300
	2008	365	65	10	-	45	10	-	-	300
	2009	368	58	10	-	38	10	-	-	310
	2010	368	55	10	-	38	7	-	-	313
ULCINJ	2006	3541	3451	1100	-	1571	780	-	-	90
	2007	3734	3644	1120	-	1604	920	-	-	90
	2008	3506	3506	1100	-	1606	800	-	-	-
	2009	3506	3506	1100	-	1606	800	-	-	-
	2010	3481	3481	1100	-	1581	800	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	2006	171	171	71	-	100	-	-	-	-
	2007	256	220	80	-	140	-	-	-	36
	2008	220	220	80	-	140	-	-	-	-
	2009	205	205	80	-	125	-	-	-	-
	2010	195	195	69	-	126	-	-	-	-

26 – 22. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

		Kukuruz <i>Maize</i>			Pšenica <i>Wheat</i>			Raž <i>Rye</i>		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			<i>Harvested area, ha</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>		po ha <i>Per ha</i>	<i>Harvested area, ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	2006	2782	9066,0	3,26	808	2497,0	3,09	175	394,0	2,25
	2007	2756	6937,0	2,52	808	1969,0	2,44	194	214,0	1,10
	2008	2712	9625,0	3,55	826	2856,0	3,46	200	577,0	2,88
	2009	2664	10009,0	3,76	846	3044,0	3,60	324	1000,0	3,09
	2010	2734	10484,0	3,84	734	2465,0	3,36	259	799,0	3,09
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	240	480,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	220	176,0	0,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	180	540,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	130	468,0	3,60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	135	493,0	3,65	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	2006	100	240,0	2,40	3	7,0	2,40	-	-	-
	2007	90	198,0	2,20	2	4,0	2,00	-	-	-
	2008	80	184,0	2,30	3	8,0	2,50	-	-	-
	2009	80	192,0	2,40	2	5,0	2,30	-	-	-
	2010	80	184,0	2,30	2	5,0	2,40	-	-	-
BERANE	2006	300	570,0	1,90	143	272,0	1,90	15	14,0	0,90
	2007	300	210,0	0,70	140	371,0	2,65	15	14,0	0,90
	2008	300	900,0	3,00	132	462,0	3,50	15	23,0	1,50
	2009	300	1050,0	3,50	103	350,0	3,40	15	23,0	1,50
	2010	300	1080,0	3,60	105	305,0	2,90	15	39,0	2,60
BIJELO POLJE	2006	450	2385,0	5,30	240	960,0	4,00	120	300,0	2,50
	2007	440	1892,0	4,30	220	440,0	2,00	130	130,0	1,00
	2008	450	2475,0	5,50	250	1050,0	4,20	110	385,0	3,50
	2009	450	2700,0	6,00	290	1300,0	4,50	153	492,0	3,22
	2010	460	3220,0	7,00	184	823,0	4,47	110	440,0	4,00
BUDVA	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CETINJE	2006	14	22,0	1,54	-	-	-	1	2,0	1,50
	2007	13	16,0	1,23	-	-	-	1	1,0	1,20
	2008	11	17,0	1,57	-	-	-	1	1,0	1,10
	2009	11	20,0	1,78	-	-	-	1	2,0	1,60
	2010	6	12,0	1,98	-	-	-	1	2,0	1,70
DANILOVGRAD	2006	30	261,0	8,70	4	12,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	40	240,0	6,00	3	11,0	3,50	-	-	-
	2008	45	293,0	6,50	11	44,0	4,00	1	3,0	3,00
	2009	55	385,0	7,00	10	36,0	3,60	-	-	-
	2010	40	200,0	5,00	8	30,0	3,80	-	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	2006	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	2	12,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	2006	112	263,0	2,35	-	-	-	4	6,0	1,55
	2007	114	239,0	2,10	-	-	-	6	7,0	1,23
	2008	117	249,0	2,13	-	-	-	7	10,0	1,37
	2009	117	250,0	2,14	-	-	-	29	87,0	3,01
	2010	117	250,0	2,14	-	-	-	17	37,0	2,18
KOTOR	2006	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	10	29,0	2,90	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	10	28,0	2,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	10	26,0	2,60	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 26 – 22. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

## PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Kukuruz Maize			Pšenica Wheat			Raž Rye		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
MOJKOVAC	2006	129	129,0	1,00	5	15,0	3,00	4	13,0	3,20
	2007	130	91,0	0,70	5	6,0	1,20	4	5,0	1,20
	2008	101	71,0	0,70	3	7,0	2,20	8	18,0	2,30
	2009	117	94,0	0,80	3	8,0	2,70	19	64,0	3,37
	2010	134	94,0	0,70	2	6,0	2,80	9	26,0	2,91
NIKŠIĆ	2006	63	378,0	6,00	19	55,0	2,90	15	23,0	1,50
	2007	61	244,0	4,00	13	29,0	2,20	14	15,0	1,10
	2008	40	280,0	7,00	16	45,0	2,80	38	86,0	2,26
	2009	39	273,0	7,00	15	47,0	3,10	59	149,0	2,53
	2010	40	288,0	7,20	15	47,0	3,10	62	146,0	2,36
PLAV	2006	300	390,0	1,30	-	-	-	4	5,0	1,30
	2007	260	260,0	1,00	-	-	-	2	2,0	1,00
	2008	270	297,0	1,10	-	-	-	4	5,0	1,30
	2009	250	275,0	1,10	-	-	-	5	8,0	1,50
	2010	300	330,0	1,10	-	-	-	2	3,0	1,30
PLJEVLJA	2006	5	6,0	1,20	-	-	-	10	30,0	3,00
	2007	5	3,0	0,50	4	8,0	2,00	10	18,0	1,80
	2008	5	7,0	1,30	10	30,0	3,00	15	45,0	3,00
	2009	5	8,0	1,50	19	79,0	4,16	43	176,0	4,09
	2010	5	8,0	1,50	15	38,0	2,50	40	100,0	2,50
PLUŽINE	2006	-	-	-	4	6,0	1,50	2	3,0	1,30
	2007	-	-	-	1	1,0	1,00	2	2,0	0,90
	2008	-	-	-	1	2,0	1,50	1	1,0	1,30
	2009	-	-	-	2	5,0	2,50	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	2	6,0	3,00	-	-	-
PODGORICA	2006	220	1100,0	5,00	90	270,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	259	1300,0	5,02	100	300,0	3,0	-	-	-
	2008	289	1445,0	5,00	100	310,0	3,10	-	-	-
	2009	285	1425,0	5,00	100	310,0	3,10	-	-	-
	2010	294	1470,0	5,00	95	295,0	3,10	-	-	-
ROŽAJE	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	3	2,0	0,70	-	-	-	10	20,0	2,00
	2008	3	5,0	1,60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	3	3,0	1,10	2	5,0	2,50	-	-	-
	2010	3	4,0	1,40	6	10,0	1,67	3	6	2,00
ŠAVNIK	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIVAT	2006	8	6,0	0,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	10	28,0	2,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	10	27,0	2,70	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	10	26,0	2,60	-	-	-	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2006	800	2800,0	3,50	300	900,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	800	2000,0	2,50	320	800,0	2,50	-	-	-
	2008	800	2800,0	3,50	300	900,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2009	800	2800,0	3,50	300	900,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2010	800	2800,0	3,50	300	900,0	3,00	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

26 – 23. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA I  
POVRTNOG BILJAPRODUCTION OF CEREALS  
AND VEGETABLES

		Ječam <i>Barley</i>			Krompir <i>Potatoes</i>			Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> <i>Beans</i> <sup>1)</sup>		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	2006	860	1966,0	2,28	10179	132783,0	13,05	677	2152,0	1,91
	2007	868	1058,0	1,22	10190	106909,0	10,49	675	1116,0	1,22
	2008	787	2244,0	2,85	10233	134106,0	13,11	642	1684,0	1,77
	2009	807	2221,0	2,75	10360	156380,0	15,10	648	1492,0	1,95
	2010	731	2011,0	2,75	10241	149252,0	14,57	645	1340,0	1,79
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	2	3,0	1,60	250	613,0	2,45	10	53,0	0,60
	2007	1	1,0	1,00	230	345,0	1,50	8	13,0	0,10
	2008	1	2,0	1,80	190	674,0	3,55	8	40,0	2,00
	2009	1	2,0	1,85	215	989,0	4,60	8	30,0	0,50
	2010	1	3,0	3,00	210	1071,0	5,10	10	23,0	0,25
BAR	2006	3	6,0	2,10	430	3440,0	8,00	2	6,0	0,90
	2007	1	2,0	1,80	440	2640,0	6,00	2	5,0	0,80
	2008	1	2,0	2,00	450	3150,0	7,00	2	5,0	0,80
	2009	1	2,0	2,10	450	3600,0	8,00	2	5,0	0,80
	2010	1	2,0	2,20	450	3600,0	8,00	2	5,0	0,80
BERANE	2006	40	60,0	1,50	1300	3120,0	2,40	65	243,0	0,60
	2007	50	60,0	1,20	1310	1965,0	1,50	50	68,0	0,10
	2008	40	72,0	1,80	1400	4900,0	3,50	70	128,0	0,20
	2009	40	74,0	1,85	1400	6440,0	4,60	60	123,0	0,60
	2010	40	120,0	3,00	1400	7000,0	5,00	70	51,0	0,24
BIJELO POLJE	2006	370	1036,0	2,80	1804	43300,0	24,00	90	885,0	4,00
	2007	380	456,0	1,20	1922	40230,0	20,93	95	322,0	2,00
	2008	363	1449,0	4,00	2029	44820,0	22,09	105	753,0	4,20
	2009	357	1240,0	3,48	2137	55065,0	25,77	110	547,0	4,50
	2010	322	1158,0	3,60	2222	59708,0	26,87	120	599,0	4,50
BUDVA	2006	-	-	-	5	75,0	15,00	1	1,0	0,70
	2007	-	-	-	7	84,0	12,00	1	1,0	0,72
	2008	-	-	-	8	104,0	13,00	1	1,0	0,70
	2009	-	-	-	9	108,0	12,00	1	1,0	0,80
	2010	-	-	-	8	120,0	15,00	1	1,0	0,80
CETINJE	2006	1	2,0	1,50	335	2028,0	6,06	14	3,0	0,17
	2007	1	1,0	1,20	346	1334,0	3,86	17	2,0	0,13
	2008	1	1,0	1,10	340	2021,0	5,94	17	4,0	0,18
	2009	-	-	-	313	1947,0	6,22	13	3,0	0,21
	2010	-	-	-	310	1981,0	6,39	9	2,0	0,21
DANILOVGRAD	2006	2	5,0	2,50	81	790,0	9,75	12	17,0	1,30
	2007	2	8,0	4,00	150	1050,0	7,00	13	15,0	1,00
	2008	5	23,0	4,50	180	1350,0	7,50	11	19,0	1,50
	2009	20	66,0	3,30	200	4000,0	20,00	6	12,0	1,70
	2010	14	48,0	3,40	80	880,0	11,00	3	7,0	1,50
HERCEG NOVI	2006	-	-	-	72	1008,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
	2007	-	-	-	72	1008,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
	2008	-	-	-	72	1008,0	14,00	4	8,0	2,00
	2009	-	-	-	74	1036,0	14,00	3	6,0	2,00
	2010	-	-	-	79	1106,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
KOLAŠIN	2006	21	41,0	1,93	630	5720,0	9,08	25	19,0	0,70
	2007	22	34,0	1,53	622	4602,0	7,40	26	17,0	0,60
	2008	23	37,0	1,62	624	5115,0	8,19	27	18,0	0,62
	2009	33	53,0	1,60	556	4754,0	8,55	38	27,0	0,69
	2010	31	54,0	1,74	562	4143,0	7,37	28	20,0	0,67
KOTOR	2006	1	2,0	2,00	16	256,0	16,00	6	48,0	8,00
	2007	1	2,0	1,80	16	256,0	16,00	6	48,0	8,00
	2008	1	2,0	1,80	16	256,0	16,00	6	48,0	8,00
	2009	1	2,0	1,80	15	240,0	16,00	5	40,0	8,00
	2010	1	2,0	1,70	15	240,0	16,00	3	24,0	8,00

<sup>1)</sup> Kod ukupnog prinosa uračunat i prinos međušjeva.<sup>1)</sup> In total yields, yields of interplanted crops are included as well



26 – 23. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA I  
POVRTNOG BILJAPRODUCTION OF CEREALS  
AND VEGETABLES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Ječam Barley			Krompir Potatoes			Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> Beans		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
MOJKOVAC	2006	27	108,0	4,00	212	2100,0	9,91	16	64,0	4,00
	2007	28	28,0	1,00	212	1580,0	7,45	17	17,0	1,00
	2008	35	77,0	2,20	179	1529,0	8,54	17	17,0	1,00
	2009	36	97,0	2,70	175	1487,0	8,49	17	51,0	3,00
	2010	23	64,0	2,80	185	1331,0	7,19	19	15,0	0,80
NIKŠIĆ	2006	78	133,0	1,70	1713	25695,0	15,00	130	208,0	1,60
	2007	61	92,0	1,50	1617	19387,0	11,99	105	105,0	1,00
	2008	52	104,0	2,00	1551	26157,0	16,86	90	81,0	0,90
	2009	49	118,0	2,40	1593	28575,0	17,94	96	106,0	1,10
	2010	53	120,0	2,26	1594	25328,0	15,89	92	101,0	1,10
PLAV	2006	10	13,0	1,30	400	6000,0	15,00	45	112,0	0,70
	2007	10	11,0	1,10	380	3800,0	10,00	50	109,0	0,50
	2008	2	2,0	1,20	390	4680,0	12,00	40	119,0	0,60
	2009	5	8,0	1,50	400	6000,0	15,00	40	84,00	0,60
	2010	2	2,0	1,20	451	5408,0	11,99	70	112,0	0,60
PLJEVLJA	2006	130	260,0	2,00	813	9871,0	12,14	120	180,0	1,50
	2007	150	150,0	1,00	804	5640,0	7,02	140	126,0	0,90
	2008	84	185,0	2,20	753	11286,0	14,98	100	150,0	1,5
	2009	100	300,0	3,00	804	14488,0	18,02	100	150,0	1,50
	2010	90	235,0	2,61	654	9810,0	15,00	90	135,0	1,50
PLUŽINE	2006	6	8,0	1,30	257	2091,0	8,14	2	12,0	6,00
	2007	3	3,0	1,00	207	742,0	3,58	3	9,0	3,00
	2008	3	4,0	1,20	166	664,0	4,00	3	9,0	3,00
	2009	1	2,0	1,60	139	1112,0	8,00	2	3,0	1,50
	2010	1	2,0	2,00	130	650,0	5,00	2	4,0	2,00
PODGORICA	2006	17	36,0	2,11	621	5578,0	8,98	46	135,0	2,94
	2007	17	36,0	2,10	641	5747,0	8,97	47	139,0	2,96
	2008	27	57,0	2,10	665	6025,0	9,06	48	143,0	2,98
	2009	27	57,0	2,10	674	6068,0	9,00	53	158,0	2,98
	2010	22	48,0	2,20	678	6239,0	9,20	52	125,0	2,40
ROŽAJE	2006	65	163,0	2,50	470	2523,0	5,37	8	40,0	5,00
	2007	46	89,0	1,94	400	1800,0	4,50	10	50,0	5,00
	2008	55	132,0	2,40	418	1881,0	4,50	10	20,0	2,00
	2009	45	113,0	2,50	420	2100,0	5,00	10	22,0	2,15
	2010	52	72,0	1,39	425	2338,0	5,50	10	22,0	2,20
ŠAVNIK	2006	16	19,0	1,20	260	1040,0	4,00	3	4,0	1,45
	2007	15	14,0	0,95	261	914,0	3,50	3	4,0	1,40
	2008	14	24,0	1,70	269	1076,0	4,00	3	4,0	1,20
	2009	11	18,0	1,60	271	1355,0	5,00	4	5,0	1,20
	2010	9	19,0	2,10	273	1283,0	4,70	2	3,0	1,50
TIVAT	2006	-	-	-	25	600,0	24,00	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	15	240,0	16,0	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	15	240,0	16,0	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	12	192,0	16,0	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	12	192,0	16,0	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2006	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	120,0	1,50
	2007	-	-	-	420	12600,0	30,00	80	64,0	0,80
	2008	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	120,0	1,50
	2009	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	120,0	1,50
	2010	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	60	90,0	1,50
ŽABLJAK	2006	71	71,0	1,00	85	935,0	11,00	-	-	-
	2007	80	72,0	0,90	118	946,0	8,08	-	-	-
	2008	80	72,0	0,90	118	1171,0	9,92	-	-	-
	2009	80	72,0	0,90	103	824,0	8,00	-	-	-
	2010	69	62,0	0,90	103	824,0	8,00	-	-	-

<sup>1)</sup> Kod ukupnog prinosa uračunat i prinos međuusjeva.<sup>1)</sup> In total yields, yields of interplanted crops are included as well

## 26 – 24. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

		Lucerka <i>Lucerne (Alfalfa)</i>			Livade <i>Meadows</i>			Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			<i>Harvested area, ha</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>		po ha <i>Per ha</i>	<i>Harvested area, ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	2006	3123	14176,0	4,54	128621	229129,0	1,78	324536	121596,0	0,37
	2007	3250	11474,0	3,53	128781	184290,0	1,43	323876	73685,0	0,23
	2008	3315	15358,0	4,63	127853	233147,0	1,82	324269	69298,0	0,21
	2009	3313	15126,0	4,57	126931	249234,0	1,96	324531	84830,0	0,26
	2010	3182	14446,0	4,54	126870	243868,0	1,92	324447	86059,0	0,27
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	9	41,0	4,50	4381	7677,0	1,78	7702	2696,0	0,35
	2007	7	14,0	2,00	4178	4580,0	1,10	7692	1154,0	0,15
	2008	15	90,0	6,00	4178	8356,0	2,00	7692	2069,0	0,27
	2009	15	98,0	6,50	4178	10328,0	2,47	7692	2059,0	0,27
	2010	14	91,0	6,50	4178	10738,0	2,57	7692	2226,0	0,29
BAR	2006	252	2004,0	7,95	1480	5304,0	4,00	13130	15341,0	1,17
	2007	251	1752,0	6,98	1472	4403,0	2,99	13130	1313,0	0,10
	2008	240	1440,0	6,00	1460	4380,0	3,00	13129	1313,0	0,10
	2009	250	1500,0	6,00	1448	4344,0	3,00	13129	1453,0	0,11
	2010	250	1500,0	6,00	1448	5792,0	4,00	13129	2390,0	0,18
BERANE	2006	285	1283,0	4,50	10712	19220,0	1,78	13587	4418,0	0,33
	2007	290	580,0	2,00	10892	13036,0	1,20	13587	2038,0	0,15
	2008	320	1920,0	6,00	10887	21760,0	2,00	13586	3056,0	0,23
	2009	350	2275,0	6,50	10887	27169,0	2,50	13586	3059,0	0,26
	2010	375	2438,0	6,50	10797	28016,0	2,60	13676	3428,0	0,25
BIJELO POLJE	2006	560	3360,0	6,00	14609	33442,0	2,50	16472	10986,0	0,67
	2007	580	2320,0	4,00	14605	21595,0	1,48	16472	9857,0	0,60
	2008	563	3640,0	6,47	13871	48174,0	3,47	16388	9531,0	0,60
	2009	503	3215,0	6,39	13663	41025,0	3,00	16388	10348,0	0,63
	2010	400	2800,0	7,00	13661	40544,0	2,97	16408	11903,0	0,73
BUDVA	2006	3	11,0	3,50	498	213,0	0,44	3952	1055,0	0,27
	2007	3	8,0	2,80	495	178,0	0,36	3953	945,0	0,24
	2008	3	8,0	2,70	495	173,0	0,35	3950	966,0	0,25
	2009	3	8,0	2,60	490	167,0	0,34	3950	593,0	0,15
	2010	2	5,0	2,50	490	167,0	0,34	3950	593,0	0,15
CETINJE	2006	28	59,0	2,11	2318	2626,0	1,13	16138	5453,0	0,34
	2007	23	35,0	1,50	2104	1999,0	0,95	16130	3623,0	0,22
	2008	17	32,0	1,89	2125	2219,0	1,04	16131	5472,0	0,34
	2009	13	30,0	2,30	2125	2763,0	1,30	16131	9505,0	0,59
	2010	4	11,0	2,80	2126	2930,0	1,38	16131	11889,0	0,74
DANILOVGRAD	2006	102	694,0	6,80	7271	18148,0	2,50	9663	4202,0	0,44
	2007	105	578,0	5,50	7202	13684,0	1,90	9663	1975,0	0,20
	2008	110	770,0	7,00	7126	21368,0	3,00	9663	3950,0	0,41
	2009	88	572,0	6,50	7126	21360,0	3,00	9663	3950,0	0,41
	2010	40	260,0	6,50	7165	17916,0	2,50	9663	3614,0	0,37
HERCEG NOVI	2006	12	18,0	1,50	630	1197,0	1,90	6498	3149,0	0,49
	2007	12	18,0	1,50	630	1197,0	1,90	6498	1724,0	0,26
	2008	12	18,0	1,50	660	1252,0	1,90	6509	1728,0	0,27
	2009	12	18,0	1,50	657	1246,0	1,90	6509	1728,0	0,27
	2010	12	18,0	1,50	656	984,0	1,50	6510	1699,0	0,26
KOLAŠIN	2006	25	58,0	2,30	7800	7480,0	0,85	18691	15342,0	0,82
	2007	25	53,0	2,10	7800	6006,0	0,77	18691	8163,0	0,44
	2008	24	53,0	2,21	7794	6329,0	0,81	18691	3738,0	0,20
	2009	33	74,0	2,25	7759	6362,0	0,82	18691	4623,0	0,25
	2010	28	63,0	2,25	7786	6385,0	0,82	18691	4623,0	0,25
KOTOR	2006	22	110,0	5,00	1167	1400,0	1,20	3073	717,0	0,23
	2007	22	110,0	5,00	1464	293,0	0,20	3073	307,0	0,10
	2008	22	110,0	5,00	1466	293,0	0,20	3073	307,0	0,10
	2009	20	100,0	5,00	1450	290,0	0,20	3073	-	-
	2010	20	100,0	5,00	1455	291,0	0,20	3073	266,0	0,09

## 26 – 24. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Lucerka <i>Lucerne (Alfalfa)</i>			Livade <i>Meadows</i>			Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
MOJKOVAC	2006	6	48,0	8,00	3945	16817,0	4,30	8990	4857,0	0,54
	2007	11	66,0	6,00	3942	10622,0	2,69	8990	3124,0	0,35
	2008	17	85,0	5,00	3973	11817,0	2,97	8990	3534,0	0,39
	2009	21	168,0	8,00	3942	11724,0	2,97	8990	3534,0	0,39
	2010	24	144,0	6,00	3942	11724,0	2,97	8990	3401,0	0,39
NIKŠIĆ	2006	218	1526,0	7,00	8518	12706,0	1,49	41783	-	-
	2007	233	1165,0	5,00	8657	11146,0	1,29	41796	-	-
	2008	229	1832,0	8,00	8824	13092,0	1,48	41796	-	-
	2009	218	1744,0	8,00	8726	18110,0	2,08	41822	9446,0	0,23
	2010	217	1736,0	8,00	8711	16370,0	1,88	41697	8270,0	0,20
PLAV	2006	25	75,0	3,00	5613	14009,0	2,50	16546	14216,0	0,86
	2007	20	60,0	3,00	5519	11018,0	1,99	16520	10801,0	0,65
	2008	20	60,0	3,00	5494	11048,0	2,01	16551	6272,0	0,38
	2009	50	200,0	4,00	5243	6264,0	1,20	16551	3688,0	0,22
	2010	81	243,0	3,00	5181	10350,0	2,00	16481	3688,0	0,22
PLJEVLJA	2006	70	105,0	1,50	18582	24127,0	1,30	40853	6128,0	0,15
	2007	65	98,0	1,50	18615	24100,0	1,29	40086	4012,0	0,10
	2008	60	18,0	0,30	18616	18836,0	1,01	39937	3996,0	0,10
	2009	75	300,0	4,00	18594	27464,0	1,48	39937	4715,0	0,12
	2010	55	220,0	4,00	18601	27474,0	1,48	39937	4715,0	0,18
PLUŽINE	2006	-	-	-	6795	13222,0	1,95	12433	11400,0	0,92
	2007	-	-	-	6795	8523,0	1,25	12453	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	6326	12166,0	1,92	12963	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	6161	18354,0	3,00	13206	2324,0	0,18
	2010	-	-	-	6202	13548,0	2,18	13206	2324,0	0,18
PODGORICA	2006	1142	3244,0	2,84	10456	17780,0	1,70	39097	9534,0	0,24
	2007	1240	3524,0	2,84	10454	17778,0	1,70	39097	9534,0	0,24
	2008	1290	3694,0	2,86	10481	17791,0	1,70	39096	9534,0	0,24
	2009	1290	3694,0	2,86	10414	17678,0	1,70	39096	9534,0	0,24
	2010	1290	3694,0	2,86	10409	17669,0	1,70	39096	9534,0	0,24
ROŽAJE	2006	11	33,0	3,00	8666	17332,0	2,00	10803	2511,0	0,23
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	8732	17464,0	2,00	10803	2723,0	0,25
	2008	16	48,0	3,00	8715	17430,0	2,00	10803	2536,0	0,24
	2009	16	48,0	3,00	8706	16770,0	1,93	10803	2201,0	0,20
	2010	15	45,0	3,00	8700	16812,0	1,93	10803	2348,0	0,22
ŠAVNIK	2006	-	-	-	6723	6881,0	1,10	25065	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	6716	8455,0	1,26	25074	5836,0	0,23
	2008	4	20,0	5,00	6725	8134,0	1,21	25073	5836,0	0,23
	2009	3	18,0	6,00	6725	8760,0	1,30	25073	4425,0	0,18
	2010	3	18,0	6,00	6725	8760,0	1,30	25073	4425,0	0,18
TIVAT	2006	3	5,0	1,50	221	226,0	1,02	452	100,0	0,22
	2007	3	15,0	5,00	188	207,0	1,10	552	98,0	1,78
	2008	3	15,0	5,00	188	207,0	1,10	552	98,0	1,18
	2009	3	15,0	5,00	188	169,0	0,90	545	69,0	1,27
	2010	2	10,0	5,00	188	19,0	0,10	545	50,0	0,09
ULCINJ	2006	350	1505,0	4,30	2046	3800,0	1,86	4849	4795,0	0,99
	2007	350	1050,0	3,00	2046	3046,0	1,49	4649	3818,0	0,82
	2008	350	1505,0	4,30	2138	3804,0	1,78	4729	2888,0	0,61
	2009	350	1050,0	3,00	2138	3804,0	1,78	4729	1839,0	0,39
	2010	350	1050,0	3,00	2128	3984,0	1,87	4729	1839,0	0,39
ŽABLJAK	2006	-	-	-	6190	5523,0	0,89	15659	4698,0	0,30
	2007	-	-	-	6275	4959,0	0,79	14967	2640,0	0,18
	2008	-	-	-	6311	4519,0	0,72	14967	2474,0	0,17
	2009	-	-	-	6311	5084,0	0,81	14967	5737,0	0,38
	2010	-	-	-	6321	3395,0	0,54	14967	2837,0	0,19

## 26 – 25. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

		Jabuke Apples			Kruške Pears			Šljive Plums		
		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	po stablu, Per tree, <i>kg</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po stablu, Per tree, <i>kg</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po stablu, Per tree, <i>kg</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	2006	391028	5365,0	13,7	182005	1879,0	10,3	1110998	5541,0	5,0
	2007	405628	5374,0	13,2	194265	2104,0	10,8	1099202	6076,0	5,5
	2008	425223	5065,0	11,9	196815	2038,0	10,4	1101850	5943,0	5,4
	2009	461793	8107,0	17,6	196114	2813,0	14,3	1125833	10243,0	9,1
	2010	472453	5963,0	12,6	199354	2358,0	11,8	1144070	6921,0	6,0
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	7650	31,0	4,0	6400	13,0	2,0	56500	-	-
	2007	8000	40,0	5,0	6800	27,0	4,0	59000	118,0	2,0
	2008	9100	55,0	6,0	7000	35,0	5,0	61000	244,0	4,0
	2009	9200	110,0	12,0	7100	57,0	8,0	62000	558,0	9,0
	2010	9200	37,0	4,0	7250	22,0	3,0	63000	315,0	5,0
BAR	2006	6300	158,0	25,0	8500	187,0	22,0	4000	80,0	20,0
	2007	6500	130,0	20,0	8700	157,0	18,0	4100	62,0	15,0
	2008	6600	145,0	22,0	8800	176,0	20,0	4200	63,0	15,0
	2009	6800	136,0	20,0	9000	198,0	22,0	4400	66,0	15,0
	2010	7000	175,0	25,0	9300	186,0	20,0	4600	69,0	15,0
BERANE	2006	38900	117,0	3,0	16750	17,0	1,0	290000	-	-
	2007	39000	195,0	5,0	18000	72,0	4,0	292000	584,0	2,0
	2008	39950	200,0	5,0	18700	75,0	4,0	296000	888,0	3,0
	2009	41650	625,0	15,0	18900	189,0	10,0	297750	2382,0	8,0
	2010	41650	208,0	5,0	19150	57,0	3,0	300300	901,0	3,0
BIJELO POLJE	2006	100000	900,0	9,0	40000	160,0	4,0	357000	714,0	2,0
	2007	110000	1650,0	15,0	37000	407,0	11,0	360000	1080,0	3,0
	2008	120000	960,0	8,0	36000	108,0	3,0	365000	1095,0	3,0
	2009	140000	1960,0	14,0	26000	156,0	6,0	370000	2220,0	6,0
	2010	143000	1120,0	8,0	26000	78,0	3,0	370000	1110,0	3,0
BUDVA	2006	285	5,0	17,0	255	2,0	6,0	50	2,0	35,0
	2007	285	4,0	14,0	255	1,0	5,0	50	1,0	28,0
	2008	285	4,0	15,0	255	1,0	5,0	50	1,0	28,0
	2009	285	5,0	16,0	255	1,0	5,0	50	1,0	28,0
	2010	285	5,0	17,0	255	2,0	7,0	50	1,0	28,0
CETINJE	2006	5570	28,0	5,0	2200	8,0	3,8	7610	27,0	3,5
	2007	5560	25,0	4,5	1950	6,0	3,0	6450	16,0	2,5
	2008	5130	36,0	7,0	1950	10,0	5,0	6070	25,0	4,2
	2009	5110	36,0	7,0	1930	10,0	5,0	6060	28,0	4,6
	2010	4940	38,0	7,7	1830	9,0	4,7	5150	25,0	4,8
DANILOVGRAD	2006	50000	750,0	15,0	12500	100,0	8,0	13000	124,0	9,5
	2007	50000	600,0	12,0	12500	81,0	6,5	13000	98,0	7,5
	2008	60000	900,0	15,0	14000	112,0	8,0	14000	140,0	10,0
	2009	67880	1358,0	20,0	17574	211,0	12,0	14000	168,0	12,0
	2010	67880	1154,0	17,0	17574	193,0	11,0	14000	140,0	10,0
HERCEG NOVI	2006	2273	18,0	8,0	640	4,0	6,5	1747	14,0	8,0
	2007	2273	18,0	8,0	640	4,0	6,5	1747	14,0	8,0
	2008	2273	18,0	8,0	640	4,0	6,5	1747	14,0	8,0
	2009	2263	18,0	8,0	645	4,0	6,5	1850	15,0	8,0
	2010	2263	18,0	8,0	645	4,0	6,5	1850	15,0	8,0
KOLAŠIN	2006	38000	532,0	14,0	11250	101,0	9,0	80960	121,0	1,5
	2007	37000	481,0	13,0	11250	90,0	8,0	81000	162,0	2,0
	2008	37500	529,0	14,1	11460	105,0	9,2	83000	157,0	1,9
	2009	38810	543,0	14,0	12550	113,0	9,0	90630	281,0	3,1
	2010	39150	549,0	14,0	12650	116,0	9,2	92900	290,0	3,1
KOTOR	2006	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2007	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2008	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	14,0	12,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2009	4000	80,0	20,0	1200	18,0	15,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2010	4000	80,0	20,0	1200	18,0	15,0	3000	36,0	12,0

## 26 – 25. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Jabuke Apples			Kruške Pears			Šljive Plums		
		broj rodnih stabala  Number of productive trees	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala  Number of productive trees	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala  Number of productive trees	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po stablu, Per tree, kg		ukupno Total	po stablu, Per tree, kg		ukupno Total	po stablu, Per tree, kg
MOJKOVAC	2006	5630	253,0	45,0	1700	68,0	40,0	900	18,0	20,0
	2007	5630	169,0	30,0	1700	34,0	20,0	900	18,0	20,0
	2008	5855	117,0	20,0	2060	41,0	20,0	1438	14,0	10,0
	2009	5855	234,0	40,0	2060	82,0	40,0	1438	43,0	30,0
	2010	6210	124,0	20,0	2380	24,0	10,0	2250	23,0	10,0
NIKŠIĆ	2006	53800	807,0	15,0	28770	316,0	11,0	79710	717,0	9,0
	2007	57380	574,0	10,0	31180	281,0	9,0	60630	424,0	7,0
	2008	59370	475,0	8,0	32420	227,0	7,0	70690	353,0	5,0
	2009	59090	827,0	14,0	34380	447,0	13,0	68420	821,0	12,0
	2010	59630	775,0	13,0	34690	451,0	13,0	69050	760,0	11,0
PLAV	2006	25000	625,0	25,0	900	18,0	20,0	83000	2075,0	25,0
	2007	26000	520,0	20,0	12000	240,0	20,0	81000	2025,0	25,0
	2008	20000	400,0	20,0	10000	200,0	20,0	60000	1200,0	20,0
	2009	24000	960,0	40,0	12000	360,0	30,0	62000	1240,0	20,0
	2010	26070	522,0	20,0	13000	260,0	20,0	62000	1240,0	20,0
PLJEVLJA	2006	18500	185,0	10,0	18000	180,0	10,0	80000	480,0	6,0
	2007	18450	111,0	6,0	18000	90,0	5,0	79970	480,0	6,0
	2008	19000	380,0	20,0	18000	270,0	15,0	78000	780,0	10,0
	2009	20500	410,0	20,0	18000	270,0	15,0	85000	1275,0	15,0
	2010	24000	360,0	15,0	18500	222,0	12,0	95000	950,0	10,0
PLUŽINE	2006	2270	57,0	25,0	2420	36,0	15,0	4600	55,0	12,0
	2007	2310	35,0	15,0	2290	23,0	10,0	3690	44,0	12,0
	2008	2440	32,0	13,0	2470	25,0	10,0	3940	32,0	8,0
	2009	2610	52,0	20,0	2540	38,0	15,0	4970	73,0	15,0
	2010	3005	45,0	15,0	2610	26,0	10,0	5400	65,0	12,0
PODGORICA	2006	28550	714,0	25,0	25420	508,0	20,0	33521	704,0	21,0
	2007	28690	651,0	22,7	25580	472,0	18,5	36815	666,0	18,1
	2008	28830	629,0	21,8	26380	487,0	18,5	37065	671,0	18,1
	2009	28970	637,0	22,0	26390	501,0	19,0	37215	744,0	20,0
	2010	29070	640,0	22,0	26590	532,0	20,0	37420	711,0	19,0
ROŽAJE	2006	1850	28,0	15,0	1450	15,0	10,0	6000	60,0	10,0
	2007	1900	23,0	12,0	1470	12,0	8,0	6050	42,0	7,0
	2008	1900	19,0	10,0	1470	12,0	8,0	6050	42,0	7,0
	2009	1900	29,0	15,0	1470	18,0	12,0	6050	61,0	10,0
	2010	2000	20,0	10,0	1490	13,0	9,0	6100	31,0	5,0
ŠAVNIK	2006	1050	37,0	35,0	550	6,0	10,0	7300	183,0	25,0
	2007	1050	26,0	25,0	650	8,0	13,0	7700	139,0	18,0
	2008	1090	23,0	21,0	710	13,0	18,0	8300	100,0	12,2
	2009	1170	26,0	22,0	720	12,0	17,0	8700	139,0	16,0
	2010	1300	26,0	20,0	740	13,0	17,0	9600	154,0	16,0
TIVAT	2006	300	2,0	8,0	300	2,0	8,0	300	1,0	4,0
	2007	300	6,0	20,0	300	3,0	10,0	300	4,0	14,0
	2008	300	6,0	20,0	300	3,0	10,0	300	4,0	14,0
	2009	300	6,0	20,0	300	4,0	12,0	300	4,0	12,0
	2010	300	6,0	20,0	300	5,0	15,0	300	4,0	12,0
ULCINJ	2006	800	32,0	40,0	2800	126,0	45,0	1800	72,0	40,0
	2007	1000	30,0	30,0	2800	84,0	30,0	1800	54,0	30,0
	2008	1300	52,0	40,0	3000	120,0	40,0	2000	74,0	37,0
	2009	1400	56,0	40,0	3100	124,0	40,0	2000	80,0	40,0
	2010	1500	60,0	40,0	3200	128,0	40,0	2100	84,0	40,0
ŽABLJAK	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 26 – 26. PROIZVODNJA GROŽĐA, MASLINA I AGRUMA

## PRODUCTION OF GRAPES, OLIVES AND CITRUS FRUITS

		Vinogradi Vineyards			Masline Olives			Agrumi Citrus fruits		
		broj rodnih čokota <i>Number of productive grapevines</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		broj rodnih stabala <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po čokotu, Per vine, kg		ukupno Total	po stablu, Per tree, Kg		ukupno Total	po stablu, Per tree, kg
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	2006	15631123	41726,0	2,67	416844	1889,0	4,5	300785	7484,0	24,9
	2007	16959900	35402,0	2,09	417470	1211,0	2,9	302033	5462,0	18,1
	2008	16880347	43989,0	2,61	418460	2401,0	5,7	331690	7136,0	21,51
	2009	17020057	38635,0	2,27	406890	1605,0	3,9	340095	7738,0	22,75
	2010	17007427	40804,0	2,40	408890	2343,0	5,7	397990	8871,0	22,29
BAR	2006	941800	995,0	1,06	98114	477,0	4,9	90490	1620,0	17,9
	2007	944800	1005,0	1,06	98640	21,0	0,2	91508	1097,0	12,0
	2008	943500	1034,0	1,10	98300	393,0	4,0	90700	1071,0	11,81
	2009	944500	1000,0	1,06	83500	405,0	4,9	91900	1352,0	14,71
	2010	959500	1018,0	1,06	83500	418,0	5,0	93100	1958,0	21,32
BUDVA	2006	16208	22,0	1,35	45600	274,0	6,0	2835	55,0	19,4
	2007	15142	17,0	1,12	45600	319,0	7,0	2835	37,0	13,0
	2008	12857	15,0	1,13	41300	620,0	15,0	2835	39,0	13,76
	2009	12857	14,0	1,09	41300	310,0	7,5	2835	42,0	14,81
	2010	14225	16,0	1,14	41300	620,0	15,0	2830	42,0	14,84
CETINJE	2006	1139990	1111,0	0,97	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	1054610	896,0	0,85	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	926670	1324,0	1,43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	924570	1423,0	1,54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	884200	1368,0	1,55	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	2006	349000	586,0	1,68	70	-	-	400	2,0	5,0
	2007	349000	1193,0	3,42	70	-	-	400	2,0	5,0
	2008	349000	1435,0	4,11	100	-	-	500	3,0	6,0
	2009	428000	1773,0	4,14	100	-	4,0	1000	7,0	7,0
	2010	444850	1492,0	3,35	100	-	4,0	1000	10,0	10,0
HERCEG NOVI	2006	327240	327,0	1,00	70160	407,0	5,8	10060	93,0	9,2
	2007	327240	327,0	1,00	70160	337,0	4,8	10060	93,0	9,2
	2008	324712	325,0	1,00	70160	407,0	5,8	10055	93,0	9,24
	2009	324712	422,0	1,30	71390	343,0	4,8	10960	198,0	18,07
	2010	322734	336,0	1,04	71390	343,0	4,8	10960	198,0	18,07
KOLAŠIN	2006	4900	20,0	4,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	5850	24,0	4,10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	5850	23,0	4,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	5960	24,0	4,03	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	5960	24,0	4,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOTOR	2006	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	270,0	6,7	28300	218,0	7,7
	2007	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	162,0	4,0	28300	245,0	8,66
	2008	281500	198,0	0,70	40000	180,0	4,5	28000	243,0	8,68
	2009	281500	197,0	0,70	40000	160,0	4,0	28000	271,0	9,68
	2010	261000	183,0	0,70	40000	172,0	4,3	28000	268,0	9,57
NIKŠIĆ	2006	80600	161,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	84900	170,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	86800	142,0	1,63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	89900	180,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	90800	181,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	2006	12201485	37919,0	3,11	1400	14,0	10,0	5200	78,0	15,0
	2007	13646458	31378,0	2,30	1500	22,0	14,6	5400	81,0	15,0
	2008	13698958	39285,0	2,87	1600	29,0	18,0	5600	101,0	18,04
	2009	13770058	33400,0	2,43	1600	29,0	18,0	5900	106,0	17,97
	2010	13782658	35958,0	2,61	1600	30,0	19,0	6100	112,0	18,36
TIVAT	2006	175000	247,0	1,41	65000	300,0	4,6	11000	86,0	7,8
	2007	137000	110,0	0,80	65000	260,0	4,0	11000	96,0	8,7
	2008	137000	96,0	0,70	65000	293,0	4,5	11000	96,0	8,73
	2009	124500	88,0	0,71	65000	260,0	4,0	11000	107,0	9,73
	2010	124500	88,0	0,71	65000	260,0	4,0	11000	106,0	9,64
ULCINJ	2006	112900	113,0	1,00	96000	147,0	1,5	152500	5338,0	35,0
	2007	112900	56,0	0,50	96000	90,0	1,0	152500	3813,0	25,0
	2008	113500	114,0	1,00	102000	480,0	4,7	183000	5490,0	30,0
	2009	113500	114,0	1,00	104000	98,0	0,9	188500	5655,0	30,0
	2010	117000	140,0	1,20	106000	500,0	4,7	245000	6150,0	25,1

26 – 27. STOKA, ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE<sup>1)</sup>  
Stanje 15. januarLIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES<sup>1)</sup>  
As on 15 January

		Goveda / Cattle		Svinje / Pigs		Ovce / Sheep		Konji / Horses		Živina Poultry	Košnice Beehives
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	krave i steone junice	ukupno <i>Total</i>	krmače i suprasne nazimice	ukupno <i>Total</i>	ovce za priplod	ukupno <i>Total</i>	kobile i ždrebne omice		
			<i>Cows and in-calf heifers</i>		<i>Sows and pregnant yearlings</i>		<i>Breeding ewes</i>		<i>Mares and in-foal yearling mares</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	2006	100483	70275	10449	1395	223491	170963	6245	922	356146	36735
	2007	98007	67448	12773	2109	218340	170857	5488	1022	425430	35883
	2008	91929	61781	5130	921	200396	153276	4854	1337	278024	27508
	2009	89194	62089	3315	652	188227	144781	4451	1065	236688	21526
	2010	84046	59486	4565	1098	180228	144327	4342	814	240745	13632
	2011	79797	60133	4428	1053	177808	142188	4193	579	257904	16291
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	3709	1699	446	10	5055	3991	483	7	11952	725
	2007	3543	1698	399	12	4823	3669	492	7	11047	602
	2008	3162	1711	328	-	5776	3904	501	3	12576	856
	2009	2801	1690	250	-	5441	3703	498	7	11788	605
	2010	2730	1676	88	-	3520	2632	492	2	14160	628
	2011	2861	1679	163	-	3683	2779	482	2	18111	331
BAR	2006	2230	1673	41	-	3505	3352	155	16	22924	4355
	2007	2080	1738	12	12	3611	3311	182	23	27463	3452
	2008	1664	1461	38	-	2560	2458	90	23	29414	3095
	2009	2144	1641	118	35	2275	1488	8	8	25535	4505
	2010	807	622	225	47	869	700	14	-	28154	80
	2011	756	624	118	47	661	638	14	-	32311	80
BERANE	2006	10864	6437	287	-	17688	10786	967	115	33320	992
	2007	9523	5746	32	25	16509	9596	578	43	29853	922
	2008	9943	4786	-	-	12334	7308	559	37	33529	550
	2009	8496	4699	-	-	12112	7306	396	30	25552	550
	2010	7356	4233	979	302	12575	7888	381	47	26160	85
	2011	7394	4323	682	127	14490	8927	305	-	25047	-
BIJELO POLJE	2006	13647	9065	738	87	27910	20826	1000	191	23769	2168
	2007	13363	9297	1225	103	26931	21704	915	163	24724	2516
	2008	11167	7700	1175	81	21413	16463	1012	504	12951	1067
	2009	12026	8263	339	61	19197	16201	861	162	9515	758
	2010	10277	7222	734	9	15629	13699	817	121	10889	681
	2011	10491	7636	700	6	17473	13699	739	106	11037	451
BUDVA	2006	54	35	-	-	163	114	-	-	5136	-
	2007	52	37	-	-	152	122	3	3	4631	-
	2008	47	33	-	-	143	112	13	-	6175	-
	2009	44	32	-	-	-	-	6	3	8252	-
	2010	41	30	7	-	91	61	30	18	8631	-
	2011	59	38	14	-	95	56	9	3	12925	-
CETINJE	2006	979	758	-	-	2917	1897	299	19	3099	3376
	2007	913	761	5	-	3026	2023	278	3	2250	3104
	2008	759	632	-	-	2601	1989	268	6	1235	3493
	2009	589	512	-	-	2026	1550	154	6	1834	3301
	2010	545	494	-	-	1914	1496	150	3	1588	2838
	2011	532	532	-	-	1928	1734	153	-	1563	1858
DANILOVGRAD	2006	3263	3020	5964	605	9762	6505	89	16	82001	1015
	2007	3271	2977	5144	678	8958	7029	61	16	116306	1410
	2008	3219	3002	285	10	11237	9781	62	33	23085	900
	2009	3066	2885	280	-	11867	10495	62	54	22848	-
	2010	2977	2932	326	44	11161	10161	27	27	22212	-
	2011	2949	2949	257	-	10413	9693	29	29	21016	-

<sup>1)</sup> Pogledati metodološki pregled o poljoprivredi<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in Chapter on Agriculture

26 – 27. STOKA, ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE<sup>1)</sup>  
Stanje 15. januar

LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES<sup>1)</sup>  
As on 15 January

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Goveda / Cattle		Svinje / Pigs		Ovce / Sheep		Konji / Horses		Živina Poultry	Košnice Beehives
		ukupno	krave i steone junice	ukupno	krmače i suprasne nazimice	ukupno	ovce za priplod	ukupno	kobile i ždrebne omice		
		Total	Cows and in-calf heifers	Total	Sows and pregnant yearlings	Total	Breeding ewes	Total	Mares and in-foal yearling mares		
HERCEG NOVI	2006	588	528	35	13	816	508	29	8	15540	-
	2007	667	449	134	54	838	466	20	2	15296	-
	2008	613	451	74	-	909	490	24	4	11231	-
	2009	676	474	39	-	1009	559	21	2	3935	-
	2010	631	470	-	-	1036	585	49	-	2469	-
	2011	603	512	-	-	787	490	22	-	2252	-
KOLAŠIN	2006	2612	2207	125	-	6085	5743	348	41	5973	985
	2007	2565	2076	160	15	6356	5913	356	20	6086	917
	2008	2335	1866	99	-	6894	5789	314	21	5205	1336
	2009	2215	1857	344	21	5120	4440	272	24	4502	746
	2010	1895	1609	91	13	4784	4023	252	43	3566	971
	2011	2147	1831	107	20	4674	4179	266	37	5124	699
KOTOR	2006	666	666	-	-	950	947	16	-	192	556
	2007	660	660	113	-	1076	975	5	-	143	294
	2008	634	634	54	-	950	929	16	-	201	285
	2009	618	618	-	-	946	925	10	-	201	409
	2010	653	653	-	-	1120	1100	16	-	201	239
	2011	613	613	-	-	852	834	5	-	201	110
MOJKOVAC	2006	3068	2224	307	94	11812	9529	526	36	6277	2699
	2007	2753	1792	460	8	7388	6929	537	209	4056	1218
	2008	2247	1625	412	-	5218	5115	388	333	4857	58
	2009	2110	1695	657	-	3605	3521	552	452	6509	10
	2010	2027	1580	342	4	3160	3135	448	162	5714	-
	2011	2100	1802	423	-	3420	3404	461	6	6983	113
NIKŠIĆ	2006	11188	8333	660	140	21115	16145	536	104	34766	2008
	2007	10976	7679	1271	463	20292	16637	474	104	59801	1152
	2008	11135	7662	516	133	20196	15586	368	69	31928	1206
	2009	10990	7999	226	21	19121	14624	308	36	32160	862
	2010	11502	8362	692	26	16783	12910	324	54	30999	1428
	2011	9153	6762	850	208	16170	12478	394	87	36603	2405
PLAV	2006	5216	3139	481	79	19258	15263	551	31	7014	1190
	2007	6326	3224	902	438	22628	18479	446	105	3993	877
	2008	5583	2807	787	548	20940	16279	374	90	7946	1083
	2009	4980	2628	624	364	22249	15936	414	61	5261	995
	2010	6733	3254	787	546	25392	19589	446	105	8431	1525
	2011	6132	3107	892	611	23616	18104	466	123	7475	5956
PLJEVLJA	2006	13410	10278	26	-	27124	23044	367	104	24758	1093
	2007	14126	9843	77	52	27468	22408	338	86	25962	1119
	2008	14441	9930	49	-	27269	21993	235	68	28130	1416
	2009	14035	10712	7	-	24771	21594	185	62	20270	801
	2010	13625	10682	-	-	25186	23037	199	52	21088	737
	2011	13419	11472	141	-	24048	22510	163	38	21871	365

<sup>1)</sup> Pogledati metodološki pregled o poljoprivredi

<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in Chapter on Agriculture



26 – 27. STOKA , ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE <sup>1)</sup>  
Stanje 15. Januar

LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES <sup>1)</sup>  
As on 15 January

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Goveda / Cattle		Svinje / Pigs		Ovce / Sheep		Konji / Horses		Živina <i>Poultry</i>	Košnice <i>Beehives</i>
		ukupno	krave i steone junice	ukupno	krmače i suprasne nazimice	ukupno	ovce za priplod	ukupno	kobile i ždrebne omice		
		<i>Total</i>	<i>Cows and in-calf heifers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Sows and pregnant yearlings</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Breeding ewes</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Mares and in-foal yearling mares</i>		
PLUŽINE	2006	2578	1997	-	-	12728	11165	217	50	4541	484
	2007	2635	2062	-	-	11734	10341	206	57	4422	668
	2008	2661	1934	12	-	9669	8370	176	39	4727	759
	2009	2672	1897	-	-	9616	8568	206	28	4275	855
	2010	2454	1879	20	-	9111	8035	152	5	4326	123
	2011	2314	2035	-	-	9722	8718	212	24	4553	684
PODGORICA	2006	8140	6691	1174	323	14730	10523	260	58	33855	3332
	2007	7148	6104	2700	210	16836	12074	361	88	42200	2778
	2008	5854	4604	1102	109	15365	11077	247	23	22167	2904
	2009	5826	4433	181	86	14390	10681	214	9	19763	2257
	2010	4452	3765	89	67	12195	9500	208	5	19136	1907
	2011	4328	3761	10	10	13542	11083	139	5	19023	429
ROŽAJE	2006	8135	4725	46	25	19111	12566	20	-	13512	8430
	2007	8007	4817	44	22	19518	13430	24	2	12859	12346
	2008	7957	4759	93	24	18624	10962	98	36	10923	5752
	2009	8172	4414	81	24	17770	9323	162	70	7331	3753
	2010	7859	4523	32	22	18402	11335	181	106	6341	2040
	2011	6886	4686	29	13	15711	9346	169	69	4911	2111
ŠAVNIK	2006	3745	2070	-	-	10767	8681	193	39	4478	952
	2007	3563	2078	43	-	9181	7390	121	37	4462	240
	2008	3369	2232	-	-	9412	7970	78	20	4638	564
	2009	3135	1840	-	-	8344	6980	112	41	4951	759
	2010	2999	1762	-	-	7943	7260	113	45	4268	298
	2011	2564	1731	-	-	7142	6474	108	33	3765	699
TIVAT	2006	42	37	44	6	302	255	-	-	1659	1744
	2007	61	43	26	-	298	271	1	-	1411	1523
	2008	71	30	7	-	13	12	-	-	1143	1649
	2009	61	44	97	10	234	208	1	1	1344	135
	2010	49	30	60	10	227	227	-	-	1022	-
	2011	55	53	12	6	113	113	2	1	319	-
ULCINJ	2006	4422	3334	75	13	6602	4244	59	40	19547	559
	2007	3839	3130	26	17	5661	3749	59	40	26226	661
	2008	3447	2879	115	16	5819	3805	9	9	23946	431
	2009	3172	2902	72	30	5493	4076	9	9	20713	215
	2010	2951	2822	93	8	5853	3884	9	9	20792	-
	2011	2903	2821	30	5	6237	4263	-	-	21762	-
ŽABLJAK	2006	1927	1359	-	-	5091	4879	130	47	1833	72
	2007	1936	1237	-	-	5056	4341	31	14	2239	84
	2008	1621	1043	-	-	3054	2884	22	19	2017	104
	2009	1366	853	-	-	2640	2603	-	-	149	10
	2010	1483	885	-	-	3277	3070	34	10	598	52
	2011	1538	1166	-	-	3031	2666	55	16	1052	-

<sup>1)</sup> Pogledati metodološki pregled o poljoprivredi

<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in Chapter on Agriculture

26 – 28. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUME, m<sup>3</sup>CUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE THE FORESTS, m<sup>3</sup>

		Sječa drveta <i>Cutting</i>				Od ukupne sječe <i>Of total cutting</i>		
		bruto masa  <i>Gross volume</i>	od toga <i>Of which</i>		državne šume, ukupno  <i>State forests, total</i>	trupci, tehničko i prostorno drvo  <i>Saw logs, lumber and space wood</i>	ogrijevno drvo  <i>Fire-wood</i>	otpadak  <i>Waste</i>
			lišćari  <i>Deciduous</i>	četinari  <i>Coniferous</i>				
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	2006	631273	280760	350513	451266	338993	174282	117998
	2007	548162	236339	311823	373534	306944	139737	101481
	2008	595195	242589	352606	402188	328857	156181	110157
	2009	444446	216640	227806	310758	208250	156341	79855
	2010	480396	210520	269876	354303	246671	152413	81312
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	30555	21394	9161	25103	20256	4635	5664
	2007	24384	16120	8264	19028	14395	5347	4642
	2008	27783	13246	14537	20118	14786	8696	4301
	2009	26887	16075	10812	19943	13268	8214	5405
	2010	22950	13869	9081	16156	10022	9109	3819
BAR	2006	1695	1695	-	268	-	1541	154
	2007	1578	1557	21	205	-	1434	144
	2008	1683	1683	-	160	-	1653	30
	2009	2328	2328	-	54	-	2116	212
	2010	1697	1697	-	69	-	1533	164
BERANE	2006	56737	12926	43811	46335	35793	10093	10851
	2007	36413	5891	30522	24814	24669	5110	6634
	2008	42666	8011	34655	30263	28230	6742	7694
	2009	30208	6662	23546	22803	19285	5447	5476
	2010	32382	8219	24163	24624	20117	6245	6020
BIJELO POLJE	2006	51374	27650	23724	26732	21232	22582	7560
	2007	42520	20256	22264	20510	20806	14809	6905
	2008	39024	21026	17998	20239	18586	14201	6237
	2009	47172	21633	25539	29430	21011	18768	7393
	2010	32227	10216	22011	23741	21238	9541	1448
BUDVA	2006	165	165	-	-	-	150	15
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	130	130	-	-	-	108	22
	2009	169	169	-	-	-	141	28
	2010	84	84	-	-	-	70	14
CETINJE	2006	14660	14613	47	-	129	12601	1930
	2007	12222	12214	8	-	35	10588	1599
	2008	13817	13808	9	-	43	11946	1828
	2009	10591	10591	-	-	-	9222	1369
	2010	6929	6929	-	-	8	6033	888
DANILOVGRAD	2006	17021	14852	2169	14536	6452	6451	4118
	2007	14256	13077	1179	12866	4593	6161	3502
	2008	14773	13821	952	12483	4765	6365	3643
	2009	13545	13272	273	11929	4334	5756	3455
	2010	14397	14035	362	12761	4056	6743	3598
HERCEG NOVI	2006	1430	1430	-	165	-	1300	130
	2007	442	442	-	36	-	368	74
	2008	529	529	-	104	3	438	88
	2009	811	811	-	124	-	676	135
	2010	771	771	-	86	-	643	128
KOLAŠIN	2006	54857	43177	11680	28167	22593	21075	11189
	2007	42663	33321	9342	24366	19859	14768	8036
	2008	44255	35327	8928	24384	17647	17487	9121
	2009	40877	34225	6652	19738	11459	22387	7031
	2010	54243	47904	6339	32553	15843	27237	11163
KOTOR	2006	3035	3035	-	120	-	2750	285
	2007	2266	2266	-	-	-	1889	377
	2008	532	532	-	-	-	444	88
	2009	1129	1129	-	-	-	941	188
	2010	914	914	-	-	-	762	152

26 – 28. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUME, m<sup>3</sup>

CUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE THE FORESTS, m<sup>3</sup>

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Sječa drveta <i>Cutting</i>				Od ukupne sječe <i>Of total cutting</i>		
		bruto masa  <i>Gross volume</i>	od toga <i>Of which</i>		državne šume, ukupno  <i>State forests, total</i>	trupci, tehničko i prostorno drvo  <i>Saw logs, lumber and space wood</i>	ogrijevno drvo  <i>Fire-wood</i>	otpadak  <i>Waste</i>
			lišćari  <i>Deciduous</i>	četinari  <i>Coniferous</i>				
MOJKOVAC	2006	14452	8252	6200	7931	7404	4783	2265
	2007	8224	4835	3389	4672	4839	1858	1527
	2008	9510	4180	5330	4198	4713	2895	1902
	2009	8291	4577	3714	5592	3467	3157	1667
	2010	11272	5516	5756	7417	4680	4269	2323
NIKŠIĆ	2006	54250	43213	11037	35746	18137	26983	9130
	2007	46311	38690	7621	29081	15045	23792	7474
	2008	49134	43258	5876	27592	14886	26691	7557
	2009	33702	31967	1735	14533	4967	24086	4649
	2010	35383	32884	2499	16089	5781	24631	4971
PLAV	2006	28074	4212	23862	19426	19692	1619	6763
	2007	34355	2296	32059	22990	24105	1836	8414
	2008	32018	3270	28748	16460	21793	1438	8787
	2009	21037	1730	19307	14717	15286	1428	4323
	2010	17450	1987	15463	11712	14019	2284	1147
PLJEVLJA	2006	126084	18228	107856	102666	96602	6531	22951
	2007	137559	23283	114276	99435	104299	9311	23949
	2008	151873	16690	135183	109179	113617	11205	27051
	2009	73225	13570	59655	59359	49143	11308	12774
	2010	91414	15150	76264	68699	64083	12969	14362
PLUŽINE	2006	45553	26417	19136	43485	21276	15359	8918
	2007	40976	25813	15163	37440	19092	13841	8043
	2008	38691	23168	15523	34955	16558	14552	7581
	2009	40273	22998	17275	36307	16007	16384	7882
	2010	43974	26798	17176	40106	18922	16429	8623
PODGORICA	2006	29393	27594	1799	7449	4476	19770	5147
	2007	26998	24405	2593	10301	5470	16685	4843
	2008	36945	30867	6078	21755	12600	18013	6332
	2009	26176	21770	4406	15711	8285	13280	4611
	2010	14947	13577	1370	8251	4387	8037	2523
ROŽAJE	2006	62890	4530	58360	60910	45079	4480	13331
	2007	47155	4031	43124	45091	33627	3450	10078
	2008	50599	4167	46432	46199	35759	4000	10840
	2009	30936	3351	27585	29238	21254	3141	6541
	2010	62164	3249	58915	61113	43079	5800	13285
ŠAVNIK	2006	4603	4594	9	2084	2	4141	460
	2007	6093	6073	20	3225	20	5061	1012
	2008	7176	7117	59	4067	59	5931	1186
	2009	9149	6840	2309	6170	1896	5376	1877
	2010	5093	4695	398	3023	301	4043	749
TIVAT	2006	90	90	-	-	-	80	10
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	34	34	-	-	-	28	6
ULCINJ	2006	1022	1022	-	98	-	929	93
	2007	868	868	-	173	-	770	98
	2008	946	946	-	88	-	858	88
	2009	1462	1462	-	87	-	1329	133
	2010	690	690	-	89	-	634	56
ŽABLJAK	2006	33333	1671	31662	30045	19870	6429	7034
	2007	22879	901	21978	19301	16090	2659	4130
	2008	33111	813	32298	29944	24812	2518	5781
	2009	26478	1480	24998	25023	18588	3184	4706
	2010	31381	1302	30079	27814	20135	5373	5873

## 26 – 29. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA

## HOUSING CONSTRUCTION

		Završeni stanovi-ukupno <i>Dwellings built, Total</i>		Stanovi prema broju soba <i>Dwellings by number of rooms</i>					Nezavršeni stanovi <i>Unfinished dwellings</i>	
		broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>2</sup>	garsonjere i jednosobni <i>Studio and 1-room</i>	sa 2 sobe <i>2-room</i>	sa 3 sobe <i>3-room</i>	sa 4 sobe <i>4-room</i>	sa 5 i više soba <i>5-room and larger</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>2</sup>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2679</b>	<b>167830</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11932</b>	<b>897756</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>243953</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13344</b>	<b>1005961</b>
	<b>2008</b>	<b>4650</b>	<b>301841</b>	<b>1395</b>	<b>1491</b>	<b>1238</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>15688</b>	<b>1196406</b>
	<b>2009</b>	<b>5825</b>	<b>402463</b>	<b>1558</b>	<b>1622</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15135</b>	<b>1191141</b>
	<b>2010</b>	<b>4093</b>	<b>283030</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1340</b>	<b>1589</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14169</b>	<b>1139681</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	42	2910	1	24	12	5	-	176	12571
	2007	37	2646	-	15	17	4	1	187	13133
	2008	51	3669	-	17	30	4	-	207	14452
	2009	42	2917	-	21	18	3	-	199	13958
	2010	65	4327	6	29	27	3	-	178	12641
BAR	2006	113	8961	15	48	47	3	-	1188	88221
	2007	338	25158	70	155	78	23	12	1258	93683
	2008	400	30293	37	110	142	88	23	2063	161868
	2009	539	42418	182	79	108	157	13	2037	161575
	2010	490	37701	10	123	236	105	16	2377	193682
BERANE	2006	191	13609	7	61	103	19	1	757	54213
	2007	213	15324	6	53	123	29	2	1066	78058
	2008	310	22351	11	80	176	41	2	1380	99705
	2009	504	35188	46	135	274	45	4	1301	96222
	2010	400	27665	12	168	184	36	-	1089	82110
BIJELO POLJE	2006	154	13217	12	18	54	58	12	1000	86515
	2007	142	12017	14	17	61	44	6	993	89347
	2008	143	13345	4	5	49	71	14	1119	99993
	2009	233	20287	9	27	117	76	4	1033	93586
	2010	196	16213	8	25	91	68	4	1012	92160
BUDVA	2006	493	28615	161	176	102	37	17	401	22474
	2007	230	12757	20	160	34	10	6	519	29276
	2008	700	39808	255	315	84	37	9	404	25904
	2009	463	26766	158	152	141	12	-	468	36101
	2010	176	13047	27	62	55	26	6	81	4438
CETINJE	2006	6	450	-	3	3	-	-	45	3779
	2007	10	725	-	5	5	-	-	44	3669
	2008	15	1365	-	5	5	5	-	61	4841
	2009	2	140	-	1	1	-	-	89	7521
	2010	28	2136	-	4	21	3	-	91	7870
DANILOVGRAD	2006	86	4690	55	15	11	5	-	756	56335
	2007	132	9486	30	47	48	7	-	857	66677
	2008	147	9908	31	65	41	7	3	916	72391
	2009	247	16942	67	70	90	15	5	974	78045
	2010	352	26303	9	108	196	38	1	752	60835
HERCEG NOVI	2006	88	4408	57	3	25	3	-	334	18188
	2007	294	23733	120	41	59	46	28	662	34080
	2008	479	23663	248	180	44	7	-	728	40483
	2009	487	25268	252	116	110	7	2	462	27512
	2010	325	18938	63	192	55	15	-	366	24723
KOLAŠIN	2006	57	3842	4	22	20	6	5	136	9880
	2007	70	4920	2	19	25	18	6	174	12343
	2008	73	4984	5	18	24	23	3	226	16146
	2009	61	3921	6	14	29	10	2	222	15797
	2010	64	4133	1	18	37	8	-	251	17626
KOTOR	2006	50	3818	3	10	32	5	-	69	5017
	2007	305	20686	75	121	75	29	5	141	11424
	2008	266	17753	67	104	81	12	2	219	15769
	2009	316	21776	85	108	80	39	4	245	19117
	2010	65	4168	11	33	13	5	3	219	17256

## 26 – 29. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA

## HOUSING CONSTRUCTION

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Završeni stanovi-ukupno <i>Dwellings built, Total</i>		Stanovi prema broju soba <i>Dwellings by number of rooms</i>					Nezavršeni stanovi <i>Unfinished dwellings</i>	
		broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>2</sup>	garsonjere i jednosobni <i>Studio and 1-room</i>	sa 2 sobe <i>2-room</i>	sa 3 sobe <i>3-room</i>	sa 4 sobe <i>4-room</i>	sa 5 i više soba <i>5-room and larger</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>2</sup>
MOJKOVAC	2006	8	537	1	4	2	-	1	63	4513
	2007	11	755	-	5	4	2	-	76	5687
	2008	20	1330	3	9	7	1	-	58	4457
	2009	9	597	3	-	5	1	-	57	4365
	2010	10	687	3	-	5	2	-	54	4135
NIKŠIĆ	2006	101	7282	7	65	21	8	-	414	32011
	2007	204	15212	42	90	60	11	1	400	31669
	2008	141	10111	19	66	48	7	1	461	36082
	2009	166	12562	11	85	61	8	1	375	31028
	2010	273	19289	69	82	106	14	2	331	27980
PLAV	2006	98	7600	-	43	50	5	-	216	17445
	2007	110	8774	-	19	69	22	-	251	20416
	2008	160	12677	-	15	136	9	-	230	18816
	2009	86	6804	-	17	64	5	-	241	18667
	2010	33	2559	-	9	22	2	-	198	16462
PLJEVLJA	2006	18	1292	1	11	6	-	-	106	7230
	2007	7	460	2	3	2	-	-	205	13354
	2008	40	2582	15	17	6	1	1	215	13877
	2009	66	4358	17	36	13	-	-	196	12827
	2010	66	4063	16	33	16	1	-	180	12463
PLUŽINE	2006	6	432	1	2	3	-	-	4	302
	2007	1	90	-	-	1	-	-	8	602
	2008	1	90	-	-	1	-	-	16	1284
	2009	4	365	-	2	-	2	-	12	919
	2010	6	482	-	3	2	1	-	8	638
PODGORICA	2006	892	52148	441	231	187	31	2	5146	411900
	2007	1048	76666	293	253	408	90	4	5383	433918
	2008	900	64200	316	207	262	80	35	5874	479067
	2009	2037	151829	512	537	768	208	12	5634	469009
	2010	892	63995	227	228	277	148	12	5594	472812
ROŽAJE	2006	57	4146	12	14	31	-	-	604	42835
	2007	77	5433	10	31	34	2	-	620	43072
	2008	123	8699	8	71	41	3	-	665	46733
	2009	82	5224	24	36	21	1	-	703	50445
	2010	74	4902	9	29	26	8	2	757	53544
ŠAVNIK	2006	5	350	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2010	1	42	1	-	-	-	-	2	120
TIVAT	2006	37	2453	10	19	4	3	1	65	4241
	2007 <sup>1)</sup>	1	180	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	2008	423	23273	223	112	53	34	1	337	16519
	2009	276	15094	118	82	68	6	2	321	20125
	2010	400	22806	83	113	186	11	7	105	6268
ULCINJ	2006	174	6841	143	27	3	1	-	444	19537
	2007	212	8458	157	55	-	-	-	381	17303
	2008	258	11740	153	95	8	2	-	383	19375
	2009	198	9616	65	101	32	-	-	435	25605
	2010	177	9574	61	81	34	1	-	388	22925
ŽABLJAK	2006	3	229	-	-	3	-	-	8	549
	2007	6	473	-	3	2	-	1	119	8250
	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	8644
	2009	7	391	3	3	1	-	-	131	8717
	2010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	8993

<sup>1)</sup> Bez podataka o zgradama građenim u režiji individualnih vlasnika.<sup>1)</sup> No data for buildings constructed by individual owners.

26 – 30. STANOV I POVRŠINA STANOVA PREMA KORIŠĆENJU,  
DRUGE NASTANJENE PROSTORIJE I NASTANJENA LICA  
Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS AND AREA BY USE, OTHER OCCUPIED  
PREMISES AND OCCUPANTS  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Stanovi <i>Dwellings</i>						Druge nastanjene prostorije <i>Other occupied premises</i>		Broj lica <i>Number persons</i>		
		za stalno stanovanje: <i>For permanent living:</i>			koji se koriste: <i>used:</i>			u kojima se isključivo obavlja djelatnost  <i>Dwellings exclusively used for a work</i>	nastanjene poslovne pro- storije  <i>Occupied business premises</i>	prostorije nastanjene iz nužde  <i>Premises occupied in need</i>	u stanovima  <i>In dwellings</i>	u drugim nastanjenim prostorijama  <i>In other occupied premises</i>
		nastanjeni  <i>Occupied</i>	nenastanjeni <i>Unoccupied</i>		za odmor i rekreaciju  <i>For vacation &amp; recreation</i>	u vrijeme sezonskih radova u poljop.  <i>During seasonal works in agricul.</i>	napušteni  <i>Abandoned</i>					
			privre- meno  <i>Tem- porary</i>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>248873</b>	<b>173887</b>	<b>27761</b>	<b>4505</b>	<b>37160</b>	<b>3073</b>	<b>2487</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>1803</b>	<b>620527</b>	<b>13149</b>	
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	248873	173887	27761	4505	37160	3073	2487	1986	1803	620527	13149	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	15920858	11662746	1724066	219922	1977028	137790	199306	96771	38762	-	-	
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	2920	1767	553	75	425	55	45	4	8	6018	32	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	160216	98907	31550	3654	20730	3011	2364	255	152	-	-	
<b>BAR</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	24729	12424	2723	499	8917	49	117	220	97	41223	1074	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	1570169	866068	174173	22470	495110	2339	10009	11280	2068	-	-	
<b>BERANE</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	11948	9163	1851	212	493	191	38	90	91	35427	601	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	745272	583798	117313	10486	22547	8250	2878	5295	2002	-	-	
<b>B. POLJE</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	15028	12421	1428	377	388	334	80	64	96	50006	571	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	934897	791167	88334	16724	18538	14444	5690	3170	2079	-	-	
<b>BUDVA</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	13014	5150	1971	34	5304	7	548	76	73	15902	462	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	853036	410987	109184	1518	285821	355	45171	4078	1481	-	-	
<b>CETINJE</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	8812	5588	890	315	1416	559	44	51	90	17999	474	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	506764	338964	49044	15938	72602	26374	3842	2410	2013	-	-	
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	6752	4767	478	272	1106	121	8	67	49	16467	398	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	440883	326339	29557	14218	63793	6252	724	3232	1153	-	-	
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	18221	10780	1756	132	5242	111	200	106	120	32749	667	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	1076215	718954	101093	6342	233342	5776	10708	4849	2739	-	-	
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	4619	2990	389	163	902	168	7	30	55	9735	244	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	245856	168233	19776	7844	42427	7297	279	1454	1171	-	-	
<b>KOTOR</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	10220	7051	1064	91	1957	14	43	119	65	22174	569	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	696606	497749	60700	5570	128150	650	3787	5721	1318	-	-	
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	3484	2762	326	53	227	102	14	28	28	9951	173	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	184870	149985	18087	2112	9538	4195	953	1230	528	-	-	
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	23289	19621	1722	592	975	301	78	426	303	73109	2811	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	1408008	1219071	95559	30172	47079	12515	3612	17700	6925	-	-	
<b>PLAV</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	4952	3423	1171	48	278	9	23	13	10	14022	87	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	360095	252914	86676	2788	16228	611	878	844	234	-	-	
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	13208	10826	955	669	480	259	19	43	59	35682	305	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	741174	622270	52127	31698	22378	11630	1071	2084	1256	-	-	
<b>PLUŽINE</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	2116	1275	249	111	424	57	-	14	7	4124	70	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	101031	62624	11297	4795	19632	2683	-	479	121	-	-	
<b>PODGORICA</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	56708	47597	5575	493	2480	249	314	426	313	172891	2632	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	3917228	3369166	354757	25915	135602	11886	19902	22733	6829	-	-	
<b>ROŽAJE</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	5515	4693	546	69	90	95	22	71	80	22490	679	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	362998	315346	35697	3433	3791	3497	1234	3859	1724	-	-	
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	2137	868	314	112	661	174	8	16	29	2814	137	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	95375	40486	13341	4401	30016	6765	366	692	553	-	-	
<b>TIVAT</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	7167	4269	981	16	1867	1	33	72	190	13310	844	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	472045	297902	64121	866	107453	44	1659	3098	3564	-	-	
<b>ULCINJ</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	11220	5184	2585	79	2513	17	842	48	28	20274	269	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	899310	462829	199035	4961	147360	1339	83786	2188	582	-	-	
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>												
Stanovi / <i>Dwellings</i>	2814	1268	234	93	1015	200	4	2	12	4160	50	
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / <i>Area, m<sup>2</sup></i>	148810	68987	12645	4017	54891	7877	393	120	270	-	-	

26 – 31. STANOVNI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003

	Br. stanova i površ. u m <sup>2</sup> <i>Number of dwell. &amp; area in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup> <i>Type of dwelling<sup>1)</sup></i>						Opremljenost instalacijama <sup>2)</sup> <i>Installation equipm.<sup>2)</sup></i>		Opremljenost pomoć. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup> <i>Auxiliary premises<sup>3)</sup></i>		Stanovi u svojoj fizičkoj lica <i>Owned by physical persons</i>
			posebne sobe <i>A separate room</i>	garsonjere i 1-sobni <i>Studio &amp; 1-room</i>	2 sobni <i>2-room</i>	3 sobni <i>3-room</i>	4 sobni <i>4-room</i>	5 i više-sobni <i>5-room and more</i>	vodovoda <i>Water-supply</i>	električne struje <i>Electricity</i>	kupatilom <i>Bathroom</i>	nužnikom <i>Toilet</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	206153	2570	37421	62077	60753	29079	14228	180896	204469	167788	157436	201636
		13606734	49540	1251518	3390415	4373395	2613140	1927584	12385242	13529130	11738523	11034412	13373079
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	125178	815	21608	39009	38173	16990	8583	123181	125009	118769	112234	122048
		8335975	15319	719349	2123131	2747246	1544370	1186560	8244588	8326028	8053135	7635107	8176956
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	80975	1755	15813	23068	22580	12089	5645	57715	79460	49019	45202	79588
		5270759	34221	532169	1267284	1626149	1068770	741024	4140654	5203102	3685388	3399305	5196123
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2395	49	527	649	641	397	132	1557	2349	1257	1207	2380
		134111	822	15945	32458	40477	29934	14475	94098	132225	77959	74767	133450
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	413	4	88	113	115	60	33	386	412	330	336	410
		24989	49	3067	5657	7527	4884	3805	23713	24959	20785	21128	24838
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1982	45	439	536	526	337	99	1171	1937	927	871	1970
		109122	773	12878	26801	32950	25050	10670	70385	107266	57174	53639	108612
<b>BAR</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	15646	307	2628	4846	4386	2242	1236	14379	15415	13796	12113	15258
		1062711	5555	85308	266796	321098	205678	178204	1002552	1053666	973627	854569	1042683
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	6796	35	1346	2472	1869	718	356	6785	6792	6702	5956	6627
		424291	491	44344	130637	129614	65802	53403	423722	424161	420662	376796	415089
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8850	272	1282	2374	2517	1524	880	7594	8623	7094	6157	8631
		638420	5064	40964	136159	191484	139876	124801	578830	629505	552965	477773	627594
<b>BERANE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	11226	111	2060	3134	3323	1743	854	9527	11126	8454	8122	10983
		711597	1749	66548	167019	221415	143841	110965	631137	706581	577784	553605	698402
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3598	9	613	1222	1009	430	315	3572	3594	3471	3456	3483
		241741	133	20976	67301	70727	38258	44346	240622	241426	236285	235180	235200
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7628	102	1447	1912	2314	1313	539	5955	7532	4983	4666	7500
		469856	1616	45572	99718	150688	105583	66619	390515	465155	341499	318425	463202
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	14226	165	2631	3540	4197	2419	1273	10528	14127	9213	8611	14052
		896225	2750	85229	180213	277024	193635	157349	721994	891789	654142	614017	885923
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4397	12	612	1260	1316	748	449	4340	4391	4211	4009	4324
		306098	188	20519	66119	93010	65221	61041	303689	305861	297758	283829	301573
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	9829	153	2019	2280	2881	1671	824	6188	9736	5002	4602	9728
		590127	2562	64710	114094	184014	128414	96308	418305	585928	356384	330188	584350
<b>BUDVA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7155	40	1644	2281	1518	649	1023	7097	7141	7020	6800	6956
		521689	534	54421	118522	107916	63023	177273	519228	521254	515945	500578	511443
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5973	23	1425	1932	1289	508	796	5970	5972	5930	5733	5823
		419898	180	47366	99844	90085	48801	133622	419866	419891	418236	405212	412341
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1182	17	219	349	229	141	227	1127	1169	1090	1067	1133
		101791	354	7055	18678	17831	14222	43651	99362	101363	97709	95366	99102
<b>CETINJE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	6793	141	2049	2414	1418	549	213	5511	6641	4845	3810	6700
		403946	3252	76136	138034	107843	50211	28020	339464	396517	312491	245513	399330
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4868	72	1319	1762	1113	448	154	4795	4858	4307	3395	4796
		297895	1356	45803	102517	86329	41420	20470	294954	297317	276505	218008	294153
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1925	69	730	652	305	101	59	716	1783	538	415	1904
		106051	1896	30333	35517	21514	8791	7550	44510	99200	35986	27505	105177

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija.

<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation

<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises.

26 – 31. STANOVNI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Br. stanova i površ. u m <sup>2</sup> <i>Number of dwell. &amp; area in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup> <i>Type of dwelling<sup>1)</sup></i>						Opremljenost instalacijama <sup>2)</sup> <i>Installation equipm.<sup>2)</sup></i>		Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup> <i>Auxiliary premises<sup>3)</sup></i>		Stanovi u svojoj fizičkoj lica <i>Owned by physical persons</i>
			posebne sobe <i>A separate room</i>	garsonjere i 1-sobni <i>Studio and 1-room</i>	2 sobni <i>2-room</i>	3 sobni <i>3-room</i>	4 sobni <i>4-room</i>	5 i više-sobni <i>5-room and more</i>	vodovoda <i>Water-supply</i>	električne struje <i>Electricity</i>	kupatilom <i>Bathroom</i>	nužnikom <i>Toilet</i>	
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5517 370114	146 3437	1221 45075	2198 139115	1242 102118	456 45350	252 34929	4520 321284	5441 367042	3764 279915	3472 259902	5381 362158
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1924 133740	23 471	449 16370	778 50683	405 33952	170 17509	99 14755	1858 130839	1920 133629	1655 120395	1449 106542	1863 129944
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3593 236374	123 2966	772 28705	1420 88432	837 68166	286 27841	153 20174	2662 190445	3521 233413	2109 159520	2023 153360	3518 232214
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	12668 826389	77 1260	2709 90936	4629 262901	3432 260484	1149 110970	672 99838	12248 805300	12620 824008	12016 794334	11776 778520	12361 811357
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8620 555154	16 204	1948 65363	3220 182079	2270 172147	759 73810	407 61551	8586 552952	8612 554405	8523 550184	8377 541931	8509 549425
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4048 271235	61 1056	761 25573	1409 80822	1162 88337	390 37160	265 38287	3662 252348	4008 269603	3493 244150	3399 236589	3852 261932
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3542 195853	113 2221	891 29718	1265 66750	817 54439	333 27472	122 15253	2450 146245	3456 192331	2005 125669	1679 106815	3512 194601
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	907 55894	13 249	212 7654	361 20821	217 15534	65 6075	39 5561	882 55033	905 55774	818 52376	826 52611	900 55632
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2635 139959	100 1972	679 22064	904 45929	600 38905	268 21397	83 9692	1568 91212	2551 136557	1187 73293	853 54204	2612 138969
<b>KOTOR</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8206 564019	41 766	1483 51480	2782 163398	2469 183292	880 87567	551 77516	7929 549406	8131 560135	7628 534734	7359 515376	8015 554016
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4940 327528	18 256	1057 36596	1788 104282	1362 100748	447 44891	268 40755	4914 326215	4931 327019	4789 320091	4627 309318	4813 321083
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3266 236491	23 510	426 14884	994 59116	1107 82544	433 42676	283 36761	3015 223191	3200 233116	2839 214643	2732 206058	3202 232933
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3141 170184	67 1186	795 24411	900 45180	906 57699	337 26021	136 15687	2675 151587	3121 169513	2312 136175	2151 126528	3062 166199
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1314 75006	5 79	280 8887	434 21919	416 27323	126 10209	53 6589	1265 73322	1313 74991	1210 71264	1151 68064	1250 71715
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1827 95178	62 1107	515 15524	466 23261	490 30376	211 15812	83 9098	1410 78265	1808 94522	1102 64911	1000 58464	1812 94484
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	21935 1344802	239 4452	4256 147467	7125 390569	6550 454910	2795 232322	969 115046	18924 1194661	21803 1337726	17162 1112327	15297 994144	21518 1323609
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	16054 999607	112 2126	2725 91613	5001 270398	5159 356698	2317 190592	740 88180	15831 990230	16044 999154	14813 947155	13255 851738	15694 981318
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5881 345195	127 2326	1531 55854	2124 120171	1391 98212	478 41730	229 26866	3093 204431	5759 338572	2349 165172	2042 142406	5824 342291
<b>PLAV</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4642 342378	51 893	505 16872	1223 70541	1649 125958	809 72252	404 55820	3993 306194	4608 340159	3372 268767	3291 260831	4579 338368
<i>Gradska / Urban</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1912 151223	1 23	152 5137	545 32729	681 53119	311 28817	222 31398	1877 149165	1906 150753	1727 140521	1727 140314	1880 149358
<i>Ostala / Other</i>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2730 191155	50 870	353 11735	678 37812	968 72839	498 43435	182 24422	2116 157029	2702 189406	1645 128246	1564 120517	2699 189010

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija

<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation

<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises



26 – 31. STANOVNI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Br. stanova i pov. u m <sup>2</sup> <i>Number of dwell. &amp; area in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup> <i>Type of dwelling<sup>1)</sup></i>						Opremljenost instalacijama <sup>2)</sup> <i>Installation equipm. 2)</i>		Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup> <i>Auxiliary premises<sup>3)</sup></i>		Stanovi u svojini fizičkih lica <i>Owned by physical persons</i>
			posebne sobe <i>A separate rooms</i>	garsonjere i 1-sobni <i>Studio and 1-room</i>	2 sobni <i>2-room</i>	3 sobni <i>3-room</i>	4 sobni <i>4-room</i>	5 i više-sobni <i>5-room and larger</i>	vodovod <i>Water-supply</i>	električne struje <i>Electricity</i>	kupatilom <i>Bathroom</i>	nužnikom <i>Toilet</i>	
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	12450	150	2726	3648	3674	1531	721	10357	12347	8936	8714	12166
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	706095	2391	86647	179782	236213	122431	78631	612791	701624	545204	529209	692471
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	302215	2167	50251	83265	80357	54263	31912	211123	297954	149409	140487	297819
<b>PLUŽINE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1635	57	460	640	365	89	24	701	1592	578	528	1548
Gradska/Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	78716	1195	15007	30880	22083	6879	2672	34621	76859	28734	25736	75669
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	57095	715	11570	22465	14362	5761	2222	14320	55292	9266	6259	55692
<b>PODGORICA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	53665	551	7548	15150	17830	8981	3597	49760	53480	47742	45043	52403
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3749838	11937	248292	822130	1326686	849289	491137	3547224	3740050	3445744	3258564	3685111
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	702128	4154	40335	145780	241184	176961	93347	552399	696238	511352	465556	691856
<b>ROŽAJE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5308	62	910	1350	1916	759	311	4497	5223	3971	3880	5226
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	354476	1279	31168	76544	140929	66529	38027	317594	350923	290156	283841	350018
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	196027	966	21534	43393	71978	34108	24048	161534	192904	138808	132282	193943
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1294	85	382	547	201	68	11	466	1231	362	344	1237
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	58228	1572	11985	26227	12082	5193	1169	22361	55666	17918	16968	55726
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	48804	1326	9496	22241	10074	4498	1169	13484	46433	9967	8915	48083
<b>TIVAT</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5266	14	812	1837	1780	612	211	5222	5260	5132	5123	5128
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	362889	253	30411	109219	136443	59113	27450	360638	362538	356460	355573	355995
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	271720	62	23907	87202	101435	41341	17773	270890	271420	268264	267263	266427
<b>ULCINJ</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1280	10	189	371	448	183	79	1251	1278	1217	1219	1246
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	91169	191	6504	22017	35008	17772	9677	89748	91118	88196	88310	89568
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	666825	795	24888	84115	165194	198787	193046	644057	664502	636239	624707	651404
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7848	34	755	1489	2125	2067	1378	7479	7805	7331	7207	7587
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	666825	271	17093	53852	80477	84105	135366	369131	370224	366686	359132	358715
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	295661	524	7795	30263	84717	114682	57680	274926	294278	269553	265575	292689
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1595	70	429	430	314	214	138	1076	1552	892	909	1584
Gradska/Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	85649	1241	13574	20022	19092	16643	15077	62806	84022	54199	54649	85146
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	46706	1106	8833	11350	10609	8738	6070	24292	45279	17185	17427	46603

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija.

<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation

<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises.

26 – 32. STANOVİ PREMA OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA  
PO VRSTI PRIKLJUČKA I VRSTI MATERIJALA,  
Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO INSTALLATION  
EQUIPMENT BY TYPE OF INSTALLATION AND  
BUILDING MATERIAL, Census 2003

	Ukupno Total	Opremljenost instalacijama / Instalation equipment									Stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala  Dwellings in buildings made of solid material
		vodovoda s priključcima na Plumbing connected to		kanalizacije sa priključcima na Sewerage system connected to		električne struje Electrical system		centralnog-etažnog grijanja Central – floor heating		bez instalacija No installations	
		javni vodovod Public water supply system	hidrofor i slično Hydrophor and similar	javnu kanalizaciju Public sewerage system	septičku jamu Septic tank	broj Sum	površina u hilj.m <sup>2</sup> Area in thous .m <sup>2</sup>	broj Sum	površina u hilj.m <sup>2</sup> Area in thous. m <sup>2</sup>		
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>206153</b>	<b>138403</b>	<b>39987</b>	<b>81111</b>	<b>89900</b>	<b>204469</b>	<b>13529</b>	<b>7633</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1684</b>	<b>191411</b>
Andrijevića	2395	615	914	274	1027	2349	132	32	3	46	2167
Bar	15646	8301	5626	5965	7647	15415	1054	160	17	231	14648
Berane	11226	6308	3068	3416	4888	11126	707	214	19	100	9941
Bijelo Polje	14226	5864	4336	4107	5267	14127	892	768	61	99	11085
Budva	7155	6359	694	6081	985	7141	521	264	34	14	7018
Cetinje	6793	4775	713	2697	2572	6641	397	366	32	152	6653
Danilovgrad	5517	3674	789	566	3343	5441	367	131	15	76	5364
Herceg novi	12668	11510	691	6521	5632	12620	824	487	46	48	12309
Kolašin	3542	1424	1003	210	1877	3456	192	135	12	86	2765
Kotor	8206	5529	2315	2827	4991	8131	560	305	32	75	7783
Mojkovac	3141	1710	896	990	1333	3121	170	195	13	20	2520
Nikšić	21935	16582	2126	8268	9585	21803	1338	992	88	132	21519
Plav	4642	2252	1484	1151	2343	4608	340	95	10	34	4401
Pljevlja	12450	6951	3242	6377	2886	12347	702	1180	81	103	9787
Plužine	1635	441	253	394	200	1592	77	57	4	43	1383
Podgorica	53665	43089	6337	23554	25199	53480	3740	1654	175	185	52846
Rožaje	5308	2813	1567	2402	1557	5223	351	174	17	85	4174
Šavnik	1294	200	235	161	219	1231	56	6	-	63	1234
Tivat	5266	4367	838	1364	3831	5260	363	262	20	6	5211
Ulcinj	7848	4809	2616	3568	3801	7805	665	77	8	43	7547
Žabljak	1595	830	244	218	717	1552	84	79	6	43	1056

26 – 33. NASTANJENI STANOVNI PO BROJU LICA I DOMAĆINSTAVA  
PREMA UKUPNOJ POVRŠINI I BROJU PROSTORIJA,  
Popis 2003OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS  
AND HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TOTAL AREA AND  
NUMBER OF PREMISES, Census 2003

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> stanova  <i>Total<sup>1)</sup> number of dwellings</i>	Površina stanova u m <sup>2</sup>  <i>Area of dwellings in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovi prema broju soba i kuhinje <sup>2) 3)</sup> <i>Dwellings by number of rooms and kitchen <sup>2) 3)</sup></i>				
			1 prostorija 1 room	2	3	4	5 i više prostorija <i>5 rooms and more</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>173887</b>	<b>11662746</b>	<b>3533</b>	<b>28646</b>	<b>50876</b>	<b>51450</b>	<b>36571</b>
broj domaćinstava / <i>no. of households</i>	<b>179404</b>	-	<b>3546</b>	<b>29122</b>	<b>52063</b>	<b>53429</b>	<b>38475</b>
broj lica / <i>no. of persons</i>	<b>620527</b>	-	<b>9086</b>	<b>85300</b>	<b>171511</b>	<b>195095</b>	<b>152887</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	1767	98907	48	375	506	474	356
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1851	-	49	382	530	506	376
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	6018	-	118	1089	1691	1755	1342
BAR	12424	866068	301	1755	3780	3522	2773
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	12663	-	299	1758	3835	3614	2870
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	41223	-	794	4782	11990	12396	10593
BERANE	9163	583798	134	1607	2578	2738	2087
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	9648	-	138	1674	2681	2888	2248
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	35427	-	322	5329	9456	11124	9141
BIJELO POLJE	12421	791167	203	2127	3113	3692	3225
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	13195	-	210	2210	3254	3921	3539
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	50006	-	549	7249	11896	15501	14652
BUDVA	5150	410987	83	940	1362	1080	1396
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5153	-	81	917	1360	1097	1423
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	15902	-	172	2469	4192	3587	4856
CETINJE	5588	338964	159	1480	1873	1216	628
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5725	-	161	1492	1908	1263	669
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	17999	-	351	4087	6081	4404	2469
DANILOVGRAD	4767	326339	143	976	1906	1117	594
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4930	-	145	989	1960	1163	640
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	16467	-	362	2651	6647	4270	2442
HERCEG NOVI	10780	718954	181	1969	3860	2883	1551
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	10945	-	177	1962	3934	2950	1592
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	32749	-	370	4974	11799	9498	5419
KOLAŠIN	2990	168233	102	718	1077	693	383
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	3085	-	104	737	1107	720	401
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	9735	-	217	2083	3550	2446	1388
KOTOR	7051	497749	75	1087	2327	2161	1259
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	7148	-	70	1088	2354	2199	1297
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	22174	-	174	2753	7147	7180	4610

1) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznom vrstom stana.

2) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova kao drugi stan domaćinstva.

3) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznom površinom kuhinje kao i stanovi koji nemaju kuhinju.

1) "Total" includes also the dwellings of unknown type.

2) "Total" includes also the other dwellings of an household.

3) "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown area of kitchen as well as those without kitchen.

26 – 33. NASTANJENI STANOV I PO BROJU LICA I DOMAĆINSTAVA  
PREMA UKUPNOJ POVRŠINI I BROJU PROSTORIJA,  
Popis 2003OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS  
AND HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TOTAL AREA AND  
NUMBER OF PREMISES, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> stanova <i>Total<sup>1)</sup> number of dwellings</i>	Površina stanova u m <sup>2</sup> <i>Area of dwellings in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovi prema broju soba i kuhinje <sup>2) 3)</sup> <i>Dwellings by number of rooms and kitchen <sup>2) 3)</sup></i>				
			1 prostorija <i>1 room</i>	2	3	4	5 i više prostorija <i>5 rooms and more</i>
MOJKOVAC	2762	149985	108	641	796	799	405
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	2837	-	111	653	817	822	421
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	9951	-	293	2048	2847	3061	1670
NIKŠIĆ	19621	1219071	378	3463	6291	5902	3418
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	20524	-	394	3527	6513	6252	3668
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	73109	-	1033	10823	22417	23353	15038
PLAV	3423	252914	59	379	903	1188	881
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	3572	-	59	392	936	1242	930
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	14022	-	174	1315	3372	5126	3994
PLJEVLJA	10826	622270	216	2213	3172	3159	2017
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	11180	-	217	2267	3256	3259	2132
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	35682	-	452	6204	10017	11008	7890
PLUŽINE	1275	62624	52	346	483	285	91
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1282	-	49	344	482	289	100
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	4124	-	119	1008	1528	1033	386
PODGORICA	47597	3369166	1037	6189	12606	15581	11152
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	48862	-	1027	6263	12793	16121	11644
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	172891	-	2831	18438	41791	59561	47824
ROŽAJE	4693	315346	63	765	1196	1695	968
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4932	-	65	817	1258	1762	1022
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	22490	-	249	3463	5454	8230	5064
ŠAVNIK	868	40486	29	268	384	126	55
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	875	-	28	271	386	127	57
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	2814	-	75	737	1227	529	225
TIVAT	4269	297902	29	641	1412	1472	677
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4358	-	28	641	1431	1522	698
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	13310	-	57	1695	4298	4820	2340
ULCINJ	5184	462829	96	368	918	1399	2368
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5301	-	97	377	924	1424	2444
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	20274	-	292	1096	3041	5274	10492
ŽABLJAK	1268	68987	37	339	333	268	287
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1338	-	37	361	344	288	304
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	4160	-	82	1007	1070	939	1052

1) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

2) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova kao drugi stan domaćinstva.

3) U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom površinom kuhinje kao i stanovi koji nemaju kuhinju.

1) "Total" includes also the dwellings of unknown type.

2) "Total" includes also the other dwellings of an household.

3) "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown area of kitchen as well as those without kitchen.

26 – 34. STANOVNI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE PO GODINI  
IZGRADNJE I POVRŠINI, Popis 2003.DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING BY YEAR OF  
CONSTRUCTION AND AREA, Census 2003

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> <i>Total<sup>1)</sup></i>	Stanovi izgrađeni / Dwellings built								
		do 1918 <i>until 1918</i>	1919- 1945	1946- 1960	1961- 1970	1971- 1980	1981 1990	1991- 2000	2001- 2002	2003
<b>CRNA GORA</b>										
broj / number	206153	7715	6880	23754	30323	47171	43580	23582	5151	1756
površina / area	13606734	440802	384206	1295038	1870053	3285566	3199474	1721495	364494	122763
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>										
broj / number	2395	37	198	641	341	399	387	221	25	7
površina / area	134111	1662	9964	32563	18345	24775	23726	13771	1496	468
<b>BAR</b>										
broj / number	15646	287	230	636	1957	4426	3616	1971	444	133
površina / area	10627111	15425	14703	40755	134651	307416	255618	136292	32142	9758
<b>BERANE</b>										
broj / number	11226	144	483	1699	2080	2475	2072	996	161	65
površina / area	711597	7078	26484	89540	121675	165544	149548	75475	12751	4980
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>										
broj / number	14226	186	430	2015	2461	3578	3099	1293	156	63
površina / area	896225	10376	20007	100101	146766	246802	217295	87963	10422	3923
<b>BUDVA</b>										
broj / number	7155	109	31	180	615	1405	1466	1934	487	308
površina / area	521689	8780	2273	14813	53866	109570	130130	121466	26805	16523
<b>CETINJE</b>										
broj / number	6793	814	657	869	908	1303	1005	362	40	15
površina / area	403946	43294	37952	44397	52548	87895	65745	26377	3131	1051
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>										
broj / number	5517	444	352	685	536	1070	1054	536	94	41
površina / area	370114	23540	19666	39514	35552	78991	80598	44003	7413	3355
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>										
broj / number	12668	653	266	611	1658	3560	3794	970	169	86
površina / area	826389	39059	18122	37784	107458	236842	258718	64568	11356	5699
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>										
broj / number	3542	214	265	563	530	643	598	319	55	14
površina / area	195853	9842	13019	27314	29250	38790	37884	18315	3007	806
<b>KOTOR</b>										
broj / number	8206	1001	167	332	1077	2292	1949	736	145	66
površina / area	564019	70055	11413	21992	73312	159018	138650	48802	10081	3546

<sup>1)</sup> U "Ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom godinom izgradnje.

<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown year of construction

26 – 34. STANOVNI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE PO GODINI  
IZGRADNJE I POVRŠINI, Popis 2003.DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING BY YEAR OF  
CONSTRUCTION AND AREA, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> Total <sup>1)</sup>	Stanovi izgrađeni / Dwellings built								
		do 1918 until 1918	1919- 1945	1946- 1960	1961- 1970	1971- 1980	1981 1990	1991- 2000	2001- 2002	2003
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>										
broj / number	3141	14	81	513	694	701	673	254	22	4
površina / area	170184	622	3392	24365	37068	38331	41123	15396	1010	286
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>										
broj / number	21935	1233	1097	4327	3700	4522	3613	1537	357	136
površina / area	1344802	65568	59752	233037	214062	300870	253897	113091	25250	10036
<b>PLAV</b>										
broj / number	4642	130	245	726	658	941	959	548	111	40
površina / area	342378	8949	14850	44467	45208	71504	78094	45289	9834	3800
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>										
broj / number	12450	613	562	2325	2099	2207	2459	941	113	40
površina / area	706095	32290	24993	112441	114272	134231	162592	62715	7488	2570
<b>PLUŽINE</b>										
broj / number	1635	40	124	258	231	434	317	61	5	4
površina / area	78716	1939	5651	12628	10994	20246	16386	3403	217	219
<b>PODGORICA</b>										
broj / number	53665	1272	1149	5875	8461	11672	10392	8468	2381	563
površina / area	3749838	73293	71566	338083	513893	855063	811086	661669	170127	42183
<b>ROŽAJE</b>										
broj / number	5308	58	91	360	638	1293	1391	977	133	34
površina / area	354476	4092	5019	19310	38835	86351	97506	71109	10541	2098
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>										
broj / number	1294	202	171	256	144	164	175	74	7	4
površina / area	58228	8303	7218	10667	6883	8249	8655	3852	450	172
<b>TIVAT</b>										
broj / number	5266	148	150	353	510	1761	1422	523	80	53
površina / area	362889	9485	11002	21273	36770	122833	100917	35210	5613	3334
<b>ULCINJ</b>										
broj / number	7848	55	33	262	812	2005	2850	691	137	67
površina / area	666825	4262	2964	18224	67390	173522	253784	62410	13787	6713
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>										
broj / number	1595	61	98	268	213	320	289	170	29	13
površina / area	85649	2888	4196	11770	11255	18723	17522	10319	1573	1243

<sup>1)</sup> U "Ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom godinom izgradnje.

<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown year of construction

26 – 35. STANOVNI ZA ODMOR I REKREACIJU PO VRSTI I POVRŠINI, PREMA GODINI IZGRADNJE, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA, POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I VRSTI MATERIJALA, Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS FOR VACATION AND RECREATION BY TYPE, AREA, YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT, AUXILIARY PREMISES AND BUILDING MATERIAL, Census 2003

	Ukupno Total	Godina izgradnje Year of construction					Opremljenost instalacijama Installation equipment			Opremljenost pom. prostorijama Auxiliary premises			
		Do 1970 Until 1970	1971- 1980	1981- 1990	1991- 2000	poslije 2000 After 2000	vodovoda, kanalizacije, električne struje Water supply, sewerage system, electricity	samo električne Struje Only electricity	bez insta- lacija Without install- ations	kuhinja i kupatilo kitchen and bathroom	samo kuhinja only kitchen	samo kupatilo only bathroom	stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala Dwellings in buildings of solid material
<b>CRNA GORA</b>													
Ukupno / Total	37160	5572	4669	6783	5460	1541	26297	692	157	1235	8342	46	34096
Površina / Area	1977028	290873	256264	369705	286727	84315	1464918	13602	3076	70826	396081	1022	1877825
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>													
Ukupno / Total	425	176	70	64	56	5	114	14	4	14	276	-	372
Površina / Area	20730	8498	3396	2781	2913	257	6207	274	82	1032	13099	-	18822
<b>BAR</b>													
Ukupno / Total	8917	381	881	1534	609	122	7125	298	45	416	958	26	7915
Površina / Area	495110	22973	52618	81435	32132	8312	418525	4968	757	22418	45998	570	468528
<b>BERANE</b>													
Ukupno / Total	493	166	61	81	65	7	229	10	4	8	237	-	407
Površina / Area	22547	6626	2910	4262	2958	227	12288	179	70	430	9215	-	19713
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>													
Ukupno / Total	388	83	38	85	68	28	144	9	1	10	221	-	299
Površina / Area	18538	3369	1810	4134	3435	1154	7928	153	19	646	9555	-	15361
<b>BUDVA</b>													
Ukupno / Total	5304	231	288	532	2390	870	5009	1	-	151	99	2	5234
Površina / Area	285821	15368	17937	35112	114814	41296	268918	18	-	7839	5806	42	283477
<b>CETINJE</b>													
Ukupno / Total	1416	658	175	316	113	22	248	74	6	128	946	4	1377
Površina / Area	72602	31601	10294	16025	6534	1545	15604	1908	124	8146	45986	111	70865
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>													
Ukupno / Total	1106	266	114	139	95	30	599	35	20	27	415	-	1088
Površina / Area	63793	13802	7709	8649	6735	2625	39078	791	580	1827	20643	-	63077
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>													
Ukupno / Total	5242	593	790	1145	386	135	4698	15	17	85	331	8	4641
Površina / Area	233342	27865	36353	51586	18689	6933	205375	293	289	4037	16909	192	214105
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>													
Ukupno / Total	902	186	100	120	80	13	549	20	2	43	276	-	764
Površina / Area	42427	9492	4926	5681	3757	714	26589	451	40	2491	11994	-	36532
<b>KOTOR</b>													
Ukupno / Total	1957	440	156	363	467	62	1585	14	1	168	154	2	1848
Površina / Area	128150	28996	10534	26882	25858	4355	106277	310	17	10047	7993	47	124670

26 – 35. STANOVNI ZA ODMOR I REKREACIJU PO VRSTI I POVRŠINI, PREMA GODINI IZGRADNJE, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA, POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I VRSTI MATERIJALA, Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS FOR VACATION AND RECREATION BY TYPE, AREA, YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT, AUXILIARY PREMISES AND BUILDING MATERIAL, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Godina izgradnje <i>Year of construction</i>					Opremljenost instalacijama <i>Installation equipment</i>			Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <i>Auxiliary premises</i>			
		Do 1970 <i>Until 1970</i>	1971-1980	1981-1990	1991-2000	poslije 2000 <i>After 2000</i>	vodovoda, kanalizacije, električne struje <i>Water supply, sewerage system, electricity</i>	samo električne struje <i>Only electricity</i>	bez instalacija <i>Without installations</i>	kuhinja i kupatilo <i>kitchen and bathroom</i>	samo kuhinja <i>only kitchen</i>	samo kupatilo <i>only bathroom</i>	stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala <i>Dwellings in buildings of solid material</i>
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	227	51	29	40	22	6	104	8	-	5	107	-	194
Površina / <i>Area</i>	9538	1859	1250	1765	997	360	4705	157	-	230	4410	-	8342
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	975	437	77	112	70	9	377	22	2	27	530	2	964
Površina / <i>Area</i>	47079	22034	4382	6075	3789	353	17919	461	36	1792	26071	20	46722
<b>PLAV</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	278	95	27	46	47	9	162	2	-	13	99	-	261
Površina / <i>Area</i>	16228	5249	1422	2506	2323	626	9888	57	-	1151	5017	-	15547
<b>PLEVLJA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	480	126	33	82	55	6	238	6	2	10	217	-	395
Površina / <i>Area</i>	22378	5817	1662	4378	2741	328	12013	109	42	640	9264	-	18617
<b>PLUŽINE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	424	158	53	71	30	4	37	11	4	18	354	-	399
Površina / <i>Area</i>	19632	7799	2357	3201	1383	292	2015	320	95	761	16441	-	18668
<b>PODGORICA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	2480	876	392	407	274	45	529	69	9	41	1816	1	2450
Površina / <i>Area</i>	135602	46538	21900	24085	15807	2927	38905	1697	273	3479	89691	20	134597
<b>ROŽAJE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	90	2	3	9	16	8	37	2	2	17	31	-	51
Površina / <i>Area</i>	3791	91	98	560	818	376	1989	48	40	498	1166	-	2569
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	661	354	103	113	55	6	92	20	1	11	537	-	646
Površina / <i>Area</i>	30016	16603	4495	4569	2436	272	4435	468	19	560	24534	-	29394
<b>TIVAT</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1867	88	625	709	161	64	1792	4	1	6	43	-	1825
Površina / <i>Area</i>	107453	5678	39063	36932	9807	4074	103196	66	22	445	2302	-	106276
<b>ULCINJ</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	2513	65	555	577	191	52	1938	40	33	31	463	-	2205
Površina / <i>Area</i>	147360	3294	25231	35784	15403	4901	124881	529	487	2056	18834	-	139202
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1015	140	99	238	210	38	691	18	3	6	232	1	761
Površina / <i>Area</i>	54891	7321	5917	13303	13398	2388	38183	345	84	301	11153	20	42741



## 26 – 36. TURIZAM

## TOURISM

		Turizam / Tourism			
		Gosti / Guests		Noćenja / Overnight stays	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	strani <i>Foreign</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	strani <i>Foreign</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2006</b>	953928	377798	5936270	2196091
	<b>2007</b>	1133432	984138	7294530	6443485
	<b>2008</b>	1188116	1031212	7794741	6966279
	<b>2009</b>	1207694	1044014	7552006	6695674
	<b>2010</b>	1262985	1087794	7964893	6977860
ANDRIJEVICA	2006	-	-	-	-
	2007	235	67	334	158
	2008	943	598	1311	805
	2009	1421	996	1915	1310
	2010	1079	825	1459	1135
BAR	2006	108604	31484	721774	218222
	2007	122251	108882	923729	843038
	2008	132013	114196	1012543	916458
	2009	134217	117229	964062	877206
	2010	143647	126211	1093676	994453
BERANE	2006	1679	467	2323	697
	2007	1932	979	2627	1332
	2008	2053	1067	2561	1320
	2009	1853	837	2570	1225
	2010	1881	961	2519	1225
BIJELO POLJE	2006	3501	718	9945	3527
	2007	3381	1357	5899	2331
	2008	2284	1006	4318	1946
	2009	1466	697	3621	1550
	2010	3786	2240	13647	10498
BUDVA	2006	371766	174243	2319339	1074488
	2007	442575	409109	2990529	2791639
	2008	516417	479329	3291938	3104083
	2009	531835	486520	3258649	3016767
	2010	561961	506983	3438875	3144175
CETINJE	2006	8990	2951	39948	5867
	2007	14182	5747	52013	11565
	2008	15065	5268	51378	8646
	2009	10699	4854	36089	8417
	2010	7794	3287	30449	5212
HERCEG NOVI	2006	191792	62788	1506053	416093
	2007	231676	197550	1691363	1430358
	2008	217885	188279	1873133	1632035
	2009	222970	184362	1804999	1506952
	2010	226901	182347	1796650	1433437
DANILOVGRAD	2006	223	135	230	142
	2007	302	292	337	327
	2008	365	343	434	403
	2009	939	807	2004	1739
	2010	872	760	1957	1769
KOLAŠIN	2006	8441	4189	18575	7647
	2007	13532	8017	28344	15405
	2008	17137	10333	42732	25987
	2009	17680	12934	37620	26330
	2010	20866	15341	42256	29692
KOTOR	2006	60040	25778	347023	126308
	2007	67118	59317	378656	336545
	2008	60039	52771	345427	311109
	2009	54887	50206	316130	299596
	2010	44901	41216	255185	242400

## 26 – 36. TURIZAM

## TOURISM

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Turizam / Tourism			
		Gosti / Guests		Noćenja / Overnight stays	
		ukupno Total	strani Foreign	ukupno Total	strani Foreign
MOJKOVAC	2006	3700	1421	5714	3682
	2007	4976	3166	8397	4621
	2008	4392	2608	7227	4024
	2009	3639	2728	5249	3870
	2010	3388	2627	5267	4216
NIKŠIĆ	2006	7769	3743	35826	16969
	2007	10131	8282	43424	30196
	2008	11063	8849	40855	33659
	2009	11015	8098	40895	33008
	2010	8378	6240	21474	17039
PLAV	2006	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-
	2008	377	180	413	204
	2009	2220	1337	5624	1847
	2010	1686	1055	4027	2254
PLJEVLJA	2006	2505	674	7921	2079
	2007	2805	1442	9177	4154
	2008	4429	2435	13032	7657
	2009	4530	2487	11869	6578
	2010	4234	2319	9081	4775
PLUŽINE	2005	617	221	1096	361
	2006	766	504	1075	679
	2007	1112	864	2487	1173
	2008	1139	907	1527	1140
	2009	1088	980	1974	1842
2010	1163	805	1789	1035	
PODGORICA	2006	39295	22405	74169	43125
	2007	45588	40200	104986	80200
	2008	50393	44744	111271	88989
	2009	49166	43012	103464	85079
	2010	54196	48616	112569	97073
ROŽAJE	2006	688	188	1239	311
	2007	1501	815	2707	1550
	2008	1968	1234	5526	3019
	2009	1560	977	1196	1310
	2010	1479	942	6192	3544
ŠAVNIK	2006	192	123	228	146
	2007	741	234	4484	527
	2008	501	350	807	437
	2009	509	349	3212	672
	2010	991	336	16410	1355
TIVAT	2006	28286	14326	209301	126706
	2007	40017	33308	264369	238555
	2008	40977	30969	275495	235564
	2009	39775	31622	244446	224238
	2010	44605	37878	268625	252272
ULCINJ	2006	99416	24927	588280	137415
	2007	107105	93063	712798	623299
	2008	91494	78332	661258	572330
	2009	98121	84873	656544	579734
	2010	108817	95533	790309	705984
ŽABLJAK	2006	16275	6734	47307	13638
	2007	22272	11447	67870	26512
	2008	17182	7414	51555	16464
	2009	18104	8109	48774	16404
	2010	20360	11272	52477	24317

## 26 – 37. PROMET U MORSKIM LUKAMA

## TRAFFIC IN SEAPORTS

	Prispjeli brodovi Ships arrived		Promet putnika Traffic of passengers			Promet robe u tonama Traffic of goods, in tons				
	broj Number	hiljada NRT Thous NRT	ukupno Total	otputovalo Departed	prispjelo Arrived	ukupno Total	utovar Loading	od toga Izvoz Of which: Export	istovar Unloading	od toga Izvoz i transzit Of which: Export and transit
	<b>2006</b>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1354</b>	<b>2886204</b>	<b>142107</b>	<b>68451</b>	<b>73656</b>	<b>2054394</b>	<b>1035844</b>	<b>1029896</b>	<b>1018550</b>	<b>1018550</b>
BAR	1059	1876261	83957	39792	44165	1864399	979954	974006	884445	884445
HERCEG NOVI	144	476999	45762	21412	24350	32234	784	784	31450	31450
ZELENIKA	151	532944	12388	7247	5141	157761	55106	55106	102655	102655
	<b>2007</b>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1287</b>	<b>3203329</b>	<b>154507</b>	<b>82046</b>	<b>72461</b>	<b>2071310</b>	<b>791859</b>	<b>791509</b>	<b>1280327</b>	<b>1280327</b>
BAR	988	1958687	80076	40771	39305	2050928	788389	788039	1165882	1165882
KOTOR	176	598278	70711	39070	31641	20382	3470	3470	16912	16912
ZELENIKA	123	646364	3720	2205	1515	-	-	-	97533	97533
	<b>2008</b>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>3491029</b>	<b>186306</b>	<b>91755</b>	<b>94551</b>	<b>1958984</b>	<b>710567</b>	<b>689903</b>	<b>1248417</b>	<b>1248417</b>
BAR	1047	2180054	94976	51011	43965	1782057	707202	689483	1074855	1074855
KOTOR	282	815851	86020	39238	46782	95876	420	420	95456	95456
ZELENIKA	98	495124	5310	1506	3804	81051	2945	-	78106	78106
	<b>2009</b>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1261</b>	<b>3962378</b>	<b>206489</b>	<b>99943</b>	<b>106546</b>	<b>1481069</b>	<b>624968</b>	<b>613696</b>	<b>856101</b>	<b>856101</b>
BAR	865	1924489	71257	32928	38329	1410275	623968	612696	786307	786307
KOTOR	313	1466937	128684	65405	63279	32011	-	-	32011	32011
ZELENIKA	83	570952	6548	1610	4938	38783	1000	1000	37783	37783
	<b>2010</b>									
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>4927725</b>	<b>238811</b>	<b>113072</b>	<b>125739</b>	<b>946408</b>	<b>834499</b>	<b>834499</b>	<b>812179</b>	<b>807853</b>
BAR	759	2008575	66573	31471	35102	1631825	848408	834499	783417	779091
KOTOR	315	2553639	166663	80161	86502				3916	3916
ZELENIKA	107	365511	5575	1440	4135	122846	98000		24846	24846

26 – 38. REDOVNE OSNOVNE ŠKOLE,  
kraj 2009 / 2010. školske godineREGULAR PRIMARY SCHOOLS,  
end of school year 2009 / 2010

	Škole <i>Schools</i>	Odjeljenja <i>Class</i>	Redovni učenici <i>Regular pupils</i>			Nastavnici <i>Teachers</i>	
			svega <i>All</i>	učenice <i>Females</i>	završili školu <i>Primary education completed</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stalni <i>Permanent</i>
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	437	3337	72725	34836	9188	4596	3946
ANDRIJEVICA	13	40	556	277	72	74	47
BAR	22	188	4906	2356	537	284	241
BERANE	44	229	4405	2050	573	330	302
BIJELO POLJE	61	313	6025	2827	819	409	336
BUDVA	3	79	2176	1016	251	131	109
CETINJE	8	71	1496	759	230	107	95
DANILOVGRAD	14	99	1973	933	232	129	124
HERCEG NOVI	12	132	3103	1461	376	169	152
KOLAŠIN	16	64	951	488	148	86	65
KOTOR	9	94	2190	1083	267	124	106
MOJKOVAC	11	55	1078	519	145	63	48
NIKŠIĆ	46	399	8414	4067	1134	542	502
PLAV	15	86	1769	826	210	120	89
PLJEVLJA	43	190	3188	1575	387	256	188
PLUŽINE	11	31	302	147	43	42	32
PODGORICA	54	865	22228	10664	2657	1181	1033
ROŽAJE	22	170	3466	1613	456	243	220
ŠAVNIK	9	26	173	90	23	32	30
TIVAT	4	61	1483	713	182	75	60
ULCINJ	17	123	2517	1205	403	162	132
ŽABLJAK	3	22	326	167	43	37	35

26 – 39. REDOVNE SREDNJE ŠKOLE,  
kraj 2009 / 2010. školske godineREGULAR SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
end of school year 2009 / 2010

	Škole <i>Schools</i>	Odjeljenja <i>Class Units</i>	Redovni učenici <i>Regular students</i>				Nastavnici <i>Teachers</i>	
			svega <i>All</i>	učenice <i>Females</i>	završili III stepen <i>III grade completed</i>	završili IV stepen <i>IV grade completed</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stalni <i>Permanent</i>
<b>CRNA GORA/ Montenegro</b>	49	1144	31015	15447	913	6513	2359	1762
ANDRIJEVICA	1	9	208	101	-	49	16	14
BAR	3	71	1973	993	22	400	142	94
BERANE	4	101	2645	1366	68	583	205	164
BIJELO POLJE	3	76	2158	1080	108	419	150	125
BUDVA	1	37	901	432	-	210	61	45
CETINJE	3	37	795	420	20	179	62	43
DANILOVGRAD	1	16	474	274	-	100	29	26
HERCEG NOVI	1	45	1266	729	38	282	70	47
KOLAŠIN	1	14	305	150	24	42	29	21
KOTOR	3	46	1066	467	-	235	77	61
MOJKOVAC	1	19	453	204	64	93	36	26
NIKŠIĆ	4	130	3837	1900	82	811	260	204
PLAV	1	30	667	343	19	135	68	36
PLJEVLJA	2	52	1395	710	48	309	113	89
PLUŽINE	1	6	110	65	12	22	13	9
PODGORICA	12	337	9760	4797	299	2087	749	545
ROŽAJE	2	43	1167	538	54	236	90	79
ŠAVNIK	1	4	35	13	-	14	10	7
TIVAT	1	19	518	227	21	49	44	32
ULCINJ	2	44	1101	553	34	213	110	79
ŽABLJAK	1	8	181	85	-	45	25	16

26 – 40. STUDENTI PREMA PREBIVALIŠTU  
I VRSTI ŠKOLE, 2010/2011.

STUDENTS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, 2010/2011

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Univerzitet Crne Gore <i>University of Montenegro</i>	Univerzitet Mediteran <i>University Mediteran</i>	UDG <i>UDG</i>	Ostale visokoškolske ustanove <i>Other Academic Institution</i>
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>21648</b>	<b>17324</b>	<b>1557</b>	<b>1318</b>	<b>1449</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	96	79	1	-	16
BAR	1327	744	218	57	308
BERANE	1058	942	17	16	83
BIJELO POLJE	1488	1340	49	61	38
BUDVA	545	404	67	13	61
CETINJE	858	697	53	78	30
DANILOVGRAD	425	353	25	23	24
HERCEG NOVI	854	600	48	17	189
KOLAŠIN	209	171	30	3	5
KOTOR	819	672	49	26	72
MOJKOVAC	302	289	5	7	1
NIKŠIĆ	2767	2508	63	139	57
PLAV	248	164	14	31	39
PLJEVLJA	814	741	28	29	16
PLUŽINE	103	103	-	-	-
PODGORICA	8206	6405	774	736	291
ROŽAJE	443	342	24	23	54
ŠAVNIK	57	54	1	-	2
TIVAT	478	324	26	16	112
ULCINJ	392	244	58	43	47
ŽABLJAK	159	148	7	-	4

## 26 – 41. RADIO EMISIJE, 2010.

## RADIO BROADCASTS, in 2010

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Emisije emitovane iz sopstvene stanice <i>Programs broadcasted from own station</i>		Prenos emisija drugih radio stanica <i>Transmitting the broadcasts of other radio stations</i>	Reemitovanje programa drugih radio stanica <i>Rebroadcasting the programs of other radio stations</i>
		emisije sopstvene proizvodnje <i>Broadcasts of own production</i>	emitovanje snimaka emisija drugih radio stanica <i>Broadcasting the programs of other radio stations</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>336298</b>	<b>325965</b>	<b>4359</b>	<b>3028</b>	<b>2946</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	8540	8440	100	-	-
BAR	19664	19664	-	-	-
BERANE	8530	8380	100	50	-
BIJELO POLJE	25497	25497	-	-	-
BUDVA	7142	6698	444	-	-
CETINJE	5167	4720	52	395	-
DANILOVGRAD	6295	6295	-	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	20621	20361	260	-	-
KOLAŠIN	3928	2430	218	-	1280
KOTOR	18603	17884	-	-	719
MOJKOVAC	7202	6639	-	563	-
NIKŠIĆ	26280	25915	-	-	365
PLAV	16785	16785	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	11677	8492	3185	-	-
PLUŽINE	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	113916	112474	-	1260	182
ROŽAJE	14800	13900	-	500	400
ŠAVNIK	-	-	-	-	-
TIVAT	13304	13044	-	260	-
ULCINJ	8347	8347	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	-	-	-	-	-

## 26 – 42. ZDRAVSTVENI RADNICI

## HEALTH WORKERS

	Ukupno zdravstveni radnici i saradnici <i>Total number of health workers and associates</i>	Ljekari <i>Physicians</i>				Ljekari stomatolozi <i>Stomatologists</i>	Farmaceuti <i>Pharmacists</i>	Ostali zdravstveni radnici <i>Other health workers</i>			
		svega <i>Total</i>	opšte medicine <i>General practitioners</i>	na specijalizaciji <i>On specialization</i>	specijalisti <i>Specialists</i>			sa visokom spremom <i>With higher education</i>	sa višom spremom <i>With high education</i>	sa srednjom spremom <i>With secondary education</i>	sa nižom spremom <i>With lower education</i>
<b>2009</b>											
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>5716</b>	<b>1346</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3734</b>	<b>7</b>
Andrijevica	30	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	23	-
Bar	325	83	4	14	65	-	4	4	19	215	-
Berane	414	84	9	15	60	-	2	7	19	302	-
Bijelo Polje	322	84	10	17	57	2	2	1	10	223	-
Budva	67	17	-	3	14	-	4	-	3	43	-
Cetinje	201	48	4	11	33	1	2	4	7	139	-
Danilovgrad	66	17	5	2	10	-	1	-	4	44	-
Herceg Novi <sup>1)</sup>	423	71	8	6	57	1	5	54	83	207	2
Kolašin	48	10	3	1	6	-	-	-	2	36	-
Kotor	412	99	1	21	77	1	7	7	18	280	-
Mojkovac	63	15	4	1	10	-	1	-	3	44	-
Nikšić	513	126	5	25	96	1	12	4	18	352	-
Plav	72	19	1	3	15	-	1	-	2	50	-
Pljevlja	273	60	3	12	45	-	3	2	18	190	-
Plužine	14	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-
Podgorica	2192	529	34	124	371	28	41	80	118	1391	5
Rožaje	96	28	1	6	21	-	1	-	4	63	-
Šavnik	11	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-
Tivat	62	17	6	2	9	2	4	-	1	38	-
Ulcinj	91	25	5	4	16	-	2	-	7	57	-
Žabljak	21	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	16	-
<b>2010</b>											
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>5138</b>	<b>1276</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>3358</b>	<b>4</b>
Andrijevica	27	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	20	-
Bar	297	83	3	11	69	-	3	3	17	191	-
Berane	391	85	10	15	60	-	2	3	21	280	-
Bijelo Polje	313	85	6	21	58	-	2	1	10	215	-
Budva	83	26	-	6	20	-	4	-	4	49	-
Cetinje	191	50	1	12	37	-	2	5	7	127	-
Danilovgrad	52	14	3	1	10	-	1	-	3	34	-
Herceg Novi <sup>1)</sup>	106	34	5	4	25	-	5	2	6	59	-
Kolašin	36	9	3	1	5	-	-	-	2	25	-
Kotor	397	91	1	17	73	1	7	4	22	272	-
Mojkovac	54	11	1	2	8	-	1	-	3	39	-
Nikšić	492	122	3	22	97	-	12	4	19	335	-
Plav	64	17	1	2	14	-	1	-	2	44	-
Pljevlja	266	59	3	12	44	-	3	1	19	184	-
Plužine	14	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-
Podgorica	2116	512	38	90	384	27	41	44	164	1324	4
Rožaje	90	29	4	5	20	-	1	-	4	56	-
Šavnik	11	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-
Tivat	50	12	2	2	8	2	4	1	2	29	-
Ulcinj	75	23	5	1	17	-	2	-	5	45	-
Žabljak	13	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-

Izvor: Institut za javno zdravlje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> U ukupan zbir uračunati i ostali zdravstveni radnici sa visokom stručnom spremom.<sup>2)</sup> Podaci uključuju i Institut " Dr. Simo Milošević ", AD Igalo

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Total number includes also other health workers with higher education.<sup>2)</sup> The data of Institute «Dr Simo Milosevic» are included as well.



26 – 43. BROJ UKUPNIH OSIGURANIKA PO KATEGORIJAMA OSIGURANJA, 2009. <sup>1)</sup>NUMBER OF TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY INSURANCE CATEGORIES, year 2009<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno osiguranika <i>Total number of insured</i>	Zaposleni <i>Employed</i>		Nezaposleni <i>Unemployed</i>	
		nosioci osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>	nosioci osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>644088</b>	<b>182778</b>	<b>121803</b>	<b>97211</b>	<b>63183</b>
BAR	42488	13275	10088	3942	2750
BERANE	40917	7117	5836	9002	6135
BIJELO POLJE	49381	9207	7228	11337	7938
BUDVA	22046	10555	4511	1708	999
CETINJE	17638	5449	3090	2699	1180
DANILOVGRAD	13719	2928	2101	2444	1324
HERCEG NOVI	33155	12810	6179	3472	1640
KOLAŠIN	8966	1732	1358	1862	1100
KOTOR	22840	7264	3829	3728	1988
MOJKOVAC	9287	1645	1293	2224	1249
NIKŠIĆ	73196	20692	15857	9602	5519
PLAV	13461	1305	1776	2985	2986
PLJEVLJA	34466	8180	7439	4769	2691
PLUŽINE	4001	1023	885	389	183
PODGORICA	193792	65187	39233	25478	16398
ROŽAJE	24351	3883	3119	6955	5853
ŠAVNIK	2398	310	269	370	202
TIVAT	14444	4479	1963	2212	1177
ULCINJ	19570	4678	4905	1635	1656
ŽABLJAK	3972	1059	844	398	215

Izvor: Fond za zdravstveno osiguranje Crne Gore

Source: Health Fund of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Od 2010. godine podatke dostavlja Poreska uprava, (Sl.list CG, br. 015/11), što do štampanja ovog izdanja nije urađeno.

<sup>1)</sup> From 2010 the data are submitted by Tax administration (Official gazette of Montenegro 015/11), but it is not done on time for printing this edition.

26 – 43. BROJ UKUPNIH OSIGURANIKA PO KATEGORIJAMA OSIGURANJA, 2009.<sup>1)</sup>NUMBER OF TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY INSURANCE CATEGORIES, year 2009<sup>1)</sup>

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Penzioneri <i>Pensioners</i>		Poljoprivrednici <i>Farmers</i>		Izbjegla lica <i>Refugees</i>	Ostali <i>Other</i>	
	nosioci osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi <i>Members</i>	nosioci osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi <i>Members</i>		nosioci osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi <i>Members</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>97965</b>	<b>29524</b>	<b>9854</b>	<b>7307</b>	<b>18621</b>	<b>12128</b>	<b>3714</b>
BAR	6135	1896	556	658	2275	648	265
BERANE	5899	2172	996	577	2076	962	145
BIJELO POLJE	6742	2706	1797	1320	233	756	117
BUDVA	2611	511	23	14	615	457	42
CETINJE	4252	534	139	63	20	200	12
DANILOVGRAD	2820	779	300	150	290	372	211
HERCEG NOVI	5369	934	59	22	1259	1157	254
KOLAŠIN	1324	363	365	245	199	343	75
KOTOR	4693	825	38	12	220	223	20
MOJKOVAC	1664	774	163	74	43	131	27
NIKŠIĆ	13563	4900	758	361	718	1007	219
PLAV	1419	765	416	397	594	575	243
PLJEVLJA	5926	2378	1448	787	151	511	186
PLUŽINE	549	236	370	264	9	73	20
PODGORICA	26764	6268	848	638	8352	3209	1417
ROŽAJE	2114	1368	199	101	296	361	102
ŠAVNIK	305	102	332	355	4	136	13
TIVAT	2485	512	2	1	810	517	286
ULCINJ	2671	1266	784	1097	456	380	42
ŽABLJAK	660	235	261	171	1	110	18

Izvor: Fond za zdravstveno osiguranje Crne Gore

Source: Health Fund of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Od 2010. godine podatke dostavlja Poreska uprava, (Sl.list CG, br. 015/11), što do štampanja ovog izdanja nije urađeno.<sup>1)</sup> From 2010 the data are submitted by Tax administration (Official gazette of Montenegro 015/11), but it is not done on time for printing this edition.

## 26 – 44. KORISNICI PENZIJA

## PENSION BENEFICIARIES

	Korisnici penzija, stanje decembar 2010 <i>Pension beneficiaries as on Dec 2010</i>				Korisnici koji su prvi put počeli da koriste pravo na penziju, ukupno u godini <i>New beneficiaries having the right to pension for the first time, total per year</i>				Korisnici penzija kojima je prestalo pravo, ukupno u godini <i>Beneficiaries whose right to pension has ceased, total per year</i>				Broj penzionera poljoprivre- dnika, stanje decembar 2010
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	<i>Number of agricultural pensioners as on Dec 2010</i>
	<b>2010</b>												
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>99196</b>	<b>46889</b>	<b>24104</b>	<b>28203</b>	<b>8562</b>	<b>4872</b>	<b>1466</b>	<b>2224</b>	<b>3960</b>	<b>1567</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>1178</b>	<b>118</b>
Andrijevića	598	231	132	235	42	17	8	17	33	9	10	14	1
Bar	6242	3076	1368	1798	544	319	60	165	224	99	77	48	3
Berane	5159	2168	1345	1646	392	194	71	127	222	74	83	65	8
Bijelo Polje	6251	2802	1627	1822	529	269	83	177	255	89	91	75	4
Budva	2554	1440	526	588	232	154	18	60	90	42	27	21	1
Cetinje	4033	1794	80	989	240	146	26	68	151	57	54	40	-
Danilovgrad	2863	1113	859	891	232	143	32	57	115	36	35	44	9
Herceg Novi	5846	3407	1082	1357	511	356	54	101	210	103	53	54	-
Kolašin	1308	574	293	441	82	38	13	31	71	29	18	24	1
Kotor	4551	2536	884	1131	294	186	46	62	175	76	43	56	-
Mojkovac	1447	510	423	514	127	48	26	53	75	20	30	25	-
Nikšić	13843	6285	3434	4124	1394	694	425	275	586	236	162	188	27
Plav	1393	548	245	600	75	32	6	37	53	17	13	23	4
Pljevlja	5789	2784	1054	1951	627	432	59	136	259	98	68	93	12
Plužine	509	274	80	155	46	29	8	9	16	8	2	6	4
Podgorica	28418	13353	7622	7443	2576	1494	443	639	1077	441	352	284	41
Rožaje	2102	734	653	715	176	68	36	72	70	23	25	22	-
Šavnik	323	141	80	102	25	12	8	5	14	4	3	7	1
Tivat	2628	1566	437	625	182	115	20	47	110	50	28	32	-
Ulcinj	2708	1242	589	877	163	84	16	63	106	38	23	45	-
Žabljak	631	311	121	199	43	23	2	18	29	11	11	7	2
Nepoznato / <i>Unknown</i>	122	30	23	69	30	19	6	5	31	19	7	5	-
Van CG / <i>Abroad</i>	4836	2687	799	1350	1130	788	133	209	226	92	51	83	2
Srbija / <i>Serbia</i>	2204	1316	378	510	738	539	92	107	91	35	22	34	2

Izvor: FOND PIO Crne Gore

Source: Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance of Montenegro

## 26 – 45. DJEČIJI DODACI

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	<b>9599</b>	<b>9474</b>	<b>9429</b>	<b>9539</b>	<b>10028</b>
Broj djece / Number of children	<b>18741</b>	<b>18524</b>	<b>18370</b>	<b>18599</b>	<b>19436</b>
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	91	94	107	109	123
Broj djece / Number of children	182	194	209	217	249
<b>BAR</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	320	298	308	345	384
Broj djece / Number of children	569	520	528	605	678
<b>BERANE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	876	895	960	965	1001
Broj djece / Number of children	1817	1852	1971	1978	2045
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	899	910	893	909	1032
Broj djece / Number of children	1805	1820	1791	1820	2044
<b>BUDVA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	77	74	68	72	77
Broj djece / Number of children	128	123	107	112	118
<b>CETINJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	411	340	291	310	310
Broj djece / Number of children	785	627	508	547	552
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	243	246	218	209	218
Broj djece / Number of children	483	489	426	406	424
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	210	163	155	154	148
Broj djece / Number of children	352	258	247	254	244
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	145	137	133	130	142
Broj djece / Number of children	275	264	247	243	266
<b>KOTOR</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	134	129	125	115	115
Broj djece / Number of children	239	231	228	208	208
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	168	172	165	157	170
Broj djece / Number of children	311	321	300	291	323
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	1239	1111	1116	1152	1290
Broj djece / Number of children	2335	2075	2058	2123	2348
<b>PLAV</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	372	357	356	361	376
Broj djece / Number of children	792	760	755	767	794
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	406	442	437	428	439
Broj djece / Number of children	675	742	732	731	760
<b>PLUŽINE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	30	20	17	18	19
Broj djece / Number of children	59	36	28	35	37
<b>PODGORICA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	2730	2806	2680	2637	2547
Broj djece / Number of children	5224	5418	5203	5131	4942
<b>ROŽAJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	865	925	1050	1110	1254
Broj djece / Number of children	1871	2005	2271	2364	2616
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	32	34	33	33	31
Broj djece / Number of children	69	73	73	71	63
<b>TIVAT</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	109	105	105	105	115
Broj djece / Number of children	202	200	191	191	199
<b>ULCINJ</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	199	180	176	183	201
Broj djece / Number of children	359	330	320	329	365
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	43	36	36	37	36
Broj djece / Number of children	71	62	59	62	62
Broj djece korisnika dječjih dod. u ustanovama za zbrinjavanje djece Number of children in children's homes and care-centers	138	124	118	114	98

Izvor: Ministarstvo rada i socijalnog staranja Crne Gore

Source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare of Montenegro

## 26 – 46. KORISNICI I OBLICI SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE

## BENEFICIARIES AND TYPE OF SOCIAL WELFARE

	2009					2010				
	maloljetni korisnici, Ukupno	punoljetni korisnici, Ukupno	oblici socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	mjere socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	usluge socijalnog rada, br. slučajeva	maloljetni korisnici, Ukupno	punoljetni korisnici, Ukupno	oblici socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	mjere socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	usluge socijalnog rada, br. slučajeva
	<i>Minor beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Adult beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Forms of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Measures of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Social work services Number of cases</i>	<i>Minor beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Adult beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Forms of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Measures of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Social work services Number of cases</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>26159</b>	<b>28398</b>	<b>23795</b>	<b>5022</b>	<b>16275</b>	<b>25213</b>	<b>28331</b>	<b>22580</b>	<b>4712</b>	<b>15457</b>
BAR – ULCINJ	833	1075	1251	163	415	1072	1223	1874	105	643
BERANE – ANDRIJEVICA	384	355	116	345	52	397	405	131	341	50
BIJELO POLJE – MOJKOVAC	1600	1170	3424	128	173	1438	1079	3701	92	159
HERCEG NOVI	1259	1922	1634	102	3763	945	1832	1195	76	3017
KOTOR – TIVAT – BUDVA	820	1358	2043	320	857	819	1410	1047	334	848
NIKŠIĆ – ŠAVNIK – PLUŽINE	2650	3462	7414	589	2756	2920	3809	7676	599	3041
PLAV	642	564	2486	736	3805	676	590	2276	758	3885
PLJEVLJA – ŽABLJAK	617	1822	2403	266	2220	548	1737	1874	265	1974
PODGORICA- DANILOVGRAD- CETINJE – KOLAŠIN	16046	10019	2688	1635	1400	15014	9869	2437	1507	1222
ROŽAJE	1308	6651	336	738	816	1384	6377	369	635	618

26 – 47. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2010.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2010

	Krivična djela protiv: Criminal acts against:							
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	ustavnog uređenja i bezbj.CG  <i>Constitution and security of MNE</i>	života i tijela  <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građanina  <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda  <i>Honour and reputation</i>	braka i porodice  <i>Marriage and family</i>	prava iz rada  <i>Labor rights</i>	izbornih prava  <i>Voting rights</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>3828</b>	-	<b>404</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1</b>	-
ANDRIJEVICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	607	-	38	26	3	29	-	-
BERANE	65	-	5	3	1	6	-	-
BIJELO POLJE	710	-	140	29	11	23	1	-
BUDVA	262	-	26	17	1	11	-	-
CETINJE	279	-	6	29	-	16	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	80	-	11	1	-	3	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	154	-	7	5	1	12	-	-
KOLAŠIN	152	-	18	1	3	8	-	-
KOTOR	162	-	13	5	-	7	-	-
MOJKOVAC	77	-	4	6	3	8	-	-
NIKŠIĆ	209	-	31	33	1	8	-	-
PLAV	35	-	3	3	-	4	-	-
PLJEVLJA	115	-	11	7	-	14	-	-
PLUŽINE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	314	-	27	6	2	22	-	-
ROŽAJE	118	-	21	7	4	8	-	-
ŠAVNIK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIVAT	79	-	9	9	-	4	-	-
ULCINJ	315	-	30	12	-	11	-	-
ŽABLJAK	53	-	3	5	4	-	-	-
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	<b>18</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	<b>21</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>5</b>	-	-

26 – 47. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2010.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: Criminal acts against:						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Law and order</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	platnog prometa <i>payment operations</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>114</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	196	4	68	86	6	2	8
BERANE	24	1	5	6	-	-	-
BIJELO POLJE	145	8	80	18	8	87	22
BUDVA	70	11	35	34	2	5	8
CETINJE	69	-	32	59	1	1	7
DANILOVGRAD	26	3	13	4	1	1	-
HERCEG NOVI	47	3	32	16	4	1	7
KOLAŠIN	41	2	31	27	1	-	2
KOTOR	61	4	13	20	1	-	2
MOJKOVAC	4	-	21	2	1	-	2
NIKŠIĆ	46	-	46	8	5	-	5
PLAV	3	1	1	2	1	-	2
PLJEVLJA	40	-	8	8	-	1	1
PLUŽINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	92	1	73	16	7	32	8
ROŽAJE	19	2	11	1	-	-	17
ŠAVNIK	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TIVAT	26	1	11	2	2	1	3
ULCINJ	97	11	45	28	11	2	13
ŽABLJAK	6	4	4	7	-	-	1
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>

26 – 47. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LIČA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2010.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2010

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: Criminal acts against:						
	životne sredine <i>Environment</i>	državnih organa <i>State bodies</i>	pravosuđa <i>Judiciary</i>	pravnog saobraćaja <i>Legal transactions</i>	Vojske <i>Armed forces</i>	polne slobode <i>Sexual integrity</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>
ANDRIJEVICA							
BAR	33	30	3	71	-	2	2
BERANE	2	7	-	5	-	-	-
BIJELO POLJE	45	55	3	23	-	9	3
BUDVA	19	13	2	5	-	3	-
CETINJE	3	53	1	2	-	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	2	13	-	1	1	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	3	5	1	10	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	4	10	1	3	-	-	-
KOTOR	9	12	6	9	-	-	-
MOJKOVAC	15	7	1	3	-	-	-
NIKŠIĆ	3	8	2	13	-	-	-
PLAV	10	2	-	2	-	1	-
PLJEVLJA	6	14	-	5	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	6	7	1	14	-	-	-
ROŽAJE	13	5	-	9	-	1	-
ŠAVNIK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIVAT	3	3	-	5	-	-	-
ULCINJ	6	18	10	19	1	1	-
ŽABLJAK	13	2	1	3	-	-	-
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



**III**

**MEĐUNARODNI PREGLED**

***INTERNATIONAL REVIEW***



**Izvori podataka****Za odjeljak o stanovništvu:**

Tabele su preuzete sa UN web site-a, link :

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/demographic/products/dyb/dyb2008.htm>

**Za odjeljak o zaposlenosti i nezaposlenosti:**

Link: (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat>)

**Za odjeljak o bruto domaćem proizvodu i nacionalnim računima**

Korišćeni su podaci sa sajta United Nations Statistics Division (National Accounts Main Aggregates Database),

link: <http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/selbasicFast.asp>

**Za odjeljak o spoljnoj trgovini:**

Podaci su preuzeti sa EUROSTAT-a

link

[http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/external\\_trade/data/database](http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/external_trade/data/database)

**Sources of data****For Population section:**

Tables are taken from UN web site, link:

<http://unstats.un.org/unsd/demographic/products/dyb/dyb2008.htm>

**For Employment and unemployment section:**

link: (<http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat>)

**For GDP and National Accounts section::**

Used data from the web site United Nations Statistics Division (National Accounts Main Aggregates Database)

link: <http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/selbasicFast.asp>

**For External Trade section:**

Data taken from EUROSTAT web-site

link:

[http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/external\\_trade/data/database](http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page/portal/external_trade/data/database)



## 27 - 1. PROCIJENJENI BROJ STANOVNIKA SREDINOM GODINE

## MID YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

Koninenti i regioni	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2008	Major areas and regions
<b>SVIJET UKUPNO</b>	2529,3	3023,4	3685,8	4437,6	5290,5	6115,4	6750,1	<b>WORLD TOTAL</b>
<b>AFRIKA</b>	227,3	285,0	366,8	482,2	638,7	819,5	987,1	<b>AFRICA</b>
Istočna Afrika	64,8	82,0	107,6	143,5	193,0	252,7	310,6	<i>Eastern Africa</i>
Južna Afrika	15,6	19,7	25,5	33,0	42,0	51,4	56,9	<i>Southern Africa</i>
Sjeverna Afrika	53,0	67,5	86,9	113,0	147,8	179,5	205,8	<i>Northern Africa</i>
Srednja Afrika	26,1	32,1	40,9	53,8	72,8	98,1	122,5	<i>Middle Africa</i>
Zapadna Afrika	67,7	83,7	105,9	139,0	183,2	237,8	291,3	<i>Western Africa</i>
<b>LATINSKA AMERIKA I KARIBI</b>	167,3	219,7	286,5	362,7	442,3	521,2	576,1	<b>LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN</b>
Centralna Amerika	37,8	51,2	69,6	91,9	112,4	135,2	149,6	<i>Central America</i>
Južna Amerika	112,4	147,7	191,4	240,9	295,6	347,4	384,9	<i>South America</i>
Karibi	17,1	20,8	25,4	29,9	34,4	38,6	41,6	<i>Caribbean</i>
<b>SJEVERNA AMERIKA</b>	171,6	204,3	231,3	254,1	282,7	318,7	345,1	<b>NORTHERN AMERICA</b>
<b>AZIJA</b>	1402,9	1694,0	2125,4	2622,6	3178,8	3698,3	4075,3	<b>ASIA</b>
Istočna Azija	659,6	779,3	971,5	1159,4	1336,7	1472,4	1546,8	<i>Eastern Asia</i>
Jugo Centralna Azija	515,8	627,0	782,5	990,9	1250,5	1518,3	1728,8	<i>South Central Asia</i>
Jugo Istočna Azija	175,9	220,4	283,3	355,8	439,6	517,2	575,6	<i>South Eastern Asia</i>
Zapadna Azija	51,5	67,3	88,0	116,5	152,1	190,3	224,1	<i>Western Asia</i>
<b>EVROPA<sup>2)</sup></b>	547,5	604,5	656,2	693,1	721,0	726,6	731,6	<b>EUROPE<sup>2)</sup></b>
Istočna Evropa	220,2	253,5	276,4	295,0	310,3	304,1	293,5	<i>Eastern Europe</i>
Južna Evropa	108,3	117,4	126,8	137,8	142,5	145,1	152,3	<i>Southern Europe</i>
Sjeverna Evropa	78,1	81,8	87,4	89,9	92,1	94,4	97,9	<i>Northern Europe</i>
Zapadna Evropa	140,9	151,9	165,6	170,5	176,0	183,0	187,8	<i>Western Europe</i>
<b>OKEANIA<sup>1)</sup></b>	12,8	15,9	19,6	22,9	26,9	31,2	34,9	<b>OCEANIA<sup>1)</sup></b>
Australija i Novi Zeland	10,1	12,6	15,5	17,8	20,5	23,0	25,3	<i>Australia and New Zealand</i>
Melanesija	2,3	2,7	3,4	4,3	5,5	7,0	8,4	<i>Melanesia</i>
Micronesija	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,5	0,6	<i>Micronesia</i>
Polinesija	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,7	<i>Polynesia</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Havaji, država Sjedinjenih američkih država, se uključuju u Sjevernu Ameriku prije nego u Okeaniju.

<sup>2)</sup> Evropski dio Turske uključen je u Zapadnu Aziju prije nego u Evropu.

<sup>1)</sup> Hawaii, a state of the United States of America, is included in Northern America rather than in Oceania.

<sup>2)</sup> The European part of Turkey is included in Western Asia rather than Europe.

27 - 2. STANOVNIŠTVO PO POLU, GODIŠNJA STOPA  
RASTA/PADA, POVRŠINA I GUSTINA NASELJENOSTIPOPULATION BY SEX, ANNUAL RATE AREA AND  
DENSITY OF POPULATION INCREASE, SURFACE

Koninenti i regioni	Godišnji prirodni priraštaj	Stopa živorođenja	Stopa smrtnosti	Površina	Gustina naseljenosti	Major areas and regions
	Annual rate of increase (%)	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Surface area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Density	
	2005-2010			2008		
<b>SVIJET UKUPNO</b>	1,2	20	8	136.127	50	<b>WORLD TOTAL</b>
<b>AFRIKA</b>	2,3	36	12	30.312	33	<b>AFRICA</b>
Istočna Afrika	2,6	40	13	6.361	49	<i>Eastern Africa</i>
Južna Afrika	1,0	23	15	2.675	21	<i>Southern Africa</i>
Sjeverna Afrika	1,7	24	7	8.525	24	<i>Northern Africa</i>
Srednja Afrika	2,6	43	16	6.613	19	<i>Middle Africa</i>
Zapadna Afrika	2,5	40	14	6.138	47	<i>Western Africa</i>
<b>LATINSKA AMERIKA I KARIBI</b>	1,1	19	6	20.546	28	<b>LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN</b>
Centralna Amerika	1,2	21	5	2.480	60	<i>Central America</i>
Južna Amerika	1,1	18	6	17.832	22	<i>South America</i>
Karibi	0,8	19	7	234	178	<i>Caribbean</i>
<b>SJEVERNA AMERIKA</b>	1,0	14	8	21.776	16	<b>NORTHERN AMERICA</b>
<b>AZIJA</b>	1,1	19	7	31.880	128	<b>ASIA</b>
Istočna Azija	0,6	13	7	11.763	131	<i>Eastern Asia</i>
Jugo Centralna Azija	1,5	24	8	10.791	160	<i>South Central Asia</i>
Jugo Istočna Azija	1,2	19	7	4.495	128	<i>South Eastern Asia</i>
Zapadna Azija	1,9	24	6	4.831	46	<i>Western Asia</i>
<b>EVROPA<sup>2)</sup></b>	0,1	10	11	23.049	32	<b>EUROPE<sup>2)</sup></b>
Istočna Evropa	-0,4	10	14	18.814	16	<i>Eastern Europe</i>
Južna Evropa	0,5	10	10	1.317	116	<i>Southern Europe</i>
Sjeverna Evropa	0,5	12	10	1.810	54	<i>Northern Europe</i>
Zapadna Evropa	0,2	10	9	1.108	170	<i>Western Europe</i>
<b>OKEANIA<sup>1)</sup></b>	1,3	17	7	8.564	4	<b>OCEANIA<sup>1)</sup></b>
Australija i Novi Zeland	1,0	13	7	8.012	3	<i>Australia and New Zealand</i>
Melanesija	2,2	30	8	541	16	<i>Melanesia</i>
Micronesija	1,3	22	5	3	186	<i>Micronesia</i>
Polinesija	0,8	22	5	8	83	<i>Polynesia</i>

27 – 3. PROCJENE BROJA STANOVNIKA I DISTRIBUCIJA PO STAROSTI I  
POLU I BROJ MUŠKARACA NA 100 ŽENA, UKUPNO ZA SVIJET,  
KONTINENTE I REGIONE UNUTAR KONTINENTAESTIMATES OF POPULATION AND ITS PERCENTAGE  
DISTRIBUTION BY AGE AND SEX AND SEX RATIO FOR  
ALL AGES FOR THE WORLD, MAJOR AREAS AND REGIONS

Koninenti i regioni	Stanovništvo (u milionima) / Population (millions)												Broj muškaraca na 100 žena Sex ratio	Major areas and regions	
	Ukupno / Both sexes				Muško / Male				Žensko / Female						
	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+			
<b>SVIJET UKUPNO</b>															<b>WORLD TOTAL</b>
Broj	6.750	1.852	4.396	502	3.403	958	2.224	221	3.347	894	2.172	280			Number
Procenat	100,0	27,4	65,1	7,4	100,0	28,2	65,3	6,5	100,0	26,7	64,9	8,4	101,7		Percent
<b>AFRIKA</b>															<b>AFRICA</b>
Broj	987	401	553	34	492	202	275	15	495	198	278	18			Number
Procenat	100,0	40,6	56,0	3,4	100,0	41,1	55,8	3,1	100,0	40,1	56,2	3,7	99,4		Percent
Istočna Afrika															Eastern Africa
Broj	311	137	164	9	154	69	81	4	157	68	83	5			Number
Procenat	100,0	44,1	52,9	3,0	100,0	44,6	52,6	2,7	100,0	43,5	53,2	3,3	98,4		Percent
Južna Afrika															Southern Africa
Broj	57	18	36	2	28	9	18	1	29	9	18	1			Number
Procenat	100,0	31,6	64,1	4,3	100,0	32,3	64,3	3,4	100,0	30,9	63,9	5,2	96,9		Percent
Sjeverna Afrika															Northern Africa
Broj	206	66	131	9	103	34	65	4	102	32	65	5			Number
Procenat	100,0	32,0	63,4	4,6	100,0	32,6	63,3	4,2	100,0	31,5	63,6	5,0	100,8		Percent
Srednja Afrika															Middle Africa
Broj	123	55	64	4	61	28	31	2	62	28	32	2			Number
Procenat	100,0	45,1	52,0	2,9	100,0	45,6	51,8	2,6	100,0	44,7	52,1	3,2	98,4		Percent
Zapadna Afrika															Western Africa
Broj	291	125	158	9	146	63	79	4	145	62	79	5			Number
Procenat	100,0	42,8	54,2	3,0	100,0	43,3	53,9	2,8	100,0	42,3	54,4	3,2	100,5		Percent
<b>LATINSKA AMERIKA I KARIBI</b>															<b>LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN</b>
Broj	576	164	374	38	285	84	184	17	292	81	189	21			Number
Procenat	100,0	28,5	64,8	6,6	100,0	29,4	64,7	5,9	100,0	27,7	65,0	7,3	97,6		Percent
Centralna Amerika															Central America
Broj	150	46	94	9	74	24	46	4	76	23	48	5			Number
Procenat	100,0	31,1	63,0	5,9	100,0	32,1	62,5	5,5	100,0	30,1	63,5	6,4	97,0		Percent
Južna Amerika															South America
Broj	385	106	252	26	190	54	125	11	195	52	128	15			Number
Procenat	100,0	27,7	65,6	6,8	100,0	28,5	65,6	5,9	100,0	26,8	65,6	7,6	97,8		Percent
Karibi															Caribbean
Broj	42	11	27	3	21	6	13	2	21	6	14	2			Number
Procenat	100,0	27,2	64,6	8,1	100,0	28,0	64,5	7,5	100,0	26,4	64,8	8,7	98,2		Percent
<b>SJEVERNA AMERIKA</b>															<b>NORTHERN AMERICA</b>
Broj	345	69	232	44	170	36	116	19	175	34	116	25			Number
Procenat	100,0	20,1	67,2	12,7	100,0	20,9	68,1	11,1	100,0	19,3	66,3	14,3	97,4		Percent
<b>AZIJA</b>															<b>ASIA</b>
Broj	4.075	1.096	2.714	265	2.086	574	1.390	122	1.989	522	1.325	142			Number
Procenat	100,0	26,9	66,6	6,5	100,0	27,5	66,6	5,9	100,0	26,3	66,6	7,1	104,9		Percent
Istočna Azija															Eastern Asia
Broj	1.547	307	1.098	142	796	167	564	66	750	140	534	76			Number
Procenat	100,0	19,8	71,0	9,2	100,0	20,9	70,8	8,3	100,0	18,7	71,2	10,1	106,2		Percent
Jugo Centralna Azija															South Central Asia
Broj	1.729	556	1.093	80	888	288	562	38	841	268	531	42			Number
Procenat	100,0	32,2	63,2	4,6	100,0	32,4	63,3	4,2	100,0	31,9	63,2	5,0	105,7		Percent

27 – 3. PROCJENE BROJA STANOVNIKA I DISTRIBUCIJA PO STAROSTI I  
POLU I BROJ MUŠKARACA NA 100 ŽENA, UKUPNO ZA SVIJET,  
KONTINENTE I REGIONE UNUTAR KONTINENTAESTIMATES OF POPULATION AND ITS PERCENTAGE  
DISTRIBUTION BY AGE AND SEX AND SEX RATIO FOR  
ALL AGES FOR THE WORLD, MAJOR AREAS AND REGIONS

/nastavak/

/continued/

Koninenti i regioni	Stanovništvo (u milionima) / Population (millions)												Broj muškaraca na 100 žena Sex ratio	Major areas and regions	
	Ukupno / Both sexes				Muško / Male				Žensko / Female						
	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+	ukupno All ages	-15	15-64	65+			
Jugo Istočna Azija															South Eastern Asia
Broj	576	161	382	33	286	82	190	14	289	79	192	18		Number	
Procenat	100,0	28,0	66,3	5,7	100,0	28,7	66,2	5,0	100,0	27,3	66,3	6,4	99,0	Percent	
Zapadna Azija															Western Asia
Broj	224	72	142	10	115	37	74	5	109	35	68	6		Number	
Procenat	100,0	32,2	63,1	4,7	100,0	32,0	64,0	4,0	100,0	32,4	62,2	5,4	105,8	Percent	
<b>EVROPA<sup>2</sup></b>															<b>EUROPE<sup>2</sup></b>
Broj	732	113	501	118	352	58	248	46	379	55	253	71		Number	
Procenat	100,0	15,5	68,4	16,1	100,0	16,5	70,3	13,2	100,0	14,5	66,7	18,8	92,8	Percent	
Istočna Evropa															Eastern Europe
Broj	293	43	209	41	138	22	101	14	156	21	108	27		Number	
Procenat	100,0	14,7	71,3	14,0	100,0	16,1	73,6	10,3	100,0	13,5	69,2	17,3	88,4	Percent	
Južna Evropa															Southern Europe
Broj	152	23	102	27	75	12	51	11	78	11	51	16		Number	
Procenat	100,0	15,0	67,2	17,8	100,0	15,8	68,9	15,3	100,0	14,3	65,5	20,2	95,9	Percent	
Sjeverna Evropa															Northern Europe
Broj	98	17	65	16	48	9	33	7	50	8	33	9		Number	
Procenat	100,0	17,5	66,4	16,1	100,0	18,3	67,7	14,0	100,0	16,7	65,1	18,2	96,1	Percent	
Zapadna Evropa															Western Europe
Broj	188	30	124	34	92	15	62	14	96	15	62	20		Number	
Procenat	100,0	16,0	66,1	18,0	100,0	16,7	67,9	15,3	100,0	15,2	64,3	20,5	95,7	Percent	
<b>OKEANIA<sup>1</sup></b>															<b>OCEANIA<sup>1</sup></b>
Broj	34,94	8,57	22,71	3,66	17,46	4,41	11,39	1,66	17,48	4,16	11,32	2,00		Number	
Procenat	100,0	24,5	65,0	10,5	100,0	25,3	65,2	9,5	100,0	23,8	64,8	11,4	99,9	Percent	
Australija i Novi Zeland															Australia and New Zealand
Broj	25,30	4,92	17,03	3,36	12,56	2,52	8,52	1,52	12,74	2,39	8,51	1,84		Number	
Procenat	100,0	19,4	67,3	13,3	100,0	20,1	67,8	12,1	100,0	18,8	66,8	14,4	98,6	Percent	
Melanesija															Melanesia
Broj	8,41	3,26	4,91	0,24	4,28	1,68	2,48	0,11	4,13	1,58	2,43	0,13		Number	
Procenat	100,0	38,7	58,4	2,9	100,0	39,4	58,0	2,7	100,0	38,1	58,8	3,1	103,5	Percent	
Micronesija															Micronesia
Broj	0,56	0,17	0,36	0,02	0,28	0,09	0,18	0,01	0,28	0,08	0,18	0,01		Number	
Procenat	100,0	31,0	64,6	4,4	100,0	32,2	63,8	4,0	100,0	29,8	65,4	4,8	98,2	Percent	
Polinesija															Polynesia
Broj	0,66	0,22	0,41	0,04	0,34	0,11	0,21	0,02	0,32	0,11	0,20	0,02		Number	
Procenat	100,0	33,0	61,6	5,4	100,0	33,3	61,8	4,9	100,0	32,7	61,3	6,0	104,9	Percent	

<sup>1)</sup> Havaji, država Sjedinjenih američkih država, se uključuju u Sjevernu Ameriku prije nego u Okeaniju.

<sup>1)</sup> Hawaii, a state of the United States of America, is included in Northern America rather than in Oceania.

<sup>2)</sup> Evropski dio Turske uključen je u Zapadnu Aziju prije nego u Evropu.

<sup>2)</sup> The European part of Turkey is included in Western Asia rather than Europe.



27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja <i>Rate of natural increase</i>	Continent, country or area and year
	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa nataliteta <i>Crude birth rate</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa mortaliteta <i>Crude birth rate</i>		
<b>EVROPA</b>						<b>EUROPE</b>
Albanija						Albania - Albanie
2004	43.022	13,8	17.749	5,7	8,1	2004
2005	39.612	12,6	17.427	5,5	7,1	2005
2006	34.229	10,9	16.935	5,4	5,5	2006
2007	33.163	10,5	14.528	4,6	5,9	2007
2008	36.251	11,4	...	...	...	2008
Andora						Andorra
2004	814	10,9	281	3,8	7,1	2004
2005	828	10,5	276	3,5	7,0	2005
2006	843	10,5	260	3,2	7,3	2006
2007	826	10,0	230	2,8	7,2	2007
2008	875	10,4	237	2,8	7,6	2008
Austrija						Austria
2004	78.968	9,7	74.292	9,1	0,6	2004
2005	78.190	9,5	75.189	9,1	0,4	2005
2006	77.914	9,4	74.295	9,0	0,4	2006
2007	76.250	9,2	74.625	9,0	0,2	2007
2008	77.752	9,3	75.083	9,0	0,3	2008
Bjelorusija						Belarus
2004	88.943	9,1	140.064	14,3	-5,2	2004
2005	90.508	9,3	141.857	14,5	-5,3	2005
2006	96.721	9,9	138.426	14,2	-4,3	2006
2007	103.626	10,7	132.993	13,7	-3,0	2007
2008	107.876	11,1	133.879	13,8	-2,7	2008
Belgija						Belgium
2004	115.618	11,1	101.946	9,8	1,3	2004
2005	118.002	11,3	103.278	9,9	1,4	2005
2006	121.382	11,5	101.587	9,6	1,9	2006
2007	120.663	11,4	100.658	9,5	1,9	2007
Bosna i Hercegovina						Bosnia & Herzegovina
2004	35.151	9,1	32.616	8,5	0,7	2004
2005	34.627	9,0	34.402	9,0	0,1	2005
2006	34.033	8,9	33.221	8,6	0,2	2006
2007	33.835	8,8	35.044	9,1	-0,3	2007
2008	34.176	8,9	34.026	8,9	0,0	2008
Bugarska						Bulgaria
2004	69.886	9,0	110.110	14,2	-5,2	2004
2005	71.075	9,2	113.374	14,6	-5,5	2005
2006	73.978	9,6	113.438	14,7	-5,1	2006
2007	75.349	9,8	113.004	14,8	-4,9	2007
2008	77.712	10,2	110.523	14,5	-4,3	2008
<b>Crna Gora</b>						<b>Montenegro</b>
2004	7.848	12,6	5.707	9,2	3,4	2004
2005	7.352	11,8	5.839	9,4	2,4	2005
2006	7.531	12,1	5.968	9,6	2,5	2006
2007	7.834	12,5	5.979	9,5	3,0	2007
2008	8.258	13,1	5.708	9,1	4,1	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja <i>Rate of natural increase</i>	Continent, country or area and year
	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa nataliteta <i>Crude birth rate</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa mortaliteta <i>Crude birth rate</i>		
Hrvatska						Croatia
2004	40.307	9,1	49.756	11,2	-2,1	2004
2005	42.492	9,6	51.790	11,7	-2,1	2005
2006	41.446	9,3	50.378	11,3	-2,0	2006
2007	41.910	9,4	52.367	11,8	-2,4	2007
2008	43.753	9,9	52.151	11,8	-1,9	2008
Češka Republika						Czech Republic
2004	97.664	9,6	107.177	10,5	-0,9	2004
2005	102.211	10,0	107.938	10,5	-0,6	2005
2006	105.831	10,3	104.441	10,2	0,1	2006
2007	114.632	11,1	104.636	10,1	1,0	2007
2008	119.570	11,5	104.948	10,1	1,4	2008
Danska						Denmark
2004	64.609	12,0	55.806	10,3	1,6	2004
2005	64.282	11,9	54.962	10,1	1,7	2005
2006	64.933	11,9	55.477	10,2	1,7	2006
2007	64.095	11,7	55.604	10,2	1,6	2007
2008	65.038	11,8	54.591	9,9	1,9	2008
Estonija						Estonia
2004	13.992	10,4	17.685	13,1	-2,7	2004
2005	14.350	10,7	17.316	12,9	-2,2	2005
2006	14.877	11,1	17.316	12,9	-1,8	2006
2007	15.775	11,8	17.409	13,0	-1,2	2007
2008	16.028	12,0	16.675	12,4	-0,5	2008
Farska Ostrva						Faeroe Islands
2004	713	14,8	379	7,9	6,9	2004
2005	712	14,8	419	8,7	6,1	2005
2006	662	13,7	416	8,6	5,1	2006
2007	674	13,9	383	7,9	6,0	2007
2008	...	...	378	7,8	...	2008
Finska						Finland
2004	57.758	11,0	47.600	9,1	1,9	2004
2005	57.745	11,0	47.928	9,1	1,9	2005
2006	58.840	11,2	48.065	9,1	2,0	2006
2007	58.729	11,1	49.077	9,3	1,8	2007
2008	59.530	11,2	49.094	9,2	2,0	2008
Francuska						France
2004	767.816	12,6	509.429	8,4	4,3	2004
2005	774.355	12,7	527.533	8,6	4,0	2005
2006	796.896	12,9	516.416	8,4	4,6	2006
2007	785.985	12,7	521.016	8,4	4,3	2007
2008	796.044	12,8	533.000	8,6	4,2	2008
Njemačka						Germany
2004	705.622	8,6	818.271	9,9	-1,4	2004
2005	685.795	8,3	830.227	10,1	-1,8	2005
2006	672.724	8,2	821.627	10,0	-1,8	2006
2007	684.862	8,3	827.155	10,1	-1,7	2007
2008	682.514	8,3	844.439	10,3	-2,0	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja Rate of natural increase	Continent, country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa nataliteta Crude birth rate	broj Number	stopa mortaliteta Crude birth rate		
Gibraltar						Gibraltar
2004	421	14,6	242	8,4	6,2	2004
2005	418	14,5	249	8,7	5,9	2005
2006	373	12,9	230	8,0	5,0	2006
2007	400	13,7	202	6,9	6,8	2007
2008	400	13,7	227	7,8	5,9	2008
Grčka						Greece
2004	105.655	9,6	104.942	9,5	0,1	2004
2005	107.545	9,7	105.091	9,5	0,2	2005
2006	112.042	10,0	105.476	9,5	0,6	2006
2007	111.926	10,0	109.895	9,8	0,2	2007
2008	118.302	10,5	107.979	9,6	0,9	2008
Gernzi						Guernsey
2004	586	9,7	537	8,9	0,8	2004
2005	638	...	525	...	...	2005
2006	598	9,8	498	8,2	1,6	2006
2007	645	10,5	513	8,4	2,2	2007
2008	631	10,2	476	7,7	2,5	2008
Mađarska						Hungary
2004	95.137	9,4	132.492	13,1	-3,7	2004
2005	97.496	9,7	135.732	13,5	-3,8	2005
2006	99.871	9,9	131.603	13,1	-3,2	2006
2007	97.613	9,7	132.938	13,2	-3,5	2007
2008	99.149	9,9	130.027	13,0	-3,1	2008
Island						Iceland
2004	4.234	14,5	1.824	6,2	8,2	2004
2005	4.280	14,5	1.838	6,2	8,3	2005
2006	4.415	14,5	1.903	6,3	8,3	2006
2007	4.560	14,6	1.943	6,2	8,4	2007
2008	4.835	15,1	1.987	6,2	8,9	2008
Irska						Ireland
2004	61.972	15,3	28.665	7,1	8,2	2004
2005	61.372	14,9	28.260	6,8	8,0	2005
2006	64.237	15,2	27.479	6,5	8,7	2006
2007	70.620	16,3	28.050	6,5	9,8	2007
2008	75.065	17,0	28.192	6,4	10,6	2008
Ostrvo Man						Isle of Man
2004	862	11,1	798	10,3	0,8	2004
2005	901	11,4	775	9,8	1,6	2005
2006	905	11,3	768	9,6	1,7	2006
2007	919	11,4	789	9,8	1,6	2007
Italija						Italy
2004	562.599	9,7	545.050	9,4	0,3	2004
2005	554.022	9,5	568.328	9,7	-0,2	2005
2006	560.010	9,5	558.614	9,5	0,0	2006
2007	563.933	9,5	573.099	9,7	-0,2	2007
2008	576.659	9,6	582.642	9,7	-0,1	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja Rate of natural increase	Continent, country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa nataliteta Crude birth rate	broj Number	stopa mortaliteta Crude birth rate		
Džerzi						Jersey
2004	973	11,1	745	8,5	2,6	2004
2005	970	11,0	761	8,6	2,4	2005
2006	962	10,8	758	8,5	2,3	2006
2007	1.031	11,4	708	7,9	3,6	2007
2008	973	...	743	...	...	2008
Letonija						Latvia
2004	20.334	8,8	32.024	13,8	-5,1	2004
2005	21.497	9,3	32.777	14,2	-4,9	2005
2006	22.264	9,7	33.098	14,5	-4,7	2006
2007	23.273	10,2	33.042	14,5	-4,3	2007
2008	23.948	10,6	31.006	13,7	-3,1	2008
Lihenštajn						Liechtenstein
2004	372	10,8	198	5,7	5,0	2004
2005	381	11,0	215	6,2	4,8	2005
2006	361	10,3	220	6,3	4,0	2006
2007	351	9,9	227	6,4	3,5	2007
2008	350	9,9	205	5,8	4,1	2008
Litvanija						Lithuania
2004	30.419	8,9	41.340	12,0	-3,2	2004
2005	30.541	8,9	43.799	12,8	-3,9	2005
2006	31.265	9,2	44.813	13,2	-4,0	2006
2007	32.346	9,6	45.624	13,5	-3,9	2007
2008	35.065	10,4	43.832	13,1	-2,6	2008
Luksemburg						Luxembourg
2004	5.452	11,9	3.578	7,8	4,1	2004
2005	5.371	11,5	3.621	7,8	3,8	2005
2006	5.514	11,7	3.766	8,0	3,7	2006
2007	5.477	11,4	3.866	8,1	3,4	2007
2008	5.596	11,5	3.595	7,4	4,1	2008
Malta						Malta
2004	3.887	9,7	2.999	7,5	2,2	2004
2005	3.858	9,6	3.130	7,8	1,8	2005
2006	3.885	9,6	3.216	7,9	1,6	2006
2007	3.871	9,5	3.111	7,6	1,9	2007
2008	4.126	10,0	3.243	7,9	2,1	2008
Monako						Monaco
2004	825	...	525	...	...	2004
2005	894	...	601	...	...	2005
2006	880	...	535	...	...	2006
Holandija						Netherlands
2004	194.007	11,9	136.553	8,4	3,5	2004
2005	187.910	11,5	136.402	8,4	3,2	2005
2006	185.057	11,3	135.372	8,3	3,0	2006
2007	181.336	11,1	133.022	8,1	2,9	2007
2008	184.634	11,2	135.136	8,2	3,0	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja Rate of natural increase	Continent, country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa nataliteta Crude birth rate	broj Number	stopa mortaliteta Crude birth rate		
Norveška						Norway
2004	56.951	12,4	41.200	9,0	3,4	2004
2005	56.756	12,3	41.232	8,9	3,4	2005
2006	58.545	12,6	41.253	8,9	3,7	2006
2007	58.459	12,4	41.954	8,9	3,5	2007
2008	60.497	12,7	41.712	8,7	3,9	2008
Poljska						Poland
2004	356.131	9,3	363.522	9,5	-0,2	2004
2005	364.383	9,5	368.285	9,7	-0,1	2005
2006	374.244	9,8	369.686	9,7	0,1	2006
2007	387.873	10,2	377.226	9,9	0,3	2007
2008	414.499	10,9	379.399	10,0	0,9	2008
Portugal						Portugal
2004	109.298	10,4	102.010	9,7	0,7	2004
2005	109.399	10,4	107.462	10,2	0,2	2005
2006	105.449	10,0	101.990	9,6	0,3	2006
2007	102.492	9,7	103.512	9,8	-0,1	2007
2008	104.594	9,8	104.280	9,8	0,0	2008
Republika Moldavija						Republic of Moldova
2004	38.272	10,6	41.668	11,6	-0,9	2004
2005	37.695	10,5	44.689	12,4	-1,9	2005
2006	37.587	10,5	43.137	12,0	-1,5	2006
2007	37.973	10,6	43.050	12,0	-1,4	2007
2008	39.018	10,9	41.948	11,7	-0,8	2008
Rumunija						Romania
2004	216.261	10,0	258.890	11,9	-2,0	2004
2005	221.020	10,2	262.101	12,1	-1,9	2005
2006	219.483	10,2	258.094	12,0	-1,8	2006
2007	214.728	10,0	251.965	11,7	-1,7	2007
2008	221.900	10,3	253.202	11,8	-1,5	2008
Ruska Federacija						Russian Federation
2004	1.502.477	10,4	2.295.402	16,0	-5,5	2004
2005	1.457.376	10,2	2.303.935	16,1	-5,9	2005
2006	1.479.637	10,4	2.166.703	15,2	-4,8	2006
2007	1.610.122	11,3	2.080.445	14,6	-3,3	2007
2008	1.713.947	12,1	2.075.954	14,6	-2,6	2008
San Marino						San Marino
2004	306	10,4	185	6,3	4,1	2004
2005	284	9,2	219	7,1	2,1	2005
2006	302	9,6	225	7,2	2,5	2006
2007	292	9,2	225	7,1	2,1	2007
2008	349	10,8	190	5,9	4,9	2008
Srbija						Serbia - Serbie
2004	78.186	10,5	104.320	14,0	-3,5	2004
2005	72.180	9,7	106.771	14,3	-4,6	2005
2006	70.997	9,6	102.884	13,9	-4,3	2006
2007	68.102	9,2	102.805	13,9	-4,7	2007
2008	69.083	9,4	102.711	14,0	-4,6	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued

Kontinent, država i godina	Živorodeni / Live births		Umrli / Deaths		Stopa prirodnog priraštaja Rate of natural increase	
	broj Number	stopa nataliteta Crude birth rate	broj Number	stopa mortaliteta Crude birth rate		
Slovačka						Slovakia
2004	53.747	10,0	51.852	9,6	0,4	2004
2005	54.430	10,1	53.475	9,9	0,2	2005
2006	53.904	10,0	53.301	9,9	0,1	2006
2007	54.424	10,1	53.856	10,0	0,1	2007
2008	57.360	10,6	53.164	9,8	0,8	2008
Slovenija						Slovenia
2004	17.961	9,0	18.523	9,3	-0,3	2004
2005	18.157	9,1	18.825	9,4	-0,3	2005
2006	18.932	9,4	18.180	9,1	0,4	2006
2007	19.823	9,8	18.584	9,2	0,6	2007
2008	21.817	10,8	18.308	9,1	1,7	2008
Španija						Spain
2004	454.591	10,6	371.934	8,7	1,9	2004
2005	466.371	10,7	387.355	8,9	1,8	2005
2006	482.957	11,0	371.478	8,4	2,5	2006
2007	492.527	11,0	385.361	8,6	2,4	2007
2008	519.050	11,4	392.614	8,6	2,8	2008
Švedska						Sweden
2004	100.928	11,2	90.532	10,1	1,2	2004
2005	101.346	11,2	91.710	10,2	1,1	2005
2006	105.913	11,7	91.177	10,0	1,6	2006
2007	107.421	11,7	91.729	10,0	1,7	2007
2008	109.301	11,9	91.449	9,9	1,9	2008
Švajcarska						Switzerland
2004	73.082	9,9	60.180	8,1	1,7	2004
2005	72.903	9,8	61.124	8,2	1,6	2005
2006	73.371	9,8	60.283	8,1	1,7	2006
2007	74.494	9,9	61.089	8,1	1,8	2007
2008	76.691	10,0	61.233	8,0	2,0	2008
Makedonija						TFYR of Macedonia
2004	23.361	11,5	17.944	8,8	2,7	2004
2005	22.482	11,0	18.406	9,0	2,0	2005
2006	22.585	11,1	18.630	9,1	1,9	2006
2007	22.688	11,1	19.594	9,6	1,5	2007
2008	22.945	11,2	18.982	9,3	1,9	2008
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo Velika Britanija i Sjeverna Irska						United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
2004	715.996	12,0	584.600	9,8	2,2	2004
2005	722.549	12,0	582.900	9,7	2,3	2005
2006	748.563	12,4	572.200	9,4	2,9	2006
2007	772.245	12,7	...	...	...	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Ukrajina						Ukraine
2004	427.259	9,0	761.261	16,1	-7,1	2004
2005	426.086	9,0	781.961	16,5	-7,5	2005
2006	460.368	9,8	758.092	16,2	-6,4	2006
2007	472.657	10,1	762.877	16,4	-6,2	2007
2008	510.589	11,0	754.460	16,3	-5,3	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrla odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
<b>EVROPA</b>						<b>EUROPE</b>
Albanija						Albania
2004	336	7,8	72,5	77,3	1,800	2004
2005	303	7,6	...	...	1,600	2005
2006	253	7,4	...	...	1,400	2006
2007	205	6,2	...	...	...	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Andora						Andorra
2004	2	...	...	...	1,210	2004
2005	5	...	...	...	1,231	2005
2006	3	...	...	...	1,226	2006
2007	1	...	...	...	1,170	2007
2008	3	...	...	...	1,263	2008
Austrija						Austria
2004	353	4,5	76,4	82,1	1,419	2004
2005	327	4,2	76,6	82,2	1,407	2005
2006	281	3,6	77,1	82,6	1,405	2006
2007	280	3,7	77,3	82,8	1,379	2007
2008	287	3,7	77,6	83,0	1,414	2008
Bjelorusija						Belarus
2004	614	6,9	63,2	75,0	1,201	2004
2005	640	7,1	...	...	1,210	2005
2006	587	6,1	63,6	75,5	1,287	2006
2007	534	5,2	64,5	76,2	1,373	2007
2008	483	4,5	64,7	76,5	1,424	2008
Belgija						Belgium
2004	437	3,8	76,5	82,4	...	2004
2005	441	3,7	...	...	...	2005
2006	489	4,0	77,0	82,7	...	2006
2007	487	4,0	...	...	1,805	2007
Bosna i Hercegovina						Bosnia and Herzegovina
2004	253	7,2	...	...	1,217	2004
2005	233	6,7	...	...	1,214	2005
2006	255	7,5	...	...	1,176	2006
2007	231	6,8	...	...	1,174	2007
2008	235	6,9	...	...	...	2008
Bugarska						Bulgaria
2004	814	11,6	69,1	76,2	1,285	2004
2005	739	10,4	69,0	76,3	1,310	2005
2006	720	9,7	69,1	76,3	1,377	2006
2007	690	9,2	69,2	76,3	1,416	2007
2008	668	8,6	69,5	76,6	1,478	2008
<b>Crna Gora</b>						<b>Montenegro</b>
2004	61	...	...	...	1,710	2004
2005	70	...	...	...	1,600	2005
2006	83	...	...	...	1,640	2006
2007	58	...	...	...	1,690	2007
2008	62	...	...	...	1,772	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
Hrvatska						Croatia
2004	245	6,1	...	...	1,346	2004
2005	242	5,7	...	...	1,420	2005
2006	215	5,2	...	...	1,381	2006
2007	234	5,6	...	...	1,401	2007
2008	195	4,5	...	...	1,472	2008
Češka Republika						Czech Republic
2004	366	3,7	72,5	79,0	1,226	2004
2005	347	3,4	72,9	79,1	1,282	2005
2006	352	3,3	73,4	79,7	1,328	2006
2007	360	3,1	73,7	79,9	1,438	2007
2008	338	2,8	74,0	80,1	1,497	2008
Danska						Denmark
2004	283	4,4	75,2	79,9	1,784	2004
2005	280	4,4	75,6	80,2	1,799	2005
2006	252	3,9	75,9	80,4	1,850	2006
2007	256	4,0	75,9	80,5	1,846	2007
2008	262	4,0	76,3	80,7	1,892	2008
Estonija						Estonia
2004	90	...	66,4	77,8	1,465	2004
2005	78	...	67,2	78,1	1,497	2005
2006	66	...	67,4	78,5	1,545	2006
2007	79	...	67,2	78,8	1,638	2007
2008	80	...	...	...	1,661	2008
Farska Ostrva						Faeroe Islands
2004	1	...	...	...	2,584	2004
2005	6	...	...	...	2,622	2005
2006	3	...	...	...	2,480	2006
2007	4	...	...	...	2,533	2007
2008	...	...	76,8	82,3	...	2008
Finska						Finland
2004	191	3,3	75,3	82,3	1,800	2004
2005	174	3,0	75,5	82,3	1,803	2005
2006	167	2,8	75,8	82,8	1,837	2006
2007	161	2,7	75,8	82,9	1,829	2007
2008	157	2,6	76,3	83,0	1,846	2008
Francuska						France
2004	2.988	3,9	76,7	83,8	1,897	2004
2005	2.775	3,6	76,8	83,8	1,921	2005
2006	2.906	3,6	77,2	84,2	1,983	2006
2007	2.822	3,6	...	...	1,956	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	1,998	2008
Njemačka						Germany
2004	2.918	4,1	75,9	81,5	1,355	2004
2005	2.696	3,9	76,2	81,8	1,340	2005
2006	2.579	3,8	76,6	82,1	1,331	2006
2007	2.656	3,9	76,9	82,3	1,370	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	1,376	2008



27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
Gibraltar						Gibraltar
2004	...	...	...	...	...	2004
2005	1	...	...	...	...	2005
2006	1	...	...	...	...	2006
2007	1	...	...	...	...	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Grčka						Greece
2004	429	4,1	76,6	81,3	1,300	2004
2005	409	3,8	76,8	81,7	1,338	2005
2006	415	3,7	77,1	82,0	1,410	2006
2007	397	3,5	77,0	82,0	1,417	2007
2008	314	2,7	77,5	82,5	1,506	2008
Gernzi						Guernsey
2004	...	...	...	...	...	2004
2005	...	...	...	...	...	2005
2006	...	...	...	...	...	2006
2007	...	...	...	...	...	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Mađarska						Hungary
2004	628	6,6	68,6	76,9	1,285	2004
2005	607	6,2	68,6	76,9	1,317	2005
2006	571	5,7	69,0	77,4	1,350	2006
2007	577	5,9	69,2	77,3	1,323	2007
2008	553	5,6	69,8	77,8	1,352	2008
Island						Iceland
2004	12	...	78,9	83,2	2,033	2004
2005	10	...	79,2	83,3	2,052	2005
2006	6	...	79,4	83,0	2,074	2006
2007	9	...	79,4	82,9	2,102	2007
2008	12	...	79,6	81,3	2,140	2008
Irska						Ireland
2004	287	4,6	...	...	1,950	2004
2005	244	4,0	...	...	1,882	2005
2006	237	3,7	...	...	1,905	2006
2007	...	...	...	...	2,030	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	2,100	2008
Ostrvo Man						Isle of Man
2004	2	...	...	...	...	2004
2005	1	...	...	...	...	2005
2006	...	...	...	...	...	2006
2007	...	...	...	...	...	2007
Italija						Italy
2004	2.168	3,9	77,9	83,7	1,334	2004
2005	2.108	3,8	78,1	83,7	1,319	2005
2006	2.031	3,6	78,4	84,0	1,352	2006
2007	1.959	3,5	...	...	1,374	2007
2008	2.065	3,6	...	...	1,414	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
Džerzi						Jersey
2004	...	...	...	...	1,497	2004
2005	...	...	...	...	1,522	2005
2006	...	...	...	...	1,553	2006
2007	...	...	...	...	1,679	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Letonija						Latvia
2004	191	9,4	67,1	77,2	1,240	2004
2005	168	7,8	65,6	77,4	1,309	2005
2006	170	7,6	65,9	76,8	1,353	2006
2007	203	8,7	65,8	76,5	1,412	2007
2008	161	6,7	67,2	77,9	1,453	2008
Lihenštajn						Liechtenstein
2004	1	...	...	...	1,458	2004
2005	1	...	...	...	1,510	2005
2006	2	...	...	...	1,400	2006
2007	-	...	...	...	1,400	2007
2008	-	...	...	...	1,400	2008
Litvanija						Lithuania
2004	240	7,9	66,4	77,7	1,260	2004
2005	209	6,8	65,4	77,4	1,272	2005
2006	213	6,8	65,3	77,1	1,306	2006
2007	190	5,9	64,9	77,2	1,353	2007
2008	172	4,9	66,3	77,6	1,470	2008
Luksemburg						Luxembourg
2004	21	...	...	...	1,656	2004
2005	14	...	...	...	1,624	2005
2006	14	...	...	...	1,644	2006
2007	10	...	77,6	82,7	1,607	2007
2008	10	...	...	...	1,605	2008
Malta						Malta
2004	23	...	76,7	80,5	1,370	2004
2005	23	...	77,7	81,4	1,370	2005
2006	14	...	76,8	81,2	1,410	2006
2007	25	...	77,2	81,7	1,370	2007
2008	34	...	76,7	82,3	1,430	2008
Monako						Monaco
2004	...	...	...	...	...	2004
2005	...	...	...	...	...	2005
2006	...	...	...	...	...	2006
Holandija						Netherlands
2004	852	4,4	76,9	81,4	1,726	2004
2005	928	4,9	77,2	81,6	1,708	2005
2006	820	4,4	77,4	81,7	1,720	2006
2007	736	4,1	78,0	82,3	1,718	2007
2008	698	3,8	78,3	82,3	1,775	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU, 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrla odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
Norveška						Norway
2004	185	3,2	77,5	82,3	1,828	2004
2005	175	3,1	77,7	82,5	1,836	2005
2006	185	3,2	78,1	82,7	1,904	2006
2007	180	3,1	78,2	82,7	1,900	2007
2008	163	2,7	78,3	83,0	1,960	2008
Poljska						Poland
2004	2.423	6,8	70,7	79,2	1,227	2004
2005	2.340	6,4	70,8	79,4	1,243	2005
2006	2.238	6,0	70,4	79,0	1,267	2006
2007	2.322	6,0	71,0	79,7	1,306	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	1,390	2008
Portugal						Portugal
2004	418	3,8	74,5	81,0	1,403	2004
2005	382	3,5	74,9	81,4	1,408	2005
2006	349	3,3	75,2	81,8	1,362	2006
2007	353	3,4	75,2	81,6	1,335	2007
2008	340	3,3	75,5	81,7	1,374	2008
Republika Moldavija						Republic of Moldova
2004	464	12,1	64,5	72,2	1,257	2004
2005	468	12,4	...	...	1,219	2005
2006	442	11,8	64,6	72,2	1,229	2006
2007	428	11,3	65,0	72,6	1,256	2007
2008	473	12,1	...	...	1,277	2008
Rumunija						Romania
2004	3.641	16,8	...	...	1,291	2004
2005	3.310	15,0	68,2	75,5	1,319	2005
2006	3.052	13,9	68,7	75,8	1,313	2006
2007	2.574	12,0	69,2	76,1	1,293	2007
2008	2.434	11,0	69,5	76,7	1,350	2008
Ruska Federacija						Russian Federation
2004	17.339	11,5	58,9	72,3	1,340	2004
2005	16.073	11,0	58,9	72,4	1,287	2005
2006	15.079	10,2	60,4	73,2	1,296	2006
2007	14.858	9,2	61,4	73,9	1,406	2007
2008	14.436	8,4	61,8	74,2	1,494	2008
San Marino						San Marino
2004	1	...	...	...	1,255	2004
2005	-	...	...	...	...	2005
2006	-	...	...	...	...	2006
2007	-	...	...	...	...	2007
2008	...	...	...	...	...	2008
Srbija						Serbia - Serbie
2004	633	8,1	...	...	1,575	2004
2005	579	8,0	69,9	75,4	1,453	2005
2006	525	7,4	70,6	75,9	1,432	2006
2007	484	7,1	70,7	76,2	1,379	2007
2008	460	6,7	71,1	76,3	1,406	2008

27 – 4. PREGLED VITALNE STATISTIKE I OČEKIVANO  
TRAJANJE ŽIVOTA NA ROĐENJU: 2004 – 2008VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY AND LIFE  
EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH: 2004 – 2008

/nastavak/

/continued/

Kontinent, država i godina	Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Očekivano trajanje života na rođenju Life expectancy at birth		Ukupna stopa fertiliteta Total fertility rate	Continent, Country or area and year
	broj Number	stopa (na 1000 rođenih) Rate (per 1000 births)	muško Male	žensko Female		
Slovačka						Slovakia
2004	365	6,8	70,3	77,8	1,241	2004
2005	392	7,2	70,1	77,9	1,253	2005
2006	355	6,6	70,4	78,2	1,239	2006
2007	334	6,1	70,5	78,1	1,251	2007
2008	336	5,9	70,9	78,7	1,320	2008
Slovenija						Slovenia
2004	66	...	73,5	81,1	1,247	2004
2005	75	...	74,1	81,3	1,262	2005
2006	64	...	74,8	81,9	1,314	2006
2007	55	...	75,0	82,3	1,380	2007
2008	52	...	75,4	82,3	1,528	2008
Španija						Spain
2004	1.813	4,0	76,7	83,2	1,329	2004
2005	1.765	3,8	77,0	83,5	1,346	2005
2006	1.704	3,5	...	...	1,373	2006
2007	1.704	3,5	...	...	1,400	2007
2008	1.880	3,6	78,9	85,0	1,461	2008
Švedska						Sweden
2004	314	3,1	78,4	82,7	1,752	2004
2005	246	2,4	78,4	82,8	1,769	2005
2006	297	2,8	78,7	82,9	1,853	2006
2007	268	2,5	78,9	83,0	1,879	2007
2008	272	2,5	79,1	83,2	1,907	2008
Švajcarska						Switzerland
2004	309	4,2	78,2	83,3	1,416	2004
2005	308	4,2	78,6	83,7	1,420	2005
2006	325	4,4	78,9	83,9	1,437	2006
2007	293	3,9	79,2	84,1	1,460	2007
2008	308	4,0	79,5	84,2	1,480	2008
Makedonija						TFYR of Macedonia
2004	308	13,2	71,4	75,9	1,520	2004
2005	287	12,8	71,6	75,9	1,457	2005
2006	260	11,5	71,7	75,9	1,460	2006
2007	234	10,3	71,9	76,1	1,458	2007
2008	223	9,7	...	...	1,471	2008
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo Velika Britanija i Sjeverna Irska						United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
2004	3.606	5,0	...	...	1,780	2004
2005	3.672	5,1	...	...	1,790	2005
2006	3.737	5,0	...	...	1,840	2006
2007	3.740	4,8	77,3	81,5	1,900	2007
2008	...	...	77,4	81,6	...	2008
Ukrajina						Ukraine
2004	4.024	9,4	62,6	74,1	1,192	2004
2005	4.259	10,0	...	...	1,211	2005
2006	4.433	9,6	62,4	74,1	1,254	2006
2007	5.188	11,0	62,5	74,2	1,300	2007
2008	5.049	9,9	62,5	74,3	1,390	2008

## 27 - 5. NEZAPOSLENOST, II. kvartal

UNEMPLOYMENT, 2<sup>nd</sup> quarter

	Stopa anketne nezaposlenosti (%) <i>Unemployment rate (%)</i>			Stopa anketne nezaposlenosti osoba mlađih od 25 godina (%) <i>Unemployment rate of people aged less than 25 years (%)</i>			Dugoročna nezaposlenost (više od 12 mjeseci) od svih nezaposlenih (%) <i>Long-term unemployed (12 months or more) as % of all unemployed</i>			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>EU-27</b>	<b>6,8</b>	<b>8,8</b>	<b>9,5</b>	<b>15,0</b>	<b>19,4</b>	<b>20,5</b>	<b>38,5</b>	<b>32,3</b>	<b>39,8</b>	<b>EU-27</b>
Austrija	3,4	4,7	4,4	6,8	10,0	8,8	23,6	19,4	26,3	<i>Austria</i>
Belgija	6,3	7,5	8,1	14,3	19,8	21,1	52,6	47,5	50,4	<i>Belgium</i>
Bugarska	5,8	6,3	10,0	13,1	14,6	21,2	50,7	44,6	43,3	<i>Bulgaria</i>
<b>Crna Gora</b>	<b>18,3</b>	<b>19,0</b>	<b>19,8</b>	<b>33,2</b>	<b>34,9</b>	<b>42,0</b>	<b>15,2</b>	<b>15,4</b>	<b>15,4</b>	<b>Montenegro</b>
Češka Republika	4,2	6,3	7,1	8,6	14,8	17,9	51,1	28,6	41,6	<i>Czech Republic</i>
Danska	3,1	6,0	7,3	7,2	11,6	12,8	16,1	7,4	18,1	<i>Denmark</i>
Estonija	4,0	13,5	18,6	8,9	27,0	39,0	34,8	23,5	45,6	<i>Estonia</i>
Finska	7,3	9,6	9,6	22,2	28,3	27,6	14,9	12,3	19,8	<i>Finland</i>
Francuska	7,4	9,2	9,4	17,8	22,5	22,5	40,4	35,3	40,6	<i>France</i>
Grčka	7,2	8,9	11,9	20,6	24,5	31,4	49,6	41,3	45,4	<i>Greece</i>
Holandija	3,1	3,6	4,5	6,4	7,4	8,9	36,3	25,4	29,8	<i>Netherlands</i>
Irska	5,7	12,0	13,7	12,5	25,9	28,7	29,4	24,0	46,6	<i>Ireland</i>
Italija	6,7	7,3	8,4	20,4	23,8	28,1	47,5	45,4	48,7	<i>Italy</i>
Kipar	3,2	4,9	6,5	8,4	13,0	18,8	11,8	8,7	18,3	<i>Cyprus</i>
Latvija	6,3	16,7	19,4	11,9	30,5	34,7	26,8	24,1	41,5	<i>Latvia</i>
Litvanija	4,5	13,6	18,3	10,8	29,6	37,1	16,9	20,6	40,4	<i>Lithuania</i>
Luksemburg	4,5	5,0	4,7	13,8	14,4	17,6	38,6	26,3	31,3	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Madjarska	7,6	9,6	11,1	18,8	24,9	26,7	47,6	41,1	49,5	<i>Hungary</i>
Malta	5,7	6,9	6,6	11,4	14,2	12,2	39,6	45,6	42,5	<i>Malta</i>
Njemačka	7,5	7,5	6,8	10,1	10,6	8,9	53,4	45,9	48,5	<i>Germany</i>
Poljska	7,1	7,9	9,5	17,1	19,2	23,1	35,0	29,4	30,4	<i>Poland</i>
Portugalija	7,4	9,2	10,8	14,3	18,7	20,3	48,3	43,6	52,7	<i>Portugal</i>
Rumunija	5,6	6,3	6,8	17,4	19,2	20,5	41,0	36,5	34,9	<i>Romania</i>
Slovačka	10,0	11,3	14,4	19,1	25,1	31,9	72,8	52,2	63,5	<i>Slovakia</i>
Slovenija	4,2	5,6	7,1	9,3	12,4	15,8	50,1	32,6	47,5	<i>Slovenia</i>
Španija	10,4	17,9	20,1	23,9	38,1	42,1	17,6	21,5	36,0	<i>Spain</i>
Švedska	6,7	9,1	9,3	24,6	29,0	29,7	10,9	10,9	16,6	<i>Sweden</i>
Ujedinjeno kraljevstvo	5,2	7,6	7,7	13,9	18,8	18,9	25,5	22,8	33,2	<i>United Kingdom</i>

Vira / Izvori: SURS / SORS, Eurostat

Vira / Sources: SURS / SORS, Eurostat

27 – 6. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO  
AKTIVNOST, 2. kvartalLABOUR FORCE  
ACTIVITY, 2nd quarter

	Stopa aktivnosti (%) <i>Employment rate (%)</i>			Stopa aktivnost starosne dobi (55-64) (%) <i>Age activity rate (55-64) %</i>			Stopa zaposlenosti sa radnim vremenom kraćim od punog(%) <i>Part-time workers as % of total employment</i>			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
Austrija	59,1	58,4	58,2	41,2	41,1	41,8	23,6	24,9	25,4	<i>Austrija</i>
Belgija	49,7	49,0	49,2	32,8	34,8	37,1	22,6	23,2	24,5	<i>Belgija</i>
Bugarska	51,0	50,1	47,0	45,8	46,5	43,9	2,4	2,6	2,4	<i>Bulgaria</i>
<b>Crna Gora</b>	<b>52,3</b>	<b>50,6</b>	<b>48,5</b>	<b>36,9</b>	<b>36,5</b>	<b>34,8</b>	<b>3,5</b>	<b>2,1</b>	<b>1,5</b>	<b><i>Montenegro</i></b>
Češka Republika	56,0	54,9	54,1	47,8	47,4	46,0	5,0	5,6	6,0	<i>Czech Republic</i>
Danska	64,2	61,9	60,3	57,7	58,8	56,0	24,7	25,8	27,1	<i>Denmark</i>
Estonija	57,7	52,2	49,4	62,3	61,2	54,2	6,4	11,9	11,6	<i>Estonia</i>
Finska	58,6	56,4	55,8	56,8	55,8	55,1	12,9	13,4	14,4	<i>Finland</i>
Francuska	52,5	52,0	51,7	38,4	39,4	39,0	17,0	17,2	17,8	<i>France</i>
Grčka	49,6	48,9	47,6	42,9	42,2	42,4	5,5	6,0	6,4	<i>Greece</i>
Holandija	64,7	64,6	63,7	52,7	54,8	55,5	47,2	48,2	49,1	<i>Netherlan ds</i>
Irska	60,1	54,7	52,9	53,9	51,6	49,4	18,5	20,8	22,1	<i>Ireland</i>
Italija	46,3	45,2	44,6	34,8	36,3	36,2	14,7	14,4	15,1	<i>Italy</i>
Kipar	62,1	61,1	60,9	54,9	56,7	55,5	7,7	8,4	9,1	<i>Cyprus</i>
Latvija	58,3	51,2	48,3	59,4	58,1	47,7	6,4	8,1	9,3	<i>Latvia</i>
Litvanija	53,5	50,0	46,9	54,5	52,7	48,5	6,5	8,6	8,2	<i>Lithuania</i>
Luksemburg	54,1	55,5	54,6	38,3	41,4	38,1	16,4	17,6	18,1	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Madjarska	46,1	45,3	45,0	31,0	32,8	33,2	4,5	5,6	5,6	<i>Hungary</i>
Malta	46,4	46,2	47,0	28,0	28,4	29,9	11,7	11,4	11,9	<i>Malta</i>
Njemačka	54,6	54,9	55,1	54,0	56,8	57,7	26,2	26,3	26,4	<i>Germany</i>
Poljska	50,1	50,4	50,4	31,8	31,7	32,6	8,3	8,6	8,5	<i>Poland</i>
Portugalija	58,1	56,3	55,4	51,2	49,8	49,2	12,1	11,7	11,8	<i>Portugal</i>
Rumunija	52,0	51,4	52,1	43,6	44,0	39,3	10,1	10,0	11,9	<i>Romania</i>
Slovačka	53,2	52,0	50,3	38,3	39,7	40,2	2,2	4,0	4,2	<i>Slovakia</i>
Slovenija	56,8	56,1	55,0	33,5	36,3	35,5	9,3	11,0	11,9	<i>Slovenia</i>
Španija	52,9	48,7	47,5	46,0	44,6	43,5	12,0	12,9	13,5	<i>Spain</i>
Švedska	60,4	58,4	58,3	70,4	69,6	70,0	27,0	27,0	26,5	<i>Sweden</i>
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo	59,3	57,7	57,4	58,2	57,6	57,5	25,3	26,1	26,9	<i>United Kingdom</i>

Vira / Izvori: SURS / SORS, Eurostat

Vira / Sources: SURS / SORS, Eurostat

27 - 7. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD, TRŽIŠNE CIJENE,  
2009. GODINA (POTROŠNA METODA)GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, MARKET PRICES,  
2009 YEAR (EXPENDITURE APPROACH)

Zemlja	Ukupno, mil. \$ <i>Total, mil. \$</i>	Realna stopa rasta <i>Real Growth rate</i>	Struktura bruto domaćeg proizvoda, % / Structure of Gross Domestic Product, %						Country
			Finalna potrošnja <i>Final consumption expenditure</i>		Bruto investicije u kapital <i>Gross capital formation</i>		Izvoz roba i usluga <i>Export of goods and services</i>	Uvoz roba i usluga <i>Import of goods and services</i>	
			Finalna potrošnja domaćinstava <i>Household final consumption expenditure</i>	Finalna potrošnja države <i>Government final consumption expenditure</i>	Bruto investicije u fiksni kapital <i>Gross fixed capital formation</i>	Promjene u zalihama <i>Changes in inventories</i>			
<b>Evropa</b>								<b>Europe</b>	
Austrija	381084	-3,9	54,3	19,9	21,7	-0,5	50,5	46,0	<i>Austria</i>
Belgija	471161	-2,8	52,4	24,7	21,3	-1,1	73,0	70,2	<i>Belgium</i>
Bosna i Hercegovina	17043	4,3	90,7	24,0	23,5	-0,5	31,9	55,3	<i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>
Bugarska	48722	-4,9	66,0	16,3	24,4	1,2	47,8	55,8	<i>Bulgaria</i>
Češka Republika	190204	-4,1	50,7	22,0	22,6	-0,8	69,1	63,6	<i>Czech Republic</i>
<b>Crna Gora</b>	4149	-5,7	84,0	22,2	26,7	0,4	32,1	65,4	<b>Montenegro</b>
Danska	310093	-4,7	49,2	29,9	18,6	-1,1	47,2	43,7	<i>Denmark</i>
Finska	237989	-8,0	54,9	25,1	19,6	-1,2	37,4	34,9	<i>Finland</i>
Francuska	2649389	-2,6	58,3	24,6	20,6	-1,6	23,0	25,0	<i>France</i>
Grčka	323745	-2,3	74,8	19,5	17,2	-0,7	19,0	29,8	<i>Greece</i>
Holandija	794588	-0,2	45,9	28,4	19,0	-0,6	69,2	62,0	<i>Netherlands</i>
Hrvatska	63033	-5,8	56,9	19,7	24,7	2,0	36,1	39,4	<i>Croatia</i>
Italija	2112779	-5,0	59,9	21,6	19,1	-0,1	24,0	24,4	<i>Italy</i>
Mađarska	128764	-6,7	53,4	22,2	20,9	-1,7	77,4	72,2	<i>Hungary</i>
Makedonija	9523	-0,7	78,6	17,9	19,5	3,9	43,4	63,2	<i>Macedonia</i>
Njemačka	3330030	-4,7	58,9	19,7	17,8	-1,3	40,8	35,9	<i>Germany</i>
Norveška	378592	-1,4	42,6	22,4	21,4	-0,5	42,4	27,6	<i>Norway</i>
Poljska	430640	1,7	61,1	18,4	21,2	-0,8	39,5	39,4	<i>Poland</i>
Portugalija	233489	-2,6	66,6	21,3	19,5	0,2	27,9	35,5	<i>Portugal Russian Federation</i>
Ruska Federacija	1230724	-7,9	54,6	20,1	21,5	-2,7	27,8	20,4	
Slovenija	49156	-8,1	55,4	20,3	23,9	-0,9	58,1	56,8	<i>Slovenia</i>
Španija	1464088	-3,7	56,6	21,1	24,0	0,4	23,4	25,5	<i>Spain</i>
Srbija	41654	-3,1	74,3	19,5	20,6	1,6	28,6	44,7	<i>Serbia</i>
Švajcarska	491923	-1,9	58,0	11,3	20,6	-0,8	51,7	40,7	<i>Switzerland</i>
Švedska	406072	-5,1	48,8	27,8	17,9	-1,3	48,5	41,6	<i>Sweden</i>
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo Velike Britanije i Sjeverne Irske	2169485	-5,0	65,2	23,5	14,7	-1,1	27,7	30,1	<i>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</i>
<b>Azija</b>									<b>Asia</b>
Azerbejdžan	43020	9,3	43,2	12,9	18,2	0,1	53,2	27,5	<i>Azerbaijan</i>
Filipini	160676	0,9	73,9	10,5	14,6		31,7	30,8	<i>Philippines</i>
Indija	1287292	7,7	57,3	12,3	33,7	1,3	20,6	25,3	<i>India</i>
Indonezija	540277	4,5	58,6	9,6	31,1	-0,1	24,1	21,3	<i>Indonesia</i>
Iran	360840	1,8	54,3	10,9	22,8	9,4	23,1	20,6	<i>Iran</i>

1 EUR = 0.7185 USD

27 - 7. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD, TRŽIŠNE CIJENE,  
2009. GODINA (POTROŠNA METODA)GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, MARKET PRICES,  
2009 YEAR (EXPENDITURE APPROACH)

Zemlja	Ukupno, mil. \$ <i>Total, mil. \$</i>	Realna stopa rasta <i>Real Growth rate</i>	Struktura bruto domaćeg proizvoda, % / Structure of Gross Domestic Product, %						Country
			Finalna potrošnja <i>Final consumption expenditure</i>		Bruto investicije u kapital <i>Gross capital formation</i>		Izvoz roba i usluga <i>Export of goods and services</i>	Uvoz roba i usluga <i>Import of goods and services</i>	
			Finalna potrošnja domaćinstava <i>Household final consumption expenditure</i>	Finalna potrošnja države <i>Government final consumption expenditure</i>	Bruto investicije u fiksni kapital <i>Gross fixed capital formation</i>	Promjene u zalihama <i>Changes in inventories</i>			
Izrael	194015	0,5	57,2	24,3	16,4	-0,2	34,5	32,3	Israel
Japan	5068997	-5,2	58,3	19,7	20,7		12,5	12,2	Japan
Kina	4984426	9,1	36,8	13,6	43,8	1,7	39,2	30,6	China
Malezija	191356	-1,7	50,2	14,3	20,4	-6,4	96,9	75,4	Malaysia
Pakistan	160257	3,7	79,4	10,7	18,1	1,6	14,1	24,0	Pakistan
Tajland	263889	-2,3	55,0	13,3	24,4	-2,6	68,5	57,9	Thailand
Turska	614619	-4,7	71,5	14,7	16,9	-1,9	23,2	24,4	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>									<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	140601	2,0	35,7	16,1	34,0	15,2	34,1	35,0	Algeria
Gana	14947	4,7	69,5	19,5	30,1		50,3	69,6	Ghana
Južna Afrika	285983	-1,8	60,8	20,8	22,4	-3,1	27,1	28,0	South Africa
Maroko	90660	-5,9	60,9	17,9	32,0	0,6	28,3	39,7	Morocco
Mauritania	2850	-1,1	83,0	16,3	24,9		51,6	79,2	Mauritania
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>									<b>North and Central America</b>
Gvatemala	37322	0,6	85,1	10,5	13,6		23,3	32,6	Guatemala
Kanada	1336067	-2,5	58,8	21,9	21,5	-0,5	28,7	30,4	Canada
Meksiko	872088	-6,5	66,7	11,7	21,9	0,5	27,9	29,4	Mexico
SAD	14119295	-2,6	71,0	17,3	14,6	-1,0	11,1	13,8	United States
<b>Južna Amerika</b>									<b>South America</b>
Argentina	308740	0,9	58,3	15,2	20,9	0,3	21,4	16,0	Argentina
Brazil	1571957	-0,2	62,8	20,8	16,7	-0,2	11,3	11,3	Brazil
Čile	163305	-1,5	59,8	13,4	21,4	-2,4	38,1	30,4	Chile
Ekvador	57303	0,4	64,2	12,4	22,0	4,3	26,7	29,7	Ecuador
Kolumbija	229693	0,4	62,2	17,2	24,2		16,4	20,0	Colombia
Panama	24711	2,4	48,8	10,5	23,8	1,0	77,0	61,1	Panama
Urugvaj	31511	2,9	68,2	12,9	19,1	-1,2	26,5	25,5	Uruguay
Venecuela	325965	-3,3	64,2	13,3	22,1	2,7	18,3	20,5	Venezuela
<b>Okeanija</b>									<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	1013862	2,4	55,7	18,0	28,3		19,5	20,0	Australia
Novi Zeland	116835	-0,4	59,1	20,6	19,5	-1,3	28,3	26,6	New Zealand



27 - 8. INDEKSI POTROŠAČKIH CIJENA<sup>1)</sup>CONSUMER PRICE INDICES<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno Total					
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	
<b>2000=100</b>						<b>2000=100</b>
<b>Evropa</b>						<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	110.6	112.3	114.7	118.3	118.9	Austria
Belgija	111.0	113.0	115.1	120.3	120.2	Belgium
Belorusija	384.3	411.2	445.9	512.0	578.3	Belarus
Bugarska	129.6	139.1	150.7	169.3	174.0	Bulgaria
Češka Republika	111.7	114.6	117.9	125.4	...	Czech Republic
Crna Gora	162.3	167.1	174.3	189.6	196.2	Montenegro
Danska	110.2	112.3	114.2	118.1	119.7	Denmark
Finska	106.2	107.9	110.6	115.0	115.0	Finland
Francuska	109.9	111.8	113.4	116.6	116.7	France
Grčka	118.2	122.0	125.5	130.7	132.3	Greece
Holandija	113.1	114.4	116.2	119.1	120.6	Netherlands
Hrvatska	114.0	117.7	121.1	128.4	131.5	Croatia
Italija	112.4	114.7	116.9	120.7	121.6	Italy
Mađarska	133.1	138.3	149.3	158.4	165.0	Hungary
Makedonija	108.8	112.3	114.9	124.4	123.4	Macedonia
Njemačka	108.3	110.1	112.5	115.5	115.9	Germany
Norveška	109.4	111.6	112.4	116.7	119.2	Norway
Poljska	114.6	115.8	118.6	123.6	127.9	Poland
Portugalija	116.7	120.4	123.3	126.4	125.2	Portugal
Rumunija	231.7	246.9	258.8	279.1	294.7	Romania
Ruska Federacija	199.7	219.1	238.8	272.5	...	Russian Federation
Slovačka Republika	132.8	138.7	142.5	149.0	151.5	Slovakia
Slovenija	130.6	133.8	138.6	146.5	147.7	Slovenia
Španija	113.6	117.6	120.9	125.8	125.5	Spain
Srbija	330.0	368.7	392.4	442.8	477.3	Serbia
Švajcarska	104.4	105.4	106.1	108.8	108.2	Switzerland
Švedska	107.5	109.0	111.4	115.2	114.9	Sweden
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo Velike Britanije i Sjeverne Irske	112.7	116.3	121.3	126.1	125.5	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
Ukrajina	146.9	160.2	180.8	226.4	262.4	Ukraine
<b>Azija</b>						<b>Asia</b>
Indija	121.5	127.7	136.1	147.5	163.2	India
Indonezija	156.0	176.5	187.8	207.2	216.1	Indonesia
Japan	97.8	98.1	98.1	99.5	98.1	Japan
Kina	107.0	108.5	113.7	120.4	...	China
Pakistan	129.5	139.7	150.3	180.8	205.5	Pakistan
Turska	329.5	361.1	392.7	433.7	460.8	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>						<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	133.7	143.9	157.6	186.4	208.4	Egypt
Južna Afrika	128.0	134.0	143.5	160.0	171.4	South Africa
Maroko	107.3	110.8	113.0	117.4	...	Morocco
Nigerija	207.4	224.5	236.6	264.0	296.6	Nigeria
Tunis	113.8	118.9	122.6	128.8	133.6	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>						<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	112.2	114.5	116.9	119.6	119.9	Canada
Meksiko	127.2	131.8	137.0	144.0	151.6	Mexico
SAD	113.4	117.1	120.4	125.0	...	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>						<b>South America</b>
Argentina	161.7	179.4	195.2	211.9	225.5	Argentina
Brazil	151.4	157.8	163.5	172.8	181.2	Brazil
Čile	113.7	117.5	122.7	133.4	135.3	Chile
Peru	110.1	112.3	114.3	120.9	124.4	Peru
Urugvaj	162.3	172.7	186.7	201.4	215.6	Uruguay
<b>Okeanija</b>						<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	116.1	120.3	123.1	128.4	130.7	Australia
Novi Zeland	113.0	116.8	119.6	124.4	127.0	New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Zbog razlika u obuhvatu i metodama korišćenim u izračunavanju indeksa, prikazani podaci ne daju podjednako vjeran odraz promjena i nivoa cijena i njihova tačnost se razlikuje od zemlje do zemlje.

<sup>1)</sup> Due to differences in coverage and in methods applied in index calculation data do not show a true image of changes and price level. Accuracy differs from country to country.

## 27 – 9. IZVOZ I UVOZ

## EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

u mil.Eura

in mil.Euro

	Izvoz / Export			Uvoz / Import			
	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Evropska Unija ( 27 zemalja)</b>	<b>1 309 885</b>	<b>1 097 142</b>	<b>1 348 778</b>	<b>1 566 309</b>	<b>1 206 475</b>	<b>1 501 761</b>	<b>European Union ( 27 countries)</b>
Euro zona ( 16 zemalja)	1 561 016	1 278 323	1 535 956	1 613 692	1 262 878	1 544 594	Euro area (16 countries)
Austrija	123 259	98 214	114 893	125 301	102 569	119 750	Austria
Belgija	320 805	265 160	310 947	317 043	252 326	294 519	Belgium
Bugarska	15 204	11 699	15 589	25 094	16 876	19 162	Bulgaria
Češka Republika	99 809	80 983	100 213	96 572	75 314	95 211	Czech Republic
Crna Gora	416	277	330	2 530	1 654	1 657	Montenegro
Danska	79 496	67 333	73 682	74 356	59 256	64 002	Denmark
Estonija	8 470	6 489	8 753	10 896	7 272	9 242	Estonia
Finska	65 580	45 063	52 523	62 402	43 655	51 679	Finland
Francuska	418 732	347 415	392 745	486 476	401 549	456 895	France
Grčka	17 937	14 675	16 149	62 945	49 791	47 652	Greece
Holandija	433 722	356 962	432 496	394 980	317 718	389 927	Netherlands
Irska	85 477	83 114	88 105	57 088	44 955	45 283	Ireland
Island	3 650	2 908	3 475	4 167	2 583	2 945	Iceland
Italija	369 016	291 733	337 584	382 050	297 609	364 950	Italy
Japan	531 284	416 346	580 704	518 448	395 745	522 456	Japan
Kanada	318 212	226 148	291 028	285 408	230 163	295 132	Canada
Kina	972 731	861 519	-	770 031	720 931	-	China
Kipar	1 110	901	1 065	7 237	5 617	6 411	Cyprus
Letonija	6 897	5 520	7 158	10 975	7 021	8 745	Latvia
Litvanija	16 077	11 797	15 716	21 144	13 123	17 650	Lithuania
Luksemburg	17 224	15 138	14 793	21 475	17 575	18 091	Luxembourg
Mađarska	73 772	59 513	71 990	74 069	55 750	66 470	Hungary
Malta	2 032	1 607	1 902	3 507	2 965	3 150	Malta
Njemačka	983 255	803 012	957 135	805 730	664 143	804 737	Germany
Norveška	117 000	86 750	98 074	61 368	49 609	56 527	Norway
Poljska	115 895	97 865	117 486	141 966	107 155	130 986	Poland
Portugalija	38 950	31 768	36 771	64 194	51 368	57 062	Portugal
Rumunija	33 679	29 085	37 264	57 148	38 948	46 764	Romania
SAD	883 804	757 608	963 347	1 471 875	1 148 477	1 483 365	United States
Slovačka	48 370	40 208	49 291	50 253	39 898	50 206	Slovakia
Slovenija	23 204	18 768	22 212	25 180	19 004	22 658	Slovenia
Španija	191 388	162 990	185 289	286 105	210 222	237 097	Spain
Švajcarska	136 096	124 146	147 379	124 469	111 941	132 732	Switzerland
Švedska	124 645	93 890	119 419	114 565	86 089	112 174	Sweden
Velika Britanija	312 528	252 992	306 002	430 361	346 180	422 491	United Kingdom



**Urednik i kompjuterska obrada / Editor and design:**  
Radmila Šišević

**Redakcija / Editorial board:**

Dr Božidar Popović, rukovodilac / coordinator

mr Jelena Zvizdojević  
Snežana Remiković, Gojko Dragaš  
Branka Šušić-Radovanović,  
Ernad Kolić, Dragan Peković, Dragan Dubak,  
Bojana Radević-Radojević,

Prevod, Marija Nenezić i Katarina Bigović